

# Vocabulary List

Composed by Chris van Zuiden, 2024 ©

## Index

Vocabulary List - Basic  
Vocabulary List - Verbs  
Vocabulary List - Adjectives  
Vocabulary List - Nouns - Physical & Non-Physical  
Vocabulary List - Nature & Animals  
Vocabulary List - Food  
Vocabulary List - People & Family  
Vocabulary List - Buildings & Interior & Vehicles  
Vocabulary List - Business Terminology  
Vocabulary List - Example Sentences  
Verb Conjugations  
Grammar Rules  
Notes & Language Specific related words/ expressions

## Vocabulary List - Basic

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Greet	X	Hello	Zdravo
Greet	X	Good morning (formal)	Dobro jutro (formalno)
Greet		Good morning (informal)	Dobro jutro (neformalno)
Greet	X	Good day	Dobar dan
Greet	X	Good afternoon	Dobar dan
Greet	X	Good evening	Dobra večer
Greet	X	Good night	Laku noć
Pronoun	X	Addressing title (mr. mrs. - regular/ formal)	Gospodine; Gospođica
Pronoun	X	Politeness marker	
Pronoun	X	I (formal)	Ja (formalno)/ mi * (pronouns can be left away pretty quickly after the initial conversation and often only the verb can be said in a sentence. Else it sounds for example like you are talking a lot about yourself)
Pronoun	X	I (informal)	Ja (neformalno)/ mi
Pronoun	X	You (formal)	Vas (formalno)
Pronoun	X	You (informal)	Ti (neformalno)
Pronoun	X	He	On
Pronoun	X	She	Ona
Pronoun	X	It	To/ ono

Pronoun	X	We	Mi
Pronoun	X	They	Oni
Pronoun	X	Self (yourself, himself, herself, ourselves, themselves, itself, etc.)	Ja (sebe)
Pronoun	X	Myself (by myself)	Ja (sam)/ sam sama/ sam sam
Pronoun	X	Alone	Sama/ Sam/ Osamljen
Pronoun	X	Both (ie. parties, sides, persons etc.)	Oba/ Oboje (tj. stranke, strane, osobe itd.)
Pronoun	X	Neither (neither...nor)	Niti (niti...niti)
Pronoun	X	Each other	Jedni druge (jedno drugo)
Pronoun	X	Individual	Pojedinac
Pronoun	X	Other	Ostalo
Pronoun	X	Others	Drugi
Pronoun	X	Together (with)	Zajedno
Pronoun	X	Me (by me, for me, to me)	Ja (od mene, za mene, meni)
Pronoun	X	You (by you, for you, to you)	Ti (po tebi, za tebe, tebi)
Pronoun	X	Him (by him, for him, to him)	Njemu (po njemu, za njega, njemu)
Pronoun	X	Her (by her, for her, to her)	Njoj (po njoj, za nju, njoj)
Pronoun	X	It (by it, for it, to it)	To (po tome, za to, za to)
Pronoun	X	Us (by us, for us, to us)	Nama (od nas, za nas, nama)
Pronoun	X	Them (by them, for them, to them)	Oni (od njih, za njih, njima)
Pronoun	X	With (with me, with you, with it, with him, with her, with us, with them)	Sa (sa mnom, sa tobom, s tim, s njim, s njom, s nama, s njima)
Pronoun		Mine (it's mine)	Moje (moje je)
Pronoun		Yours (it's yours)	Tvoj (tvoj je)
Pronoun		His (it's his)	Njegovo (njegovo je)
Pronoun		Hers (it's hers)	Njeno (njezino je)
Pronoun		Its (it's its)	Njegov (to je njegov)
Pronoun		Ours (it is ours)	Naše (naše je)
Pronoun		Theirs (it is theirs)	Njihovo (njihovo je)
Pronoun		My (ie. my book)	Moja (tj. moja knjiga)
Pronoun		Your (ie. your book)	Vaš (tj. Vaša knjiga)
Pronoun		His (ie. his book)	Njegova (tj. njegova knjiga)
Pronoun		Her (ie. her book)	Ona (tj. njezina knjiga)
Pronoun		It (ie. it's book)	To (tj. to je knjiga)
Pronoun		Our (ie. our book)	Naša (tj. naša knjiga)
Pronoun		Their (ie. their book)	Njihova (tj. njihova knjiga)
Particle	X	My clothes	Moja odjeća
Particle	X	My uncle's bike	Bicikl mog ujaka
Particle	X	Your book	Tvoja knjiga
Particle	X	His car	Njegov auto
Name	X	Name	Ime/ Naziv
Name	X	First name	Prvo ime/ Ime
Name	X	Last name (surname; family name)	Prezime
Name	X	Surname (family name; last name)	Prezime (prezime; prezime)

Name	X	Full name	Puno ime
Name		Maiden name (former name)	Djevojačko prezime/ Djevojačko ime/ Bivše ime/ Prethodno ime
Name		Nickname	Nadimak
Name		Personal name	Osobno ime/ Osobni naziv
Name		Title (addressing title, ie. academic qualification, etc.)	Naslov/ Titula (adresiranje naslova/ titula za obraćanje, adresiranje titule, tj. akademska kvalifikacija, itd.)
Name		Initials	Inicijali/ inicijale
Name		Hidden name (secret name)	Skriveno ime/ Skriveni naziv (tajno ime)
Verb-To be	X	I am	Ja sam
Verb-To be	X	You are	Ti si/ Vi ste
Verb-To be	X	He is	On je
Verb-To be	X	She is	Ona je
Verb-To be	X	It is	To je/ Jeste
Verb-To be	X	We are	Mi smo
Verb-To be	X	They are	Oni su/ Bivaju
Verb-To be	X	I was	Bio sam
Verb-To be	X	You were	Ti si bio
Verb-To be	X	She was	Ona je bila
Verb-To be	X	It was	Bilo je
Verb-To be	X	They were	Oni su bili
Verb-To be	X	He was	One je bio
Verb-To be	X	We were	Bili smo
Verb-To be		I have been	Bio sam
Verb-To be		He has been	On je bio
Verb-To be		We have been	Bili smo
Verb-To be		I had been	Bio sam
Verb-To be		He had been	On je bio
Verb-To be		We had been	Bili smo
Verb-Will		I will	Hoću
Verb-Will		You will	Hoćeš
Verb-Will		He will	On hoće
Verb-Will		She will	Ona će
Verb-Will		It will	Hoće
Verb-Will		We will	Hoćemo
Verb-Will		They will	Oni će
Verb-To be	X	I will be	Ja ću biti
Verb-To be	X	He will be	On će biti
Verb-To be	X	We will be	Bit ćemo
Verb-To be	X	I am being	Ja jesam
Verb-To be	X	He is being	On je bitak
Verb-To be	X	We are being	Mi smo bivanje
Basic	X	What is your name? (formal)	Kako se zoveš?

Basic	X	What is your name? (informal)	Koje je tvoje ime?/ Kako je tvoje ime?
Basic	X	I am ...	Ja sam ...
Basic	X	My name is ...	Moje ime je ...
Basic		I am called ...	Zovem se ...
Basic		They call me ...	Zovu me ...
Basic	X	How are you?	Kako si?
Basic	X	How are you doing?	Kako ste?
Basic	X	How is it going?	Kako ide? /Kako je?
Basic	X	What is going on? (what's going on?)	Što se događa? (što se događa?)
Basic	X	What is happening? (what's happening?)	Što se događa? (što se događa?)
Basic	X	I am fine	Dobro sam
Basic	X	I am good	Ja sam dobro
Basic	X	I am alright	U redu sam
Basic	X	So am i (so do i; so can i)	I ja sam (i ja; i ja mogu)
Basic	X	So was i (so did i; so have i)	I ja sam (i ja sam; i ja sam)
Basic	X	Nor do i (neither do i)	Ni ja (niti ja)
Basic	X	Nice to meet you (formal)	Drago mi je što smo se upoznali (neformalno)
Basic	X	Nice to meet you (informal)	Drago mi je (neformalno)
Basic	X	I am happy to meet you	Sretan sam što sam te upoznao
Basic	X	It is good to meet you	Drago mi je što smo se upoznali
Basic		Glad to make your acquaintance (delighted to make your acquaintance)	Drago mi je da smo se upoznali (drago mi je da smo se upoznali)
Basic		I am glad to make your acquaintance	Drago mi je što smo se upoznali
Basic		It is an honor to meet you	Čast mi je upoznati vas
Basic	X	Nice to see you (again)	Drago mi je da te vidim (opet/ ponovo)/ Drago mi je vidjeti te (opet)/ Drago mi je što te vidim (opet)/ Lijepo te je (ponovno) vidjeti
Basic		I am sorry for not writing or contacting (for awhile)	Žao mi je što nisam pisala ili kontaktirala/ Žao mi je što vam nisam pisao ili kontaktirao (neko vrijeme)
Basic	X	It has been a while	Prošlo je neko vrijeme
Basic		It has been a while (ie. when not writing or neglecting contact for a while)	Prošlo je neko vrijeme (tj. kada ne pišete ili zanemarite kontakt neko vrijeme/ tj. kada neko vrijeme ne pišem ili zanemarujem kontakt)
Basic	X	Long time no see (It's been a long time)	Dugo se nismo vidjeli
Basic	X	I missed you	Nedostajao si mi
Basic	X	I love you (too)	(I ja) Tebe volim/ Volim te
Basic	X	Welcome back (welcome home)	Dobrodošao natrag/ Dobrodošao nazad (dobro došao kući)
Basic	X	I am looking forward to it	Veselim se tome
Basic	X	I am looking forward to meeting you	Radujem se što ću te upoznati/ Radujem se susretu s tobom/ Veselim se što ću te upoznati
Basic	X	I am looking forward to working with you (I send you my best regards) (polite)	Veselim se suradnji s vama (šaljem vam srdačne pozdrave) (ljubazno)
Basic		I am looking forward to working with you (I send you my best regards) (very polite)	Veselim se suradnji s vama (šaljem vam srdačne pozdrave) (vrlo pristojno)

Home	X	Please excuse the intrusion; I'm coming in * (greeting used when entering someone's home)	Oprostite na smetnji; Ulazim * (pozdrav koji se koristi prilikom ulaska u nečiji dom)
Home	X	May I come in? (ie. enter a house)	Mogu li ući? (tj. ući u kuću)
Home	X	Can we enter?	Možemo li ući?
Home	X	He is always here	On je uvijek ovdje
Home	X	Please come in (please enter, ie. a house)	Molimo uđite/ Molim vas uđite (molim uđite, tj. Kuću)
Home	X	Are you open?	Jeste li otvoreni?
Home	X	Are you closed?	Jeste li zatvoreni?
Home	X	Open the door	Otvori vrata
Home	X	Close the door	Zatvori vrata
Home	X	I am going (I am leaving)	(Ja) Idem ((ja) odlazim)
Home	X	Have a good day (take care; see you)	Ugodan dan/ Dobar dan (čuvajte se; vidimo se)
Home	X	Off you go	Idi ti
Home	X	I'm home! (I'm back!)	Kod kuće sam!/ Doma sam!/ Ja sam kod kuće! (Vratio sam se!/ Vraćam se!)
Home	X	(just) Don't mind the mess	(samo) Ne obaziri se na nered
Home	X	What will happen to the house?	Što će biti s kućom?
Home	X	When do we have to go?	Kada moramo li ići?/ Kada moramo li krenuti?/ Kada trebamo ići/ Kada trebamo krenuti?
Basic	X	Welcome here	Dobrodošli ovdje
Basic	X	You are welcome here	Ovdje ste dobrodošli
Basic	X	Where are you from?	Odakle si?/ Gdje si ti iz?/ Gdje su ti iz?
Basic	X	Where do you live?	Gdje živiš?
Basic	X	I am from ...	Ja sam iz ...
Basic	X	I live in... (I stay at .../ I am staying at ...)	Živim u... (Odsjedam u .../ Odsjedam u ...)
Basic	X	Where is this place?	Gdje je to mjesto?/ Gdje je ovo mjesto?/ Gdje se nalazi ovo mjesto?
Basic	X	It is close to Amsterdam	Blizu je Amsterdama/ Nalazi se u blizini Amsterdama
Basic	X	How old are you? (What is your age?)	Koliko si star? (Koliko imaš godina?)
Basic	X	I am thirty years old (I am 30 years old)	Imam trideset godina (Imam 30 godina)
Basic	X	What kind of work do you do?	Kakav posao radite?
Basic	X	I work as a consultant in the office of company xxx	Radim kao konzultant u uredu tvrtke xxx
Basic	X	I have been working here/ there for 5 years	Radim ovdje/tamo 5 godina
Weather	X	It is hot today	Danas je vruće
Weather	X	It is cold here	Ovdje je hladno
Weather	X	It is sunny (the sun is shining)	Sunčano je (sunce sja)
Weather	X	It is foggy (it is misty)	Maglovito je (maglovito je)
Weather	X	It is slippery (it is wet)	Sklisko je (mokro je)
Weather	X	It rains (it is raining)	Pada kiša/ kiša pada/ Kiši (kiša pada)
Weather	X	It keeps raining	Stalno pada kiša
Weather	X	It is icy (there is ice)	Ledeno je (ima leda)
Weather	X	It snows (it keeps snowing)	Pada snijeg (sniježi i dalje)

Part	X	Goodbye	Doviđenja
Part	X	Farewell	Doviđenja
Part	X	I am leaving (I'm leaving)	Odlazim (Odlazim)
Part	X	I got to go (I have to go)	Moram ići (moram ići)
Part	X	I have to go	Moram ići
Part	X	Take care	Čuvaj se
Part	X	Until later	Do kasnije
Part		See you around	Vidimo se oko
Part	X	See you later	Vidimo se kasnije
Part	X	See you next time	Vidimo se sljedeći put/ Vidimo se drugi puta/ Vidimo se idući put/ Vidimo se drugi put
Part	X	See you soon	Vidimo se uskoro
Part	X	See you tomorrow	Vidimo se sutra
Part		Sweet dreams	Slatki snovi
Part	X	Until next time	Do sljedećeg puta
Part		It is almost time to go home	Skoro je vrijeme da idemo kući
Part		It is already time to go home	Već je vrijeme da se ide kući
Part	X	Have a good day (have a nice day)	Ugodan dan (Prijatan dan)
Part	X	Have a nice day	Ugodan dan
Part	X	Have a nice weekend	Ugodan vikend
Part	X	I will be back (I'll be back)	Vratit ću se/ Ja ću se vratiti
Part	X	Where are you going?	Gdje ideš?
Part		Where are you going to?	Gdje ideš?
Part		Where are you headed? (where are you off to?)	Kamo ste krenuli? (Gdje si krenuo?)
Part	X	You too! (You also; you as well)	I ti isto! (I ti/ I ti također; i ti/ i ti također)
Part	X	Maybe another time (maybe next time)	Možda drugi put/ Možda neki drugi put/ Možda drugom prilikom (možda sljedeći put)
Short	X	Yes	Da
Short	X	No	Ne/ Ništa
Short	X	Not	Ne/ Nije
Short	X	Okay	U redu
Short	X	Alright ('So so')	U redu/ Dobro ('Tako tako')
Short	X	More or less (reasonably)	Više ili manje
Short	X	Maybe (probably; perhaps)	Možda/ Može biti
Short	X	Might (more uncertainty than maybe)	Možda (više neizvjesnosti nego možda/ više nesigurnosti nego možda)
Short	X	Certainly (surely)	Sigurno
Short	X	Of course!	Naravno!
Short	X	Really? (seriously?; are you serious?)	Stvarno? (ozbiljno?; jesi li ozbiljan?)
Short		You bet!	Možete se kladiti!
Short	X	Certainly not!	Sigurno ne!/ Svakako ne!/ Nema šanse!
Short	X	Definitely not	Definitivno ne
Short	X	Never again (never more)	Nikad više (nikad više)
Short	X	Not anymore (no longer)	Ne više (ne više)
Short	X	Great	Sjajno/ Odlično/ Izvrsno/ Izvrstan
Short	X	Good	Dobro

Short	X	Quite (pretty)	Dosta/ Prilično/ Sasvim/ Vrlo
Short	X	Fine	Fino/ Dobro/ U redu
Short	X	Nice	Lijepo
Short	X	Bad	Loše
Short	X	Better (preferably)	Bolje
Short	X	Better than (superior)	Bolje nego/ Bolje je od
Short	X	Alright (all right; okay)	U redu (u redu; u redu)
Short		Not bad eh?	Nije loše, a?
Short	X	So...	Tako...
Short	X	Well... (well then...)	Pa... (Dobro onda...)
Short	X	It is good	Dobro je
Short	X	It is fine	To je u redu/ U redu je
Short	X	It is alright	U redu je
Short	X	It is okay	U redu je
Short	X	It is clear	Jasno je/ To je jasno
Short	X	It is really good	Stvarno je dobar
Short	X	Is it alright to...? (is it okay to ...?)	Je li u redu...? (je li u redu ...?)
Short	X	I like it	Sviđa mi se
Short	X	I dont like it	Ne sviđa mi se
Short	X	It still is	Još uvijek jest
Short	X	I think that it is good	Mislim da je to dobro/ Ja mislim da je dobro/ Mislim da je dobro
Short	X	Did you like it? (do you like it?)	Je li ti se sviđelo? (Sviđa li ti se?)
Short	X	Do you like that?	Sviđa li ti se to?
Short	X	Is he? (He is)	Je li on? (On je)
Short	X	Did he? (He did)	Je li? (On je)
Short	X	Was he? (He was)	Bio je? (One je bio)
Short	X	Are you okay?/ I am alright	Jesi li dobro?/ dobro sam
Short	X	Enough please	Dosta molim
Short	X	I see... (that's right; indeed)	Vidim... (točno; zaista; tako je; itekako)
Short	X	Just like that (quite so; I agree; that is so; that is right)	Baš tako/ Samo tako (baš tako; slažem se; tako je; tako)
Short	X	Pretty good (quite good; quite well; pretty well)	Prilično dobro (prilično dobro; prilično dobro; prilično dobro)
Short	X	Quite good	Dosta dobro/ Vrlo dobro/ Poprilično dobro/ Prilično dobro
Short	X	That's all	To je sve/ To je to
Short	X	That is a lie	To je laž
Short	X	That is incorrect	To je netočno
Short	X	That's right! (Exactly! That is correct!)	Tako je!/ To je to!/ Tako je točno!/ To je točno/ Točno je/ Upravo tako!
Short	X	That is true	To je istina
Short	X	Very good!	Vrlo dobro!/ Jako lijepo!/ Jako dobro!/ Vrlo lijepo!
Short	X	What is it? (What was that?; What was that again?)	Što je? (Što je to bilo?; Što je to opet bilo?)
Short	X	What is that?/ What is this? (What is it?)	Što je to? / Što je ovo? (Što je?)
Short	X	What is it about?	O čemu se radi?

Short	X	What is it for? (what for?)	Čemu služi? (za što?)
Short	X	You're right	Imaš pravo
Short	X	Thank you (formal)	Hvala vam
Short	X	Thank you (polite)	Hvala (ljubazno)
Short		Thank you (very polite)	Hvala (vrlo pristojno)
Short	X	Thank you very much	Hvala vam puno/ Hvala jako puno/ Mnogo vam hvala/ hvala puno/ puno hvala
Short		Thanks (informal)	Hvala
Short	X	Thanks to you I am fine	Zahvaljujući tebi dobro sam/ Zahvaljujući tebi ja sam dobro
Short	X	You are welcome	Nema na čemu
Short	X	Anytime (ie. reply to thank you)	Bilo kada (tj. odgovorite na zahvalu)
Short	X	Here you go (There you go)	Izvoli (Evo izvoli)
Short	X	Here you are (please!)	Izvoli/ Izvolite!/ Molim!/ Molim te!/ Molim vas!
Short	X	Go ahead (go forward, please proceed)	Samo naprijed (naprijed; idi naprijed; molim vas nastavite; molim te nastavi)
Short	X	Be my guest (go ahead)	Budi moj gost (samo naprijed)
Short	X	Can I help you? (can I assist you?)	Mogu li vam pomoći?/ Mogu li ti pomoći? (mogu li vam pomoći?/ mogu li ti pomoći?)
Short	X	Can you help me? (can you assist me?)	Možeš li mi pomoći? (možete li mi pomoći?)
Short	X	Allow me (let me please)	Dopusti mi (dopusti mi molim te)
Short	X	Don't worry	Ne brini/ Nemoj se brinuti/ Bez brige
Short	X	Everything is well (everything is fine)	Sve je dobro (sve je u redu)
Short	X	I don't understand (I do not understand)	Ne razumijem (ne razumijem)
Short		I don't get it	Ne shvaćam
Short	X	It is nothing	Nije ništa
Short	X	Let's get back to work	Vratimo se poslu/ Ajmo se vratiti na posao/ Hajde da se vratimo na posao
Short	X	Let's get going (let's go; let's get started)	Krenimo (idemo; hajde da počnemo)
Short	X	Come on! (Let's go!)	Hajde!/ Dođi! (Idemo!/ Krenimo!)
Short	X	Never mind (I don't care)	Nema veze/ Nije važno/ Nije bitno/ Zaboravi
Short	X	No big deal (nothing special)	Ništa strašno/ Nema veze (ništa posebno)
Short	X	No problem	Nema problema
Short	X	No, thank you ('I am fine')	Ne hvala
Short	X	Not at all (not in the least)	Nikako/ Nimalo (ni najmanje)
Short	X	Nothing much (not much)	Ništa mnogo (ne mnogo)
Short	X	Nothing special	Ništa posebno
Short	X	Please continue (continue please; please proceed)	Molimo nastavite (nastavite molim)
Short	X	Understood (I understand)	Shvatio sam (u redu)
Short		What a mess	Koji nered
Short		Roger (understood; OK)	Primljeno
Short	X	Excuse me	Ispričajte me
Short	X	Pardon me	Oprostite
Short	X	I am sorry (formal)	žao mi je
Short	X	I'm sorry (Informal)	žao mi je



Short	X	I disagree	Ne slažem se (ja se ne slažem)
Short	X	Can you please...? (Can you do me a favour)?	Možeš li molim te...?/ Možete li molim vas...? (Možeš li mi učiniti uslugu/ možeš li mi napraviti uslugu/ možete li mi učiniti uslugu)?
Short	X	Excuse me for disturbing (bothering)	Oprostite na smetnji/ Oprostite što smetam/ Oprostite na uznemiravanju/ Ispričavam se što smetam/ Ispričavam se na smetnji
Short	X	Oops! (Darn it)	Ups! (Prokleti)
Short	X	We are on time	Stigli smo na vrijeme/ Stižemo na vrijeme
Short	X	I am late	Kasnim
Short	X	A fast car	Brz auto
Short	X	The car is slow	Auto je spor
Short	X	I am so sorry	Tako mi je žao
Short	X	I am very sorry	Jako mi je žao
Short	X	I apologize (I am sorry)	Ispričavam se
Short	X	I made a mistake	Pogriješio sam
Short	X	I was wrong (I made a mistake)	Pogriješio sam/ Bio sam u krivu (bio sam u krivu)
Short	X	I'm very sorry (to have neglected someone after a long time; ie. by not writing etc.)	Jako mi je žao (što sam nekoga zanemario nakon dugo vremena; tj. ne pisanjem i sl.)
Short	X	I would like ... (polite)	Želio bih... (ljubazno)
Short	X	I would like (I'd like; I want)	Želio bih/ Želim (volio bih/ ja bih volio/ hoću)
Short	X	I want ...	Želim .../ Hoću...
Short	X	Please	Molim
Short	X	Please forgive me (i'm sorry)	Molim te oprosti mi (žao mi je)
Short	X	Please wait (please wait a bit; please wait a minute)	Molimo pričekajte/ Čekaj molim (te) (molimo pričekajte malo; molimo pričekajte minutu/ pričekajte malo; pričekajte minutu)
Short	X	Hold on! (Hang on! Give me a second! Just a moment!)	Drži se! (Čekaj! Daj mi sekundu! Samo trenutak!)
Short	X	Just a moment	Samo trenutak
Short	X	Yes, please	Da molim
Short	X	Not now please	Ne sada molim
Short	X	Please do ... (please take care of ...) * (polite)	Molimo učinite ... (molimo vas da se pobrinete za ...) * (ljubazno)
Short	X	Please do ... (please take care of ...) * (very polite)	Molimo učinite ... (molimo vas da se pobrinete za ...) * (vrlo pristojno)
Short	X	It is too (it is also; is too; is also)	Previše je (također je; također je; također je)
Short	X	It is not	Nije
Short	X	Up to you (it's up to you; it is up to you)	Na vama je/ Ovisi o tebi (na vama je; na vama je)
Eat&Drin	X	I am hungry	Gladan sam/ ja sam gladan/ ja sam gladna
Eat&Drin	X	I am thirsty	žedan sam/ ja sam žedan/ žedna sam
Eat&Drin	X	I am full (I have had enough)	Sit sam/ Puna sam (imam dovoljno)
Eat&Drin	X	Bon appetit! (Enjoy the meal)	Uživajte u jelu!
Eat&Drin	X	Cheers!	Živjeli!
Eat&Drin	X	Thank you for the meal	Hvala vam na obroku
Eat&Drin	X	Go for a coffee (going to get a coffee)	Idi na kavu/ Otiđi na kavu (idem po kavu)
Eat&Drin	X	What would you like to drink?	Što želite piti?/ Što želite popiti?

Eat&Drin	X	What would you like to have?	Što bi volio imati?
Eat&Drin	X	What do you want? (What would you like?)	Što želiš? (Što biste htjeli?)
Eat&Drin	X	Can i have some coffee? (May I have some coffee?/ Can I get some coffee?)	Mogu li dobiti kavu? (Mogu li dobiti kavu?/ Mogu li dobiti kavu?)
Eat&Drin	X	Can you bring some tea?	Možeš li donijeti malo čaja?
Eat&Drin	X	I am going to get a drink	Idem po piće
Eat&Drin	X	I would like to have some coffee (I would like to get some coffee)	Želio bih popiti kavu (želio bih popiti kavu)
Eat&Drin	X	I would like to see the menu (can I see the menu?)	Htio bih vidjeti jelovnik (mogu li vidjeti jelovnik?)
Short	X	Help!	Pomozite!
Short	X	Fire!	Vatra!
Short	X	Police!	Policija!
Short	X	Thief!	Lopov!
Short	X	Doctor!	Liječnik!
Short	X	Run!	Trčanje!
Short	X	Good luck!	Sretno!
Short	X	Best of luck to you!	Puno sreće!/ Puno sreće za vas!
Short	X	Success!	Uspjeh!
Short	X	Pay attention!	Obratiti pažnju!/ Obrati pozornost!/ Obrati pažnju!
Short	X	Enjoy!	Uživati!/ uživaj!/ uživajte!
Short	X	Relax!	Opustiti!/ Opustite se!/ Opusti se!
Short	X	Take it easy (take it slowly)	Pomalo/ Polako (polako)
Short	X	Have a good time!	Lijepo se provedi!/ Dobro se provedi!/ dobar provod!/ lijepo se provedite!
Short	X	Have fun!	Zabavi se!/ Zabavite se!
Short	X	Do your best!	Daj sve od sebe!
Short	X	Wish you all the best	Želim ti sve najbolje
Short	X	Look! (Look here!)	Pogledajte! (Pogledajte ovdje!)
Short	X	Look out!	Pazi!
Short	X	Please look (please see)	Molimo pogledajte (molim pogledajte)
Short	X	Watch out!	Pazi!
Short	X	It looks good (it looks nice)	Izgleda dobro/ Dobro izgleda (izgleda lijepo/ lijepo izgleda)
Short	X	Oh my God/ Oh my God	Oh moj Bože/ Oh Bože moj
Short	X	Be careful!	Budi oprezan!
Short	X	Get well soon! (Take care of yourself)	Ozdravi brzo!/ Brzo ozdravi!/ Ozdravi što prije! (Čuvaj se)
Short	X	Go away!	Odlazi!/ Odlazite!
Short	X	God bless you	Bog te blagoslovio
Short	X	Get lost!	Gubi se!
Short	X	Hurry up (hurry)	Požuri (požuri)
Short	X	Be quiet!	Budi tiho
Short	X	Shut up!	Začepi!/ Umukni!
Short	X	We will see (we'll see)	Vidjet ćemo (vidjet ćemo)
Short	X	Who knows	Tko zna
Short	X	As planned	Kao što je planirano
Short	X	By no means (never!)	Nipošto/ Nikako (nikada/ nikad!)

Short	X	Congratulations!	Čestitamo!/ čestitke!
Short	X	Good point of view (nice perspective; good point)	Dobra točka gledišta/ Dobro gledište (lijepa perspektiva; dobra točka; dobro stajalište)
Short	X	Happy birthday!	Sretan rođendan!
Short	X	Happy new year!	Sretna Nova godina!
Short	X	New years eve	Stara Godina
Short		New year's resolutions	Novogodišnje odluke
Short	X	It is boring	Dosadno je
Short	X	It is cheap	Jeftino je
Short	X	It is difficult (it is hard; it is tough)	Teško je (teško je; teško je)
Short	X	It is difficult to do	Teško je učiniti
Short	X	It is easy (it is simple; it is not complicated)	Lako je (jednostavno je; nije komplicirano)
Short	X	It is emotional	To je emocionalno
Short	X	It is exciting	Uzbudljivo je
Short	X	It is expensive	Skupo je
Short	X	It is fast	Brzo je
Short	X	It is funny	Smiješno je
Short	X	It is important	To je važno
Short	X	It is impossible (it is not possible)	Nemoguće je (nije moguće)
Short	X	It is not possible (there is no way; it is impossible)	Nije moguće (nema načina; nemoguće je)
Short	X	It is interesting	Zanimljivo je
Short	X	It is misleading	To je pogrešno
Short	X	It is obvious	Očito je
Short	X	It is possible	Moguće je
Short	X	It's possible that ... (is it possible that?)	Moguće je da ... (da li je moguće?)
Short	X	It is slow	Sporo je
Short	X	It is considered	Smatra se
Short	X	That is sad	To je tužno
Short	X	This is scary	Ovo je strašno
Short	X	What a surprise (it is a surprise)	Kakvo iznenađenje (to je iznenađenje)
Short	X	I am curious about it	Zanima me to
Short	X	I am glad	Drago mi je
Short	X	I am interested in it (it seems interesting; it sounds interesting)	Zanima me (čini se zanimljivo; zvuči zanimljivo)
Short	X	It is well-thought of (it is well thought about)	Dobro je promišljeno (dobro je promišljeno)
Short	X	I guess so (I think so; maybe)	Pretpostavljam/ Pretpostavljam da je tako (mislim da je tako); možda)
Short	X	It seems so (it looks like that)	Čini se tako/ Čini se da je tako (Izgleda tako/ Tako izgleda)
Short		I suppose you are right (i guess you are right)	Pretpostavljam da ste u pravu (pretpostavljam da ste u pravu)
Short	X	It was done (done!; it was finished!)	Gotovo/ Učinjeno je/ Bilo je učinjeno (učinjeno!; gotovo!; bilo je gotovo; završio)
Short		I wonder why (I am wondering why)	Pitam se zašto (pitam se zašto)
Short	X	It's unavoidable (there is no other way; it cannot be helped; it cannot be prevented)	To je neizbježno (nema drugog načina; ne može se pomoći; ne može se spriječiti)

Short		I've had it up to here with you!	Dosta mi je bilo s tobom!/ Dosta mi je bilo do ovdje s tobom!
Short	X	Just right	Taman
Short		Just about right	Otprilike točno
Short	X	Make yourself at home	Osjećaj se kao kod kuće
Short	X	My condolences/ my deepest condolences	Moja sućut / moja najdublja sućut
Short		That is a shame (that is a pity)	To je šteta (to je šteta)
Short	X	That is life	To je život
Short	X	That is so (that seems so)	Tako je/ To je tako (čini se tako/ to se čini tako)
Short	X	Well done! (good work!)	Bravo!/ Dobro napravljeno!/ Dobro obavljeno! (dobar posao/ dobar rad!)
Short	X	Well said (well spoken)	Dobro rečeno / Dobro rečeno
Short	X	Bravo	Bravo
Short	X	What a pity!	Kakva šteta!/ To je za žaljenje!/ Baš šteta!
Conv1	X	Do you speak X?	Govorite li X?
Conv1	X	I can speak a little X	Mogu govoriti malo X
Conv1	X	I speak a little X	Govorim malo X
Conv1	X	Do you understand?	Da li razumiješ?
Conv1	X	I understand you	Razumijem te
Conv1	X	Can you say that again?	Možeš li to reći ponovno?/ Možeš li to ponoviti?
Conv1	X	Nice to hear	Lijepo je čuti
Conv1	X	Good to hear	Drago mi je čuti
Conv1	X	Good to know (useful information)	Dobro je znati
Conv1	X	I learned x at school	U školi sam naučio x
Conv1	X	I learned it myself	Sama sam naučila
Conv1	X	I studied it at school	Učila sam to u školi
Conv1	X	I studied it myself	Sama sam to proučavala
Conv1	X	He can write something in this language	Može nešto napisati na ovom jeziku/ Može nešto pisati na ovom jeziku
Conv1	X	I cannot read this very well	Ne mogu ovo dobro pročitati/ Ne mogu ovo dobro čitati

## Grammar Rules

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Grammar		<b>Add grammar rules with example sentences</b>	
Grammar		Order of the words	Personal pronoun, then verb; the personal pronoun can be left out after the first sentence (as you know what you are talking about)
Grammar		Verb conjugations	Verbs conjugate
Grammar		Past tense	Yes, singular/ plural with different conjugations

Grammar	Polite/ Regular use of words/ verbs	Yes, the word 'you' can be used politely or regularly & people can be addressed by title (sir/ madam)
Grammar	Loan words	Yes, some verbs & adjectives (rezervirati, planirati, herojski)
Grammar	Question/ Sentence ending	The word 'li' is used
Grammar	A running man (a man who is running)	Čovjek koji trči (čovjek koji trči)
Grammar	A working machine (a machine at work)	Radni stroj (stroj na djelu)
Grammar	I am going to the store	idem u dućan
Grammar	It is in this building	Nalazi se u ovoj zgradi
Grammar	I am sitting at the table	Sjedim za stolom
Grammar	There is an event at the library	U knjižnici je događaj
Grammar	I am going there by bus	Idem tamo autobusom
Grammar	The train goes from Amsterdam to Den Hague	Vlak ide iz Amsterdama u Den Haag
Grammar	The party is on Friday	Party je u petak
Grammar	I am going to visit my grandparents on Friday	U petak idem posjetiti baku i djeda
Grammar	I will leave on holiday at Friday evening	Otići ću na odmor u petak navečer
Grammar	I will see him on Saturday at 2 o Clock in my house	Vidjet ću ga u subotu u 2 sata u svojoj kući
Grammar	I am coming to see my friend on Saturday evening at a local café	Dolazim vidjeti svog prijatelja u subotu navečer u lokalnom kafiću
Grammar	I go to the store	idem u trgovinu
Grammar	He will go to the park	Otići će u park
Grammar	We will go to our house	Ići ćemo svojoj kući
Grammar	He can do the work	On može obaviti posao
Grammar	She can go to the cinema tomorrow	Sutra može ići u kino
Grammar	He is coming to see me	Dolazi k meni
Grammar	I can see you doing this	Vidim da to radiš
Grammar	I would like to see you be able to do that	Volio bih vidjeti da to možeš učiniti
Grammar	I am thinking about it	Razmišljam o tome
Grammar	He is exercising right now	Trenutno vježba
Grammar	I do not eat pork (I don't eat pork)	Ne jedem svinjetinu (ne jedem svinjetinu)
Grammar	I will not be here tomorrow	Neću biti ovdje sutra
Grammar	The blue car	Plavi auto
Grammar	A red box	Crvena kutija
Grammar	A big green plant	Velika zelena biljka
Grammar	An opened red box	Otvorena crvena kutija
Grammar	A brown big old chest	Smeđa velika stara škrinja
Grammar	A dusty red big old chest	Prašnjavi crveni veliki stari sanduk
Grammar	A colorfully specially decorated old green house	Šareno posebno uređena stara zelena kuća

Grammar	A great opportunity	Velika prilika
Grammar	A very good opportunity	Vrlo dobra prilika
Grammar	A quite interesting conversation	Prilično zanimljiv razgovor
Grammar	A not so bold attempt	Ne tako hrabar pokušaj

## Vocabulary List - Times & Dates

Time	X	Time	Vrijeme
Time	X	Period	Razdoblje
Time	X	Age	Dob (age)/ Godina (years)/ Star (old)
Time	X	Time zone	Vremenska zona/ Vremensku zonu
Time	X	Day	Dan
Time	X	Date	Datum
Time	X	Deadline (time limit; closing day)	Rok/ Krajnji rok
Time	X	End date	Datum završetka
Time	X	Start date	Početni datum
Time		Validity date	Rok trajanja
Time	X	Week	Tjedan
Time	X	Month	Mjesec
Time	X	Year	Godina
Time		Light year	Svjetlosna godina
Time	X	Century	Stoljeća
Time	X	Era	Doba
Time	X	Hour	Sat
Time	X	Minute	Minuta
Time	X	Second	Sekundu (sekunda)
Time	X	Daytime	Dnevno
Time	X	Nighttime (evening time)	Noć (večernje vrijeme)
	X	Within the hour	U roku od sat vremena
Time	X	It is 2.07 AM (it is seven past two)	2.07 sati je (dva i sedam)
Time	X	It is 3.15 AM (a quarter past three)	Sada je 3.15 (tri i petnaest)
Time	X	It is 4.52 PM (it is eight to five)	16.52 je (osam do pet)
Time	X	It is 5 o'clock	5 je sati
Time	X	Morning	Jutro
Time	X	Early morning (dawn)	Rano jutro
Time	X	Sunrise	Izlazak sunca
Time	X	Midday	Podnevni
Time	X	Afternoon (noon)	Poslijepodne
Time	X	Sunset	Zalazak sunca
Time	X	Evening (dusk)	Večer
Time	X	Twilight	Sumrak/ Suton
Time	X	Late evening	Kasna večer
Time	X	Night	Noć
Time	X	Midnight	Ponoć
Time	X	Late night	Kasna noć

Time		The middle of the night	Usred noći
Time	X	Dead of night	Gluha noć
Time	X	Deep in the night	Duboko u noći/ Duboko u noć
Time		Golden hour	Zlatni sat
Time		Morning glow (sunrise colors)	Jutarnji sjaj (boje izlaska sunca)
Time	X	Today (this day)	Danas
Time	X	Yesterday	Jučer
Time	X	Tomorrow	Sutra
Time	X	Day before yesterday	Prekjučer
Time	X	Day after tomorrow	Prekosutra
Time	X	Next (coming)	Sljedeći (nadolazeći)
Time	X	Previous (last)	Prethodno/ Prošli
Time	X	Last (ago)	Posljednji/ Prošli
Time	X	Every (each)	Svaki (svaki)
Time	X	Last month	Prošli mjesec
Time	X	Last time (previous time)	Zadnji put/ Posljednji put (prethodni put/ prethodno vrijeme)
Time	X	Last week	Prošli tjedan
Time	X	Last year	Prošle godine
Time	X	Next day (tomorrow)	Sljedeći dan/ Sutradan (sutra)
Time	X	Next month	Sljedeći mjesec
Time	X	Next time	Sljedeći put/ Idući put
Time	X	Next week	Sljedeći tjedan
Time	X	Next year	Slijedeće godine
Time	X	Previous day (yesterday)	Prethodni dan/ Prošli dan (jučer)
Time	X	Previous month	Prethodni mjesec
Time	X	Previous week	Prošli tjedan
Time	X	Previous year	Prošla godina
Time	X	A new day	Novi dan
Time	X	At the beginning of the next month	Početak idućeg mjeseca
Time	X	Beginning of the day	Početak dana
Time	X	End of the day	Kraj dana
Time	X	The beginning of a new day	Početak novog dana
Time	X	The beginning the year	Početak godine (pocetak godine)
Time	X	The end of last year	Kraj prošle godine/ Konac prošle godine
Time	X	This time	Ovaj put/ Ovoga puta
Time	X	Last evening	Prošle večeri
Time	X	Last night	Prošlu noć
Time	X	Yesterday evening	Jučer navečer
Time	X	Tomorrow afternoon	Sutra popodne
Time	X	Tomorrow morning	Sutra ujutro
Time	X	Every evening	Svaku večer
Time	X	Every night	Svaku noć
Time	X	Five days from now (after 5 days)	Pet dana od sada (nakon 5 dana)
Time	X	From the past couple months	Od proteklih par mjeseci
Time	X	In five weeks (after 5 weeks)	Za pet tjedana (nakon 5 tjedana/ poslije 5 tjedana)
Time	X	In the coming months	U nadolazećim mjesecima/ U narednim mjesecima

Time	X	In three days (in 3 days)	Za tri dana (za 3 dana)
Time	X	Seven days earlier (7 days earlier)	Sedam dana ranije
Time	X	Two days ago (2 days ago)	Prije dva dana (prije 2 dana)
Time	X	Three years and five months ago	Prije tri godine i pet mjeseci
Time	X	In the eighties	Osamdesetih godina
Time-Per	X	Periodically	Povremeno/ Periodične
Time-Per		Periodic activities	Periodične aktivnosti
Time-Per	X	Daily (day by day)	Dnevno
Time-Per	X	Day and night	Dan i noć
Time-Per	X	From morning till night (day and night; always)	Od jutra do mraka (dan i noć; danju i noci; uvijek)
Time-Per	X	Monthly	Mjesečno
Time-Per	X	Night and day (day and night)	Noć i dan (dan i noć)
Time-Per	X	Overnight	Preko noći
Time-Per	X	Weekly	Tjedni
Time-Per	X	Weekly job	Tjedni posao
Time-Per	X	Yearly	Godišnje
Time-Per	X	Bi-Weekly (every other week)	Dvotjednik
Time-Per	X	Day by day	Dan po dan
Time-Per	X	Day and night rhythm	Dnevni i noćni ritam
Time	X	From 9 to 5 (from nine to five)	Od 9 do 5 (od devet do pet)
Time	X	From Amsterdam to Paris	Od Amsterdama do Pariza
Time	X	From beginning until end	Od početka do kraja
Time	X	Future	Budućnost
Time	X	Past	Prošlost
Time	X	Present (the present)	Sadašnjost
Time	X	Times	Vremena; puta
Time	X	Two times	Dva puta
Time	X	Four times	Četiri puta
Time		Frequency	Frekvencija
Time	X	First	Prvi/ Prvo
Time	X	Second	Drugi
Time	X	Third	Treći
Time	X	Primary	Primarni
Time	X	Secondary	Sekundarna
Time	X	Tertiary	Tercijarni
Time	X	First class (1st class)	Prva klasa (1. klasa)
Time	X	Second class (2nd class)	Drugi razred (2. razred)
Time	X	Third class (3rd class)	Treći razred (3. razred)
Time	X	First time	Prvi put
Time	X	Second time	Drugi put
Time	X	Third time	Treći put
Time	X	First place	Prvo mjesto
Time	X	Second place	Drugo mjesto
Time	X	Third place	Treće mjesto
Time	X	Last place	Zadnje mjesto



Time	X	Second nearest (second closest)	Drugi najbliži (Drugi najbliži)
Time	X	Second chance (second opportunity)	Druga prilika/ Druga šansa (Druga prilika)
Time	X	First in line	Prvi na redu
Time	X	Last in line	Zadnji u redu
Time	X	Single	Singl
Time	X	Multiple	Višestruki
Time	X	11 houses	11 kuća
Time	X	3 boats	3 čamca
Time	X	3 days (three days)	3 dana (tri dana)
Time	X	4 cats	4 mačke
Time	X	He has two houses in Greece	Ima dvije kuće u Grčkoj
Time	X	I have 5 cats in my house	U kući imam 5 mačaka
Count	X	0/ Zero	0/ nula
Count	X	1/ One	1/ Jedan
Count	X	2/ Two	2/ Dva
Count	X	3/ Three	3/ Tri
Count	X	4/ Four	4/ Četiri
Count	X	5/ Five	5/ Pet
Count	X	6/ Six	6/ Šest
Count	X	7/ Seven	7/ Sedam
Count	X	8/ Eight	8/ Osam
Count	X	9/ Nine	9/ Devet
Count	X	10/ Ten	10/ Deset
Count	X	11/ Eleven	11/ Jedanaest
Count	X	12/ Twelve	12/ Dvanaest
Count	X	13/ Thirteen	13/ Trinaest
Count	X	14/ Fourteen	14/ Četrnaest
Count	X	15/ Fifteen	15/ Petnaest
Count	X	16/ Sixteen	16/ Šesnaest
Count	X	17/ Seventeen	17/ Sedamnaest
Count	X	18/ Eighteen	18/ Osamnaest
Count	X	19/ Nineteen	19/ Devetnaest
Count	X	20/ Twenty	20/ Dvadeset
Count	X	21/ Twenty One	21/ Dvadeset jedan
Count	X	30/ Thirty	30/ Trideset
Count	X	40/ Forty	40/ Četrdeset
Count	X	50/ Fifty	50/ Pedeset
Count	X	60/ Sixty	60/ Šezdeset
Count	X	70/ Seventy	70/ Sedamdeset
Count	X	80/ Eighty	80/ Osamdeset
Count	X	90/ Ninety	90/ Devedeset
Count	X	100/ Hundred	100/ Stotinu
Count	X	110/ Hundred ten	110/ Sto deset
Count	X	1000/ Thousand	1000/ Tisuća
Count	X	1101/ Eleventhundred one	1101/ Jedanaeststo jedan
Count	X	10000/ Ten thousand	10000/ deset tisuća
Count	X	100000/ Hundred thousand	100000/ Sto tisuća
Count	X	1000000/ One million	1000000/ milijun

Count	X	10000000/ Ten million	10000000/ Deset milijuna
Count	X	One (ie. piece)	Jedan (tj. komad)
Count	X	Two (ie. pieces)	Dva (tj. komada)
Count	X	Three (ie. pieces)	Tri (tj. komada)
Count	X	Four (ie. pieces)	Četiri (tj. komada)
Count	X	Five (ie. pieces)	Pet (tj. komada)
Count	X	Six (ie. pieces)	Šest (tj. komada)
Count	X	Seven (ie. pieces)	Sedam (tj. komada)
Count	X	Eight (ie. pieces)	Osam (tj. komada)
Count	X	Nine (ie. pieces)	Devet (tj. komada)
Count	X	Ten (ie. pieces)	Deset (tj. komada)
Count	X	345975/ Threehundred fortyfive ninehundred seventy five	345975/ Tristo četrdeset pet devetsto sedamdeset pet
Count	X	I would like 5 beers, please	Želim 5 piva, molim/ Želio bih 5 piva, molim
Count	X	Number	Broj
Count	X	Add	Dodati
Count	X	Subtract	Oduzeti
Count	X	Plus (+)	Plus (+)
Count	X	Minus (-)	Minus (-)
Count	X	Mean (middle; average)	Srednja vrijednost/ Srednje (sredina/ srednje)
Count	X	Multiply (X)	Pomnoži/ Množenje (X)
Count	X	Divide (/)	Podijeli/ Dijeli (/)
Count	X	Square root	Korijen
Count	X	Equality sign (=)	Znak jednakosti (=)
Count	X	Sum (=, equal)	Iznos
Count	X	Total	Ukupno
Count	X	Total (counting; number of people, items)	Ukupno (brojenje; broj ljudi, stavke)
Count	X	Subtotal	Međuzbroj
Count	X	Grand total	Ukupno
Count	X	Percentage (percent)	Postotak (postotak; posto)
Count	X	Hundred percent	Sto posto
Count	X	Calculation	Kalkulacija
Count	X	Comparison (equation)	Usporedba (jednadžba)
Count		Countdown	Odbrojavanje
Count	X	Formula	Formula
Date	X	Monday	ponedjeljak
Date	X	Tuesday	utorak
Date	X	Wednesday	srijeda
Date	X	Thursday	četvrtak
Date	X	Friday	petak
Date	X	Saturday	subota
Date	X	Sunday	nedjelja
Date	X	January	siječnja
Date	X	February	veljača

Date	X	March	ožujak
Date	X	April	travanj
Date	X	May	svibanj
Date	X	June	lipanj
Date	X	July	srpanj
Date	X	August	kolovoz
Date	X	September	rujan
Date	X	October	listopad
Date	X	November	studen
Date	X	December	prosinac
Date	X	Half of January (half January)	Polovica siječnja (polovica siječnja)
Date	X	At the end of September	Krajem rujna
Date	X	By the middle of February	Do sredine veljače
Unit	X	Unit	Jedinica
Unit		Unit of measure	Jedinica mjere
Unit	X	Kilo (kilogram)	Kilo (kilogram)
Unit	X	Kilometer	Kilometar
Unit	X	Gram (grams)	Gram (grami)
Unit	X	Liter	Litra
Unit	X	Meter (ie. one meter, ten meter)	Metar (tj. jedan metar, deset metara)
Unit		Milimeter	Milimetar
Unit	X	Mile	Milja
Unit	X	Dozen (a dozen)	Tucet (tucet)
Unit		Half a dozen	Pola tuceta
Unit		Ounce	Unca
Unit		Pound	Funta
Quantity	X	Quantity	Količina
Quantity	X	Quantity (amount; volume)	Količina (količina; volumen)
Quantity	X	Quantity (per carton, etc.) (number contained in a packet, etc.)	Količina (po kartonu itd.) (broj sadržan (u paketu itd.))
Quantity	X	Mass	Masa
Quantity	X	Volume	Volumen
Quantity	X	Weight (weights)	Težina (utezi)
Figures	X	Size	Veličina
Figures	X	Length	Duljina
Figures	X	Width (breadth)	Širina (širina)
Figures	X	Dimension (dimensions)	Dimenzija (dimenzije)
Figures	X	Measurements	Mjerenja
Figures	X	Block	Blok
Figures	X	Circle	Krug
Figures	X	Cross	Križ
Figures	X	Cube	Kocka
Figures	X	Curve	Zavoj
Figures		Cylinder	Cilindar

Figures		Diameter	Promjer
Figures	X	Flat	Ravan
Figures	X	Height (long; stature)	Visina (dug/ dugačak; stas)
Figures	X	Mass (large quantity; lump; bundle)	Masa (velika količina; gruda; svežanj)
Figures		Oval	Ovalan
Figures		Prism	Prizma
Figures		Radius	Radius
Figures	X	Round	Krug
Figures	X	Spiral	Spirala
Figures	X	Square	Kvadrat
Figures	X	Triangle	Trokut
Figures	X	Angle (degree)	Kut (stupnjevi)
Figures	X	Degree (grade)	Stupanj (razred)
Figures	X	Horizontal	Horizontalno
Figures	X	Vertical	Okomito
Figures	X	Diagonal	Dijagonalno
Figures		Slanted	Iskošeno
Figures		Symmetry	Simetrija
Figures		Symmetric	Simetričan
Figures	X	Longitude	Zemljopisna dužina
Figures	X	Latitude	Zemljopisna širina
Figures	X	Median (middle, center)	Medijan (sredina, centar)
Figures		Atom	Atom
Figures		Molecule	Molekula
Lesson		Multiple particles behind one word	

## Vocabulary List - Verbs

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Verb-Cmn	X	To be	Biti/ Da bude
Verb-Cmn	X	To can (to be able)	Moći (ie. It can - može)
Verb-Cmn	X	To become	Postati
Verb-Cmn	X	To come	Doći/ Dolaziti
Verb-Cmn	X	To go	Ići
Verb-Cmn	X	To return	Vratiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To go around	Ići okolo/ Zaobilaziti
Verb-Cmn	X	To go home	Ići kući
Verb-Cmn	X	To go together (to go along)	Ići zajedno
Verb-Cmn	X	To wait	Čekati
Verb-Cmn	X	To enter	Ući/ Ulaziti

Verb-Cmr	X	To leave	Otići/ Odlaziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To stay (to remain)	Ostati (ostati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To stay at (e.g. hotel)	Odsjesti u (npr. hotelu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To arrive	Stići/ Dolaziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To delay	Odgoditi
Verb-Cmr	X	To depart	Otići/ Odlaziti/ Polaziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To drive (ie. car, machine)	Voziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To follow (a road, path, etc.) (to trace)	Slijediti/ Pratiti (put, stazu itd.) (tragirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To follow (ie. a person)	Slijediti/ Pratiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To go out (to get out)	Izaći/ Izlaziti/ Ići van/ Za izlazak/ Izići van
Verb-Cmr	X	To hurry	Žuriti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To move (to stir; to shift; to shake)	Kretati
Verb-Cmr	X	To move house	Preseliti kuću
Verb-Cmr	X	To park (to park the car)	Parkirati (parkirati auto)
Verb-Cmr	X	To pass (to pass through, ie. bridge, mountain, etc.)	Proći (tj. most, planina, itd.)
Verb-Cmr	X	To remain	Ostati
Verb-Cmr	X	To run	Trčati
Verb-Cmr	X	To sightsee (sightseeing)	Obaviti razgledavanje (razgledavati)/ razgledati
Verb-Cmr	X	To step (to pace)	Koračati (koračiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To take a walk (to stroll)	Šetati/ Prošetati (šetati/ prošetati se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To tour (to take a tour)	Biti na turneji (Pođite na turneju; turizam)
Verb-Cmr	X	To travel (to make a trip)	Putovati
Verb-Cmr	X	To visit	Posjetiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To walk	Hodati
Verb-Cmr	X	To walk around (to walk about; to walk to and fro)	Šetati okolo (hodati okolo; hodati tamo-amu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To do	Napraviti/ Obaviti/ Učiniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To make	Napraviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To create	Stvoriti/ Stvarati
Verb-Cmr	X	To shape (to form)	Oblikovati (formirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To act	Djelovati/ Glumiti * (is more to act as in 'to play', use Djelovati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To be made from (to be made of)	Biti napravljen od (biti napravljen od)
Verb-Cmr	X	To build (to construct)	Graditi (izgraditi/ konstruirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To help (to assist)	Pomoći
Verb-Cmr	X	To need help	Trebati pomoć
Verb-Cmr	X	To support	Podržati
Verb-Cmr	X	To try (to attempt)	Pokušati
Verb-Cmr	X	To cause	Uzrokovati
Verb-Cmr	X	To decide (to) (to determine)	Odlučiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To decorate	Ukrasiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To design	Dizajnirati/ Projektirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To draw	Crtati
Verb-Cmr	X	To examine (to investigate)	Ispitati
Verb-Cmr	X	To exercise (to work out)	Vježbati (vježbati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To fail	Ne uspjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To force	Prisiliti
Verb-Cmr	X	To happen (to occur; to take place)	Dogoditi se (dogoditi se)

Verb-Cmn	X	To hold (a conference, exhibition, etc.; to open; to host)	Održati (konferenciju, izložbu i sl.; otvoriti; ugostiti)
Verb-Cmn	X	To interrupt (to hinder)	Prekinuti (spriječiti)
Verb-Cmn	X	To join (to participate)	Pridružiti se/ Uključiti se (Sudjelovati)
Verb-Cmn	X	To marry	Oženiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To organize	Organizirati
Verb-Cmn	X	To paint	Slikati/ Obojati
Verb-Cmn	X	To participate	Sudjelovati
Verb-Cmn	X	To prevent	Spriječiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To produce	Proizvoditi
Verb-Cmn	X	To react	Reagirati
Verb-Cmn	X	To redo (to rework)	Ponoviti (preraditi)
Verb-Cmn	X	To solve (to resolve)	Riješiti (riješiti)
Verb-Cmn	X	To sport (to play sports)	Baviti se sportom (igrati se sportom)
Verb-Cmn	X	To succeed (to have success)	Uspjeti (imati uspjeha)
Verb-Cmn	X	To trigger	Okinuti
Verb-Cmn	X	To try out (something)	Isprobati (nešto)
Verb-Cmn	X	To use (to utilize)	Koristiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To work (on/ for/ as a)	Raditi (na/za/kao)
Verb-Cmn	X	To work as (a)	Raditi kao (a)
Verb-Cmn	X	To work hard (to make effort)	Naporno raditi (truditi se/ ulagati napor)
Verb-Cmn	X	To work out (to think out, ie. a plan)	Razraditi (smisliti, tj. plan)
Verb-Cmn	X	To sit	Sjesti (sjesti)
Verb-Cmn	X	To stand	Stajati
Verb-Cmn	X	To bend	Savijati
Verb-Cmn	X	To bow	Nakloniti se/ Klanjati se/ Pokloniti se
Verb-Cmn	X	To bury	Pokopati
Verb-Cmn	X	To catch	Uхватiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To climb	Penjati se
Verb-Cmn	X	To crawl	Puzati
Verb-Cmn	X	To dance	Plesati
Verb-Cmn	X	To dig	Kopati
Verb-Cmn	X	To dive	Roniti/ Zaroniti
Verb-Cmn	X	To drag	Vući
Verb-Cmn	X	To float	Plutati
Verb-Cmn		To float (to set adrift)	Lebdjeti (pustiti se)
Verb-Cmn	X	To fly	Letjeti
Verb-Cmn	X	To gamble (to bet)	Kockati se (kladiti se)
Verb-Cmn	X	To hug (to embrace)	Zagrliti
Verb-Cmn	X	To jump	Skočiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To kiss	Poljubiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To lean	Nagnuti se
Verb-Cmn	X	To mount	Montirati
Verb-Cmn	X	To play	Igrati
Verb-Cmn	X	To play a game (ie. of chess)	Igrati partiju (tj. šaha)
Verb-Cmn	X	To play football	Igrati nogomet
Verb-Cmn	X	To play tennis	Igrati tenis
Verb-Cmn	X	To play the piano	Da sviram klavir
Verb-Cmn	X	To raise a hand	Podići ruku

Verb-Cmr	X	To ride	Jahati
Verb-Cmr	X	To roll	Kotrljati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To shrug one's shoulders	Slegnuti ramenima
Verb-Cmr	X	To sing	Pjevati
Verb-Cmr	X	To sink (to go down; to submerge)	Potonuti (spustiti se; potopiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To squeeze	Stisnuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To swim	Plivati
Verb-Cmr	X	To tickle	Golicati (goličati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To touch	Dotaknuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To turn (rotate)	Okrenuti (rotirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To twist	Za uvijanje
Verb-Cmr	X	To wring	iscijediti
Verb-Cmr	X	To exist	Postojati
Verb-Cmr	X	To live (ie. to live in/ at)	Živjeti (tj. živjeti u/na)
Verb-Cmr	X	To live (to be alive)	Živjeti (biti živ)
Verb-Cmr	X	To be born (at/ in)	Biti rođen (u/u)/ Roditi se (u/u)
Verb-Cmr	X	To be born and raised (in)	Biti rođen i odrastao/ Roditi se i odrasti (u)
Verb-Cmr	X	To become attached (to) (to become affectionate (with))	Postati privržen (za)
Verb-Cmr	X	To die (to pass away)	Umrijeti (proći)
Verb-Cmr	X	To experience (to go through; to have experience)	Doživjeti (proći; imati iskustvo)
Verb-Cmr	X	To survive	Preživjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To have	Imati
Verb-Cmr	X	To own	Posjedovati
Verb-Cmr	X	To prepare (to get ready)	Pripremiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To take	Uzeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To get (to obtain)	Dobiti (dobiti, nabaviti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To give	Dati
Verb-Cmr	X	To give * (ie. I gave something to someone)	Dati * (tj. dao sam nešto nekome)
Verb-Cmr	X	To give (to let (one) have)	Dati (pustiti (nekome) da ima)
Verb-Cmr	X	To accept	Prihvatiti/ Da prihvatim
Verb-Cmr	X	To bring (to get)	Donijeti (dobiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To bring (to take; to carry)	Donijeti (uzeti; nositi)
Verb-Cmr	X	To bring someone (to)	Dovesti nekoga (do)
Verb-Cmr	X	To carry	Nositi
Verb-Cmr	X	To deliver (to forward; to send)	Dostaviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To drop	Ispustiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To faint	Onesvijestiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To fall (to drop; to fall down)	Pasti (Smanjiti se; Spustiti se; Popadati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To fetch	Donositi, donijeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To give back (to return something to)	Vratiti (da nešto vratim/ vratiti nešto)
Verb-Cmr	X	To keep (to hold)	Zadržati
Verb-Cmr	X	To lack	Nedostajati
Verb-Cmr	X	To let	Pustiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To make an exception	Da napravim izuzetak
Verb-Cmr	X	To offer	Ponuditi

Verb-Cmr	X	To receive * (ie. I received something from someone)	Primiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To reject	Odbiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To let go of (to let it go)	Otpustiti (pustiti to)
Verb-Cmr	X	To release (ie. let loose from hold)	Pustiti (tj. sa čekanja)
Verb-Cmr	X	To send (ie. mail)	Poslati (tj. poštu)/ Odašiljati * (transmit)
Verb-Cmr	X	To take along	Srušiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To take out	Izvaditi
Verb-Cmr	X	To take someone (to)	Odvesti nekoga (do)
Verb-Cmr	X	To warn	Upozoriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To do a favor (to do something for someone; to do someone a favor)	Učiniti uslugu (učiniti nešto za nekoga; učiniti nekome uslugu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To get somebody to do something	Natjerati nekoga da nešto učini/ Navesti nekoga da učini nešto
Verb-Cmr	X	Let's (let us; ie. let's go)	Hajdemo (pustimo; tj. idemo/ pusti nas; tj. idemo)
Verb-Cmr	X	To want someone to do something	Željati da netko nešto učini
Verb-Cmr	X	To bounce	Odbiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To burn	Gorjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To drip	Kapati
Verb-Cmr	X	To dry	Osušiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To explode	Eksplozirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To fall (from the sky, ie. rain)	Padati/ Pasti (s neba, tj. kiše)
Verb-Cmr	X	To rain	Kišiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To get dark (to grow dark)	Smrknuti se/ Da se smrači
Verb-Cmr	X	To get wet (to shower)	Smočiti se/ Pokisnuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To plant	Posaditi
Verb-Cmr	X	To pour	Točiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To slide	Klizati
Verb-Cmr	X	To slip	Poskliznuti se/ Skliznuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To snow	Snježiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To soak	Upiti/ Namočiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To splash	Prskati
Verb-Cmr	X	To water (to give water)	Zalijevati
Verb-Cmr	X	To wet	Mokriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To search (for; to seek; to look for)	Tražiti (za)
Verb-Cmr	X	To find	Pronaći/ Naći/ Nalaziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To find out (to discover)	Saznati (otkriti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To raise	Podići
Verb-Cmr	X	To lower	Spustiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To increase	Povećati
Verb-Cmr	X	To decrease	Smanjiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To explore	Istražiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To grow	Rasti (uvećaj)
Verb-Cmr	X	To grow (ie. to cultivate plants)	Uzgjati (uzgajati, tj. biljke)
Verb-Cmr	X	To grow up	Odrasti/ porasti
Verb-Cmr	X	To hunt	Loviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To win (ie. match)	Pobijediti/ Pobjediti * (ambiguous spelling) (tj. utakmica)



Verb-Cmr	X	To win (ie. prize)	Osvojiti/ Za pobjedu (tj. nagradu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To lose (ie. match)	Izgubiti (tj. utakmicu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To lose (something)	Izgubiti (nešto)
Verb-Cmr	X	To eat	Jesti
Verb-Cmr	X	To drink	Piti
Verb-Cmr	X	To cook	Kuhati/ Skuhati
Verb-Cmr	X	To bite	Ugristi/ Gristi
Verb-Cmr	X	To boil (to simmer; to stew; to seethe)	Kuhati/ Prokuhati (pirjati; dinstati; kuhati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To chew (to bite)	Žvakati (gristi)
Verb-Cmr	X	To feed (to give food to)	Hraniti/ Nahraniti (dati hranu/ davati hranu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To lick	Lizati
Verb-Cmr	X	To sip	Pijuckati
Verb-Cmr	X	To slurp	Srpati
Verb-Cmr	X	To spit	Pljunuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To swallow	Progutati
Verb-Cmr	X	To taste (to savor)	Okusiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To clean	Čistiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To wash	Oprati
Verb-Cmr	X	To brush	Četkati
Verb-Cmr	X	To brush one's teeth (to brush your teeth)	Prati zube (oprati zube)
Verb-Cmr	X	To do the laundry	Za pranje rublja
Verb-Cmr	X	To groom	Dotjerivati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To iron (to iron one's clothes)	Peglati (ispeglati odjeću)
Verb-Cmr	X	To polish (to brush; to grind; to shine)	Polirati/ Ulaštiti (četkati; brusiti; sjajiti; zasijati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To rinse (to wash out)	Isprati (za ispiranje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To scrub	Ribati (za ribanje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To smear (to rub)	Mazati/ Razmazati (Trljati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To spread (to spread out; to lay out)	Raširiti/ Širiti (prostrti; rasporediti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To stretch	Rastegnuti/ Razvući
Verb-Cmr	X	To sew (to stitch)	Šivati (šivati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To shake	Tresti
Verb-Cmr	X	To share	Dijeliti/ Podijeliti
Verb-Cmr	X	To stick (to get stuck)	Zalijepiti se (zaglaviti se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To stir	Promiješati
Verb-Cmr	X	To sweep	Pomesti
Verb-Cmr	X	To clean the house (to tidy up the house)	Čistiti kuću (pospremiti kuću)
Verb-Cmr	X	To wash the dishes	Oprati suđe/ Oprati suđe
Verb-Cmr	X	To wipe	Brisati
Verb-Cmr	X	To read	Čitati
Verb-Cmr	X	To write	Napisati/ Pisati
Verb-Cmr	X	To write down	Zapisati
Verb-Cmr	X	To learn	Učiti/ Naučiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To register	Registrirati se/ prijaviti/ upisati
Verb-Cmr	X	To study	Učiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To study and learn	Učiti i učiti/ Da studiraju i uče
Verb-Cmr	X	To realize (to become aware (of))	Shvatiti (biti svjestan)

Verb-Cmr	X	To open	Otvoriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To close	Zatvoriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To begin	Početi
Verb-Cmr	X	To start	Početi
Verb-Cmr	X	To end	Do kraja
Verb-Cmr	X	To finish (to complete)	Završiti/ Dopršiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To knock	Kucati (kucanje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To tap	Za tapkanje
Verb-Cmr	X	To refrain	Suzdržavati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To quit	Prestati
Verb-Cmr	X	To stop	Zaustaviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To change (to convert)	Promijeniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To choose (to select)	Izabrati/ Odabrati
Verb-Cmr	X	To continue	Nastaviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To convert (to change)	Pretvoriti/ Preobratiti (promijeniti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To exchange (to swap; to replace)	Razmijeniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To flip	Preokrenuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To improve	Poboljšati
Verb-Cmr	X	To lock	Zaključati
Verb-Cmr	X	To pick	Pokupiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To unlock	Otključati
Verb-Cmr	X	To mix	Pomijesati
Verb-Cmr	X	To buy (to purchase)	Kupiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To pay (e.g. money, bill)	Platiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To sell (sales)	Prodati
Verb-Cmr	X	To shop	Kupovati/ ići u kupovinu * (to go shopping)/ Ići u kupnju * (to go shopping)/ Otići u kupovinu * (to go shopping)/ Ići kupovati * (to go shopping)
Verb-Cmr	X	To afford	Priuštititi
Verb-Cmr	X	To borrow (to loan)	Posuditi (zajmiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To cost	Koštati
Verb-Cmr	X	To grab (to grasp; to seize)	Zgrabiti (uhvatiti; zgrabiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To hire (to employ)	Zaposliti
Verb-Cmr	X	To pass time (to elapse)	Proći (vrijeme; proći)
Verb-Cmr	X	To pass time (to spend time)	Proći vrijeme (provesti vrijeme)
Verb-Cmr	X	To pick up	Pokupiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To put (to place)	Staviti (Postaviti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To put down (to lay; to lay down)	Spustiti (Položiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To rent (to lease)	Iznajmiti (zakupiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To save	Spremiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To spend (money)	Potrošiti (novac)
Verb-Cmr	X	To spend (time)	Provesti (vrijeme)
Verb-Cmr	X	To store	Skladištiti/ Za spremanje
Verb-Cmr	X	To take (a resource, e.g. time or money)	Uzeti (resurs, npr. vrijeme ili novac)
Verb-Cmr	X	To trade	Trgovati
Verb-Cmr	X	To export	Za izvoz
Verb-Cmr	X	To import	Za uvoz
Verb-Cmr	X	To lie down (and go to bed)	Leći/ Ležati (i otići u krevet)

Verb-Cmr	X	To go to bed	Ići u krevet
Verb-Cmr	X	To sleep	Spavati
Verb-Cmr	X	To be asleep	Biti zaspao/ Spavati
Verb-Cmr	X	To dream	Sanjati
Verb-Cmr	X	To fall asleep	Zaspati
Verb-Cmr	X	To snore	Hrkati
Verb-Cmr	X	To get up	Ustati/ Podići se
Verb-Cmr	X	To rest (to take a break; to pause)	Odmoriti (se) (zastati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To comb	Za češljanje
Verb-Cmr	X	To cut one's hair	Ošišati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To shave	Obrijati
Verb-Cmr	X	To shower	Tuširati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To take a bath (to bathe)	Okupati se/ Kupati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To wake up	Probuditi se
Verb-Cmr	X	To dress	Obučiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To wear	Nositi
Verb-Cmr	X	To change clothes (to change clothing)	Presvući se (presvući se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To avoid (to evade)	Izbjeći/ Izbjegavati (izbjeći)
Verb-Cmr	X	To cover (to conceal; to hide)	Pokriti (prikriti; sakriti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To disappear (to vanish)	Nestati
Verb-Cmr	X	To disguise	Prerušiti se (prerušavanje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To escape	Pobjeći
Verb-Cmr	X	To hide (to conceal)	Sakriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To rescue	Spasiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To shroud (to envelope; to cover)	Zaogrnuti (omotavati; pokriti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To see	Vidjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To look (to watch)	Pogledati (Gledati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To look around (looking around)	Gledati okolo (gledati okolo)
Verb-Cmr	X	To feel	Osjećati
Verb-Cmr	X	To feel good	Osjećati se dobro
Verb-Cmr	X	To feel bad (to not feel good)	Osjećati se loše (ne osjećati se dobro)
Verb-Cmr	X	To think	Misliti
Verb-Cmr	X	To think of (to come up with)	Smisliti (dosjetiti se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To know	Znati
Verb-Cmr	X	To seem (to appear; to look)	Činiti se (Izgledati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To show (to display)	Pokazati
Verb-Cmr	X	To understand	Razumjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To remember (to memorize; to keep in mind)	Zapamtiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To forget	Zaboraviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To care (for/ about)	Brinuti se/ Mariti (za/o)
Verb-Cmr	X	To hear	Čuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To listen	Slušati
Verb-Cmr	X	To smell	Pomirišati
Verb-Cmr	X	To blink	Trepnuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To frown	Mrštiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To gaze	Zuriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To peek	Zaviriti
Verb-Cmr	X	To squint	Žmiriti

Verb-Cmr	X	To watch the clock	Gledati na sat
Verb-Cmr	X	To wink	Za namigivanje
Verb-Cmr	X	To miss (to overlook)	Promašiti (previdjeti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To sound	Zvučati
Verb-Cmr	X	To creak	Škripati
Verb-Cmr	X	To squeak	Zaškripati
Verb-Cmr	X	To guide (to show around; to lead the way)	Voditi (pokazivati okolo/ pokazati okolo; voditi put)
Verb-Cmr	X	To look good ('it looks good')	Izgledati dobro/ Dobro izgledati ('izgleda dobro')
Verb-Cmr	X	To appear (ie. somewhere)	Da se pojavi
Verb-Cmr	X	To appear to want something (to seem to want something)	Činiti se da nešto želi/ Izgledati kao da nešto želi (činiti se da nešto želi)
Verb-Cmr	X	To blush	Crveniti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To show signs of (being) ...	Da pokažu znakove da su...
Verb-Cmr	X	To reconsider (to rethink)	Preispitati (za preispitivanje) (promisliti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To regard (to regard something as)	Smatrati (smatrati nešto kao)
Verb-Cmr	X	To rethink	Promišljati (za promišljanje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To mistake (to make a mistake)	Pogriješiti (napraviti grešku)
Verb-Cmr	X	To misunderstand (to misinterpret)	Pogrešno razumjeti (pogrešno protumačiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To remind	Podsjetiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To like (be fond of)	Sviđati se/ Voljeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To love	Voljeti/ Ljubiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To apologize	Ispričati
Verb-Cmr	X	To complain	Žaliti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To congratulate	Čestitati
Verb-Cmr	X	To dare	Odvažiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To deceive	Prevariti
Verb-Cmr	X	To dislike	Ne sviđati (se)/ Ne voljeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To excuse (to pardon)	Oprostiti (oprostiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To hate	Mrziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To inspire	Inspirirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To lie (to tell a lie)	Lagati (lagati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To reflect (to introspect; to meditate)	Razmišljati (introspecirati; meditirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To reflect (ie. light)	Reflektirati/ Odraziti se (tj. svjetlost)
Verb-Cmr	X	To respect	Poštovati

Verb-Cmr	X	To appreciate (to enjoy; to admire)	Cijeniti (uživati; diviti se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To appreciate (to recognize)	Cijeniti (prepoznati/ priznati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To be thankful (to show gratitude)	Biti zahvalan (pokazati zahvalnost)
Verb-Cmr	X	To believe (in, to have faith in)	Vjerovati
Verb-Cmr	X	To bless	Blagosloviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To concentrate (to focus)	Koncentrirati se (usredotočiti se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To deserve (to be entitled to)	Zaslužiti (imati pravo)
Verb-Cmr	X	To desire	Željati
Verb-Cmr	X	To enjoy	Uživati
Verb-Cmr	X	To feel sorry for (about) (to be sorry for (about))	Žaliti (o) (biti žao za (o))
Verb-Cmr	X	To focus	Fokusirati (za fokusiranje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To forgive	Oprostiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To glow	Zasjati

Verb-Cmn	X	To go well	Da prođe dobro
Verb-Cmn	X	To hope	Nadati se/ Uzdati se
Verb-Cmn	X	To imagine	Zamisliti/ Zamišljati
Verb-Cmn	X	To look forward to	Radovati se/ Veseliti/ Očekivati (očekuje)/ Radujući se
Verb-Cmn	X	To may (to might)	Može/ Može biti (moći)
Verb-Cmn	X	To meditate	Meditirati/ Razmišljati
Verb-Cmn	X	To must (to have to)	Morati
Verb-Cmn	X	To have to do (to must do)	Morati učiniti (morati učiniti)
Verb-Cmn	X	To need (to require)	Trebati
Verb-Cmn	X	To pray	Moliti
Verb-Cmn	X	To pray silently	Tiho moliti/ Moliti se u tišini
Verb-Cmn	X	To prefer	Radije/ Preferirati/ Više voljeti
Verb-Cmn	X	To recommend (to advise)	Preporučiti (savjetovati)
Verb-Cmn	X	To relax (to enjoy; to have fun)	Opustiti se (uživati; zabaviti se)
Verb-Cmn	X	To shine	Sjajiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To should	Trebalo bi
Verb-Cmn	X	To should do (to ought to do)	Trebati učiniti (trebati učiniti)
Verb-Cmn	X	To sympathize (to empathize)	Suosjećati (suosjećati)
Verb-Cmn	X	To sympathize (to pity; to show compassion)	Suosjećati (sažalijevati; pokazivati suosjećanje)
Verb-Cmn	X	To sympathize deeply with	Duboko suosjećati
Verb-Cmn	X	To thank (to be thankful)	Zahvaljivati (biti zahvalan)
Verb-Cmn	X	To trust	Vjerovati/ Nadati se
Verb-Cmn	X	To want	Htjeti/ željeti
Verb-Cmn	X	To will	Htjeti/ Da bude * (I will/ want - Hoću/ ću - hoću/ you will - hoćeš/ ćeš / he will - hoće/ će / we will - hoćemo/ ćemo) (I would - bih/ you would - bi/ he would - bi/ we would - bismo - would)
Verb-Cmn	X	To will (may; perhaps; possibly)	Htjeti (možda; možda; moguće)
Verb-Cmn	X	To will (probably)	Voljeti/ Htijenje/ Htjeti/ Da bude (vjerojatno)
Verb-Cmn	X	To wish (to desire; to hope)	Poželjeti
Verb-Cmn	X	To wonder (to be curious; to be doubtful)	Čuditi se
Verb-Cmn	X	To worship	Obožavati/ Bogoslužiti
Verb-Cmn	X	To would like	To bi želio
Verb-Cmn	X	To be glad (to feel glad)	Biti sretan (osjećati se radosno)
Verb-Cmn	X	To be happy (to feel happy)	Biti sretan (osjećati se sretnim)
Verb-Cmn	X	To be sad (to feel sad)	Biti tužan/ Osjećati se tužno/ Osjetiti tugu
Verb-Cmn	X	To be healthy	Biti zdrav
Verb-Cmn	X	To feel healthy	Osjećati se zdravo
Verb-Cmn	X	To be well	Biti dobro
Verb-Cmn	X	To become better	Postati bolji
Verb-Cmn	X	To become healthy	Postati zdrav
Verb-Cmn	X	To become sick	Razboljeti se
Verb-Cmn	X	To become well	Postati dobro
Verb-Cmn	X	To falter	Sokoliti se
Verb-Cmn	X	To feel hungry	Osjećati glad
Verb-Cmn		To be famished (to be very hungry)	Biti gladan (biti jako gladan)
Verb-Cmn	X	To be full (to be stuffed)	Biti pun (biti pun)
Verb-Cmn	X	To feel okay (to feel alright)	Osjećati se dobro (osjećati se dobro)
Verb-Cmn	X	To feel thirsty	Osjećati žeđ

Verb-Cmn	To be parched (to be very thirsty)	Biti isušen (biti jako žedan)
Verb-Cmn X	To get better (to feel better; to get well)	Ozdraviti/ Postati bolji (osjećati se bolje; ozdraviti)
Verb-Cmn X	To get well	Ozdraviti
Verb-Cmn X	To heal (to cure)	Liječiti (liječiti)
Verb-Cmn X	To hesitate	Oklijevati/ Snebivati
Verb-Cmn X	To regret	Žaliti
Verb-Cmn X	To stumble	Posrnuti
Verb-Cmn X	To abuse	Zlostavljati
Verb-Cmn X	To abuse (verbally) (to yell at)	Zlostavljati (verbalno) (vikati na)
Verb-Cmn X	To mistreat	Maltretirati
Verb-Cmn X	To bother (to mind)	Smetati (smetati)
Verb-Cmn X	To fear (to be afraid of)	Bojati se/ Plašiti (se)
Verb-Cmn X	To get angry	Naljutiti se/ Biti ljut
Verb-Cmn X	To get upset	Uzrujati se/ Iznervirati se
Verb-Cmn X	To ignore	Zanemariti/ Ignorirati
Verb-Cmn X	To mind (i hope you don't mind)	Smetati (nadam se da ti ne smeta)
Verb-Cmn X	To miss (ie. lonely)	Nedostajati
Verb-Cmn X	To neglect	Zanemariti
Verb-Cmn X	To overwhelm	Preplaviti
Verb-Cmn X	To threaten	Prijetiti
Verb-Cmn X	To worry (anxiety; fear)	Zabrinjavajuće/ Brinuti
Verb-Cmn X	To worry (to bother; be bothered)	Brinuti se (smetati; biti uznemiren)
Verb-Cmn X	To talk	Pričati
Verb-Cmn X	To speak	Govoriti
Verb-Cmn X	To say	Reći/ Izreći/ Kazati/ Govoriti
Verb-Cmn X	To say (to tell) (polite)	Reći/ Kazati
Verb-Cmn X	To greet	Pozdraviti
Verb-Cmn X	To pronounce	Izgovoriti/ Izreći
Verb-Cmn X	To translate	Prevesti/ Prevoditi
Verb-Cmn X	To agree	Složiti (se)/ Dogovoriti
Verb-Cmn X	To answer (to reply)	Odgovoriti (odgovoriti)
Verb-Cmn X	To approve (to allow; to grant)	Odobriti (dopustiti; odobriti)
Verb-Cmn X	To forbid	Zabraniti
Verb-Cmn X	To ask	Pitati
Verb-Cmn X	To ask for (to invite)	Tražiti (pozvati)
Verb-Cmn X	To call	Zvati/ Nazvati
Verb-Cmn X	To charge (ie. phone)	Za punjenje (npr. telefon)
Verb-Cmn X	To answer the phone	Da se javim na telefon/ Javiti se na telefon/ Odgovoriti na poziv
Verb-Cmn X	To get a phone call	Da dobijem telefonski poziv/ Da bi dobio telefonski poziv
Verb-Cmn X	To hang up the phone	Da poklopim slušalicu
Verb-Cmn X	To phone (to call on the phone)	Telefonirati (nazvati telefonom)
Verb-Cmn X	To take a call (to pick up the phone)	Prihvatiti poziv/ Odgovoriti na poziv (podići slušalicu)
Verb-Cmn X	To argue	Svađati se/ Prepirati se/ Argumentirati/ Raspravljati
Verb-Cmn X	To assume (to assume that; to be convinced that)	Pretpostaviti (pretpostaviti da; biti uvjeren da)
Verb-Cmn X	To communicate	Komunicirati/ Prenijeti
Verb-Cmn X	To conclude	Zaključiti

Verb-Cmr	X	To contact	Kontaktirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To cough	Nakašljati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To cry	Plakati
Verb-Cmr	X	To define	Definirati/ Profilirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To discuss	Raspravljati
Verb-Cmr	X	To explain	Objasniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To inform (to give notice; to tell in advance)	Obavijestiti/ Informirati/ Izvijestiti (obavijestiti; unaprijed reći)
Verb-Cmr	X	To invite	Pozvati
Verb-Cmr	X	To laugh	Smijati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To mean	Značiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To mention	Spomenuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To motivate (to stimulate)	Motivirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To name (to call; to be called)	Imenovati (zvati; biti pozvan)
Verb-Cmr	X	To pant	Dahtati
Verb-Cmr	X	To practise (to exercise)	Vježbati/ Prakticirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To refuse (to reject; to dismiss; to turn down; to decline)	Odbiti (odbiti; odbaciti; odbiti; odbiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To repeat	Ponoviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To rumor (to rumour; to gossip)	Glasinati (glasinati; ogovarati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To scream	Vrištati
Verb-Cmr	X	To shout	Vikati
Verb-Cmr	X	To smile	Nasmiješiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To smirk (to grin)	Smješkatiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To sneeze	Kihnuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To suffer	Pretrpjeti/ Trpjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To summarize	Rezimirati/ Sažeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To surprise	Iznenaditi
Verb-Cmr	X	To teach	Naučiti/ Podučavati/ Učiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To tell	Reći
Verb-Cmr	X	To welcome	Poželjeti dobrodošlicu
Verb-Cmr	X	To whisper	Šaptati
Verb-Cmr	X	To whistle	Zviždati
Verb-Cmr	X	To attach	Priložiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To combine (to join; to bond; to put together)	Kombinirati (spojiti; povezati; sastaviti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To connect (to link)	Povezivanje (za povezivanje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To disconnect	Za prekid veze
Verb-Cmr	X	To empty	Isprazniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To fill	Ispuniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To fill in (field, entry, etc.) (to fill out (form))	Ispuniti (polje, unos itd.) (ispuniti (obrazac))
Verb-Cmr	X	To input	Ulazni
Verb-Cmr	X	To match (implies competition) (to rival)	Usklađivati (podrazumijeva natjecanje) (suparništvo)
Verb-Cmr	X	To put away	Odložiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To put back	Vratiti natrag
Verb-Cmr	X	To put in (to insert)	Staviti (umetnuti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To check (to confirm; to verify)	Provjeriti/ čekirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To plan (to scheme)	Planirati (planirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To plan (to make plans; to scheme)	Planirati

Verb-Cmr	X	To book	Rezervirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To cancel	Otkazati/ Ukinuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To confirm a booking	Za potvrdu rezervacije
Verb-Cmr	X	To control	Kontrolirati (za kontrolu)/ Regulirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To dominate	Dominirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To manage	Upravljati
Verb-Cmr	X	To order (to command)	Naređivati (zapovijedati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To order (to request)	Naručiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To request (to require; to ask for)	Zahtijevati/ Zatražiti/ Tražiti (zahtijevati; tražiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To reserve	Rezervirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To meet	Upoznati
Verb-Cmr	X	To become good-looking (to start looking appropriate) (for something)	Postati zgodan (početi izgledati prikladno; postati prikladno) (za nešto)
Verb-Cmr	X	To come across	Naići
Verb-Cmr	X	To confront (to face)	Suočiti se (suočiti se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To encounter	Susresti (na susretu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To fit (to match)	Pristajati
Verb-Cmr	X	To get to know each other (to make acquaintance)	Upoznati se (upoznati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To get used to (to become familiar with)	Naviknuti se (da se upoznamo)
Verb-Cmr	X	To gradually become (to reach a point where)	Postupno postati (doći do točke u kojoj/ doseći točku u kojoj/ doći do točke gdje)
Verb-Cmr	X	To match (to compare; to check)	Usporediti (uspoređivati; provjeriti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To match (to have consistency)	Usklađivati (imati dosljednost)
Verb-Cmr	X	To skip	Preskočiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To tie (to fasten; to tie up)	Vezati (vezati se; pričvrstiti; obuzdati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To untie	Odvezati se
Verb-Cmr	X	To unwrap (to unpack)	Razmotati (raspakirati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To come loose (to come untied; to come undone; to unravel)	Osloboditi se (odvezati se; razriješiti se)
Verb-Cmr	X	To correct	Ispraviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To fasten	Ubrzati
Verb-Cmr	X	To hang (to hang up)	objesiti (spustiti slušalicu)
Verb-Cmr	X	To loosen	Olabaviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To fix (to correct; to repair; to amend)	Popraviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To fix (to secure; to anchor; to fasten)	Učvrstiti/ Popraviti (učvrstiti; osigurati; usidriti; pričvrstiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To install	Instalirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To recover (to retrieve; to collect)	Povratiti (dobiti; prikupiti)
Verb-Cmr	X	To repair	Popraviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To restore	Vratiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To set up	Postaviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To tear (to rip)	Kidati (kidati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To wrap	Zamotati
Verb-Cmr	X	To throw	Baciti
Verb-Cmr	X	To arrest	Uhapsiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To attack	Napasti



Verb-Cmr	X	To break (to be broken)	Slomiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To crash	Sudariti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To cut	Rezati
Verb-Cmr	X	To damage	Oštetiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To decay	Propadati
Verb-Cmr	X	To defeat	Poraziti
Verb-Cmr	X	To defend	Braniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To dodge (to move away)	Izmicati/ Izvrdati
Verb-Cmr	X	To duck	Sagnuti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To fight	Boriti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To fire (to shoot; ie. gun)	Pucati (pucati; tj. pištolj/ puška)
Verb-Cmr	X	To hit	Pogoditi
Verb-Cmr	X	To hurt	Ozlijediti/ Povrijediti
Verb-Cmr	X	To invade	Napasti
Verb-Cmr	X	To kick	Izbaciti
Verb-Cmr	X	To kill	Ubiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To knead	Za mijesiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To lift	Dizati
Verb-Cmr	X	To press	Pritisnuti
Verb-Cmr	X	To pull	Povući
Verb-Cmr	X	To push	Gurati
Verb-Cmr	X	To slice	Rezati
Verb-Cmr	X	To sprain	Iščašiti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To stab	Uboosti
Verb-Cmr	X	To steal	Ukrasti
Verb-Cmr	X	To strain	Naprezati * (to strain; to tense)/ Procijediti * (to strain; to filter)
Verb-Cmr	X	To struggle	Boriti se
Verb-Cmr	X	To surrender	Predati se (predaja)
Verb-Cmr	X	To trap	Zarobiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To turn off (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Ugasiti/ Isključiti (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo, itd.)
Verb-Cmr	X	To turn on (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Upaliti/ Uključiti (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo, itd.)
Verb-Cmr	X	To wound	Raniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To add	Dodati
Verb-Cmr	X	To remove	Ukloniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To copy	Kopirati
Verb-Cmr	X	To count	Brojati
Verb-Cmr	X	To delete (to erase)	Brisati (brisati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To destroy	Uništiti/ istrijebiti
Verb-Cmr	X	To post	Objaviti
Verb-Cmr	X	To print (to print out)	Ispisati (ispisati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To sign	Potpisati
Verb-Cmr	X	To download	Preuzeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To upload (to post online)	Učitati/ Postaviti/ Prenijeti (objaviti na mreži)
Verb-Cmr	X	To go to be (to go to become)	Postati (postati)
Verb-Cmr	X	To go to do	Ići učiniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To go to see	Ići vidjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To go to visit	Ići u posjetu

Verb-Cmr	X	To go to work	Ići na posao
Verb-Cmr	X	To come to do	Doći učiniti
Verb-Cmr	X	To come to see	Doći vidjeti
Verb-Cmr	X	To come to visit	Doći u posjetu
<b>Other Verbs (non-commonly used)</b>			
Verb-Mov		To emigrate	Emigrirati
Verb-Mov		To immigrate	Imigrirati
Verb-Mov		To get going (to start off)	Krenuti/ Da krenem (započeti)
Verb-Mov		To get going (to take our leave; to take our farewell)	Krenuti/ Da krenem (opustiti se; oprostiti se)
Verb-Mov		To need not (to not have to)	Ne trebati (ne morati)
Verb-Mov		To alight	Sići
Verb-Mov		To arrive on time (to arrive in time)	Stići na vrijeme (stići na vrijeme)
Verb-Mov		To arrive too early	Doći prerano
Verb-Mov		To arrive too late	Stići prekasno
Verb-Mov		To ascend (to go up)	Uzdići se/ Popeti se/ Uspinjati se (ići gore)
Verb-Mov		To be run over	Biti pregažen
Verb-Mov		To break out (to break free; to become free)	Izbiti (osloboditi se; postati slobodan)
Verb-Mov		To break out of (to escape)	Pobjeći (pobjeći)
Verb-Mov		To break out (to start)	Izbiti (započeti)
Verb-Mov		To cross (legs or arms)	Prekrižiti (noge ili ruke)
Verb-Mov		To cross (to pass)	Prijeći/ Preći (proći)
Verb-Mov		To dash	Jurišati
Verb-Mov		To depart on time (to depart in time)	Krenuti na vrijeme (krenuti na vrijeme)
Verb-Mov		To depart too early	Otići prerano
Verb-Mov		To depart too late	Otići prekasno
Verb-Mov		To descend (e.g. a mountain) (to go down)	Spustiti se (npr. s planine) (spustiti se)
Verb-Mov		To disembark	Iskrcati se
Verb-Mov		To do a dance	Plesati
Verb-Mov		To dock	Pristati
Verb-Mov		To drive back	Voziti se natrag
Verb-Mov		To dwell	Stanovati
Verb-Mov		To embark	Ukrcati se
Verb-Mov		To evacuate	Evakuirati
Verb-Mov		To excavate (to delve)	Iskopati (iskopati)
Verb-Mov		To explore (parts unknown) (to enjoy (natural beauty))	Istražiti (nepoznate dijelove) (uživati (prirodna ljepota))
Verb-Mov		To fall into (to plunge into)	Upasti (uroniti)
Verb-Mov		To fall on	Pasti na
Verb-Mov		To ferry across (e.g. a river) (to carry across; to traverse)	Prevesti trajektom preko/ Trajektom prijeći (npr. rijeke) (prevesti preko; prijeći)
Verb-Mov		To get away with something	Izvući se s nečim
Verb-Mov		To go back to the start (to go back to the beginning)	Vratiti se na početak (vratiti se na početak)
Verb-Mov		To go downhill	Ići nizbrdo
Verb-Mov		To go uphill	Ići uzbrdo

Verb-Mov	To go fast	Ići brzo
Verb-Mov	To get lost	Izgubiti se
Verb-Mov	To get off (to go out)	Sići
Verb-Mov	To get on (to board)	Da se popnem
Verb-Mov	To go into (to come into; to get in; to step in)	Ući (ući; ući; zakoračiti)
Verb-Mov	To go into hiding	Sakriti se (da se sakriju)
Verb-Mov	To go on (to keep going)	Nastaviti (nastaviti)
Verb-Mov	To go on tour	Ići na turneju
Verb-Mov	To go out for dinner	Za izlazak na večeru
Verb-Mov	To go straight (to)	Ići ravno (na)
Verb-Mov	To go to Japan	Da odem u Japan
Verb-Mov	To go towards (to head towards)	Ići prema (krenuti prema)
Verb-Mov	To happen to pass by	Slučajno proći
Verb-Mov	To head to (to go towards)	Krenuti prema (ići prema)
Verb-Mov	To intersect	Presijecati se
Verb-Mov	To keep on going (to keep going)	Nastaviti dalje (nastaviti dalje)
Verb-Mov	To land	Sletjeti
Verb-Mov	To levitate	Lebdjeti
Verb-Mov	To lie scattered (to be covered with)	Ležati razbacan (biti pokriven)
Verb-Mov	To locate	Locirati
Verb-Mov	To look for shelter	Tražiti zaklon/ Da potražim zaklon
Verb-Mov	To make haste	Požuriti
Verb-Mov	To make room for	Da napravim mjesta za
Verb-Mov	To make way for	Napraviti mjesta za
Verb-Mov	To move about	Kretati se
Verb-Mov	To move around	Kretati se
Verb-Mov	To move aside (to move out of the way)	Maknuti se u stranu (maknuti se s puta)
Verb-Mov	To move away	Odseliti se
Verb-Mov	To move forward	Ići naprijed
Verb-Mov	To move towards	Za kretanje prema
Verb-Mov	To must go (to have to go; to need to go)	Morati ići (Trebati ići)
Verb-Mov	To operate (to run; to work; to handle)	Operirati
Verb-Mov	To part (to say goodbye; to separate; to farewell)	Rastati (se) (reći zbogom rastati se; oprostiti se)
Verb-Mov	To persecute (to oppress)	Progoniti
Verb-Mov	To position	Pozicionirati (za poziciju)
Verb-Mov	To pursue	Naganjavati/ Nastaviti
Verb-Mov	To repatriate	Za povratak u domovinu
Verb-Mov	To run away (to escape; to run off)	Pobjeći (pobjeći)
Verb-Mov	To run into (to rush into)	Naletjeti (naletjeti)
Verb-Mov	To rush	Žuriti
Verb-Mov	To bid farewell	Da se oprostim
Verb-Mov	To scramble	Iskresati se
Verb-Mov	To seek refuge (in) (to take shelter in)	Potražiti utočište (u) (skloniti se u)
Verb-Mov	To sneak	Prišuljati se
Verb-Mov	To step aside (to move (i.e. out of the way))	Odstupiti (maknuti se (tj. s puta))
Verb-Mov	To step back (to move back; to withdraw)	Odstupiti (odmaknuti se; povući se)
Verb-Mov	To step down	Odstupiti
Verb-Mov	To step forward (to step forth; to advance)	Istupiti (istupiti; napredovati)

Verb-Mov	To step into (e.g. someone else's territory; to break into)	Zakoračiti (npr. na tuđi teritorij; provaliti)
Verb-Mov	To step on (to stand on; to trample on; to set foot on)	Nagaziti (stati na; gaziti; stupiti nogom)
Verb-Mov	To step over (to step across)	Prekoračiti (prekoračiti)
Verb-Mov	To step up	Da pojačam
Verb-Mov	To surface	Izroniti
Verb-Mov	To take off (ie. plane) (to depart)	Poletjeti (tj. avion)
Verb-Mov	To track	Pratiti
Verb-Mov	To trip (to tackle)	Spotaknuti se (uhvatiti se u koštac)
Verb-Mov	To turn around	Okrenuti se
Verb-Mov	To veer	Skrenuti
Verb-Mov	To warm up (to warm-up)	Zagrijati se (zagrijati se)
Verb-Mov	To wiggle	Migoljiti se
Verb-Mov	To wing	Kriliti/ Letjeti
Verb-Act	To labor (to work; manual work)	Raditi (raditi; ručni rad; fizički rad)
Verb-Act	To craft (to work; to do handiwork)	Baviti se (raditi; raditi ručni rad)
Verb-Act	To work efficiently (to work focused)	Raditi učinkovito (raditi usredotočeno)
Verb-Act	To work overtime	Raditi prekovremeno/ Za prekovremeni rad
Verb-Act	To try one's best (to do one's best)	Dati sve od sebe (davati sve od sebe)
Verb-Act	To abdicate	Abdicirati
Verb-Act	To abort (to discontinue; to stop doing; to cancel)	Prekinuti (prekinuti; prestati raditi; otkazati)
Verb-Act	To absorb	Upiti
Verb-Act	To abstain	Apstinirati
Verb-Act	To accommodate	Smjestiti
Verb-Act	To accompany (to keep company)	Pratiti (praviti društvo)
Verb-Act	To account for (to make up)	Računati (nadoknaditi)
Verb-Act	To achieve (to reach; to get; to realize)	Postići/ ostvariti
Verb-Act	To acquire	Steći
Verb-Act	To activate (to enable)	Aktivirati (omogućiti)
Verb-Act	To activate the power	Aktivirati moć (za aktiviranje snage)
Verb-Act	To adhere to	Pridržavati se
Verb-Act	To adjust	Prilagoditi se
Verb-Act	To advance	Napredovati
Verb-Act	To adventure (venture)	U avanturu/ U pustolovinu (pothvat)
Verb-Act	To aim (at) (to turn towards)	Ciljati (na) (okrenuti se prema)
Verb-Act	To aim at doing (to make it a principle to ...)	Težiti činiti (učiniti načelom...)
Verb-Act	To aim for (to set up as a goal)	Ciljati/ Težiti (postaviti kao cilj)
Verb-Act	To alter	Izmijeniti
Verb-Act	To amplify	Pojačati (za pojačavanje)
Verb-Act	To anchor (to moor)	Usidriti se (privezati se)
Verb-Act	To annihilate	Uništiti/ istrijebiti
Verb-Act	To announce	Objaviti
Verb-Act	To apply (for; to make an application)	Prijaviti se (za; podnijeti zahtjev)
Verb-Act	To apply to use (to apply and use)	Primijeniti za korištenje; primijeniti na korištenje (primijeniti i koristiti)
Verb-Act	To apprehend	Prihvatati

Verb-Act	To arrange (to organize; to prepare, ie. meeting etc.)	Dogovoriti (organizirati; pripremiti, tj. sastanak itd.)
Verb-Act	To arrange (to sort; to organize, ie. items)	Organizirati
Verb-Act	To assassinate	Ubiti
Verb-Act	To assemble (to put together)	Sastavljati (složiti)
Verb-Act	To augment	Povećati
Verb-Act	To backfire	Obratiti pažnju
Verb-Act	To backup (to support)	Podržati * (backup; support) (za podršku)
Verb-Act	To back off	Odstupiti
Verb-Act	To back up (to copy)	Podržati/ Sigurnosno kopirati/ Napraviti sigurnosnu kopiju (kopirati)
Verb-Act	To bake a cake	Da ispečem kolač
Verb-Act	To balance	Balansirati
Verb-Act	To ban	Zabraniti (zabraniti)
Verb-Act	To bang	Lupati
Verb-Act	To barter	Trampiti se
Verb-Act	To battle	U borbu
Verb-Act	To be blocked (road, pipe, nose, etc.); to be clogged; to be plugged up	Biti blokiran (put, cijev, nos itd.); biti začepljen; biti priključen
Verb-Act	To be blown away	Oduševiti se
Verb-Act	To be called	Biti pozvan
Verb-Act	To be caught (to get arrested)	Biti uhvaćen (biti uhićen)
Verb-Act	To be challenged	Biti izazvan
Verb-Act	To be conned	Biti prevaren
Verb-Act	To be contained (in) (to be included (in); to be inside (e.g. a box))	Biti sadržan (u) (biti uključen (u); biti unutar (npr. kutije))
Verb-Act	To be done (to take place; to be held; to be practiced)	Treba učiniti (odvijati se; održati se; vježbati se; prakticirati se)
Verb-Act	To be exhausted	Biti iscrpljen
Verb-Act	To be fired (to be dismissed)	Biti otpušten (otpušten/ biti smijenjen)
Verb-Act	To be fully in it	Biti u potpunosti u njemu
Verb-Act	To be heard (to be audible; to reach one's ears)	Čuti se (čuti se; doprijeti do ušiju)
Verb-Act	To be in control (to have it under control)	Imati kontrolu (imati pod kontrolom)
Verb-Act	To be in labor	Biti u porodu
Verb-Act	To be listed	Biti naveden
Verb-Act	To be mixed (to be blended with; to join)	Biti pomiješan (biti pomiješan s; spojiti se)
Verb-Act	To be noisy	Biti bučan
Verb-Act	To be packed (with); to be full (space, schedule, etc.)	To be packed (with); biti pun (prostor, raspored itd.)
Verb-Act	To be present	Biti prisutan
Verb-Act	To be removed (of restrictions) (to be lifted (e.g. a ban))	Ukloniti (ograničenja) (ukinuti (npr. zabranu))
Verb-Act	To be safe	Biti siguran
Verb-Act	To be silent	Šutjeti
Verb-Act	To be stuck (to get stuck)	Biti zaglavljn (zaglaviti se)
Verb-Act	To be temperate in (to hold back)	Biti umjeren (uzdržavati se)
Verb-Act	To be together	Biti zajedno
Verb-Act	To be trapped (to become trapped)	Biti zarobljen (postati zarobljen)

Verb-Act	To be unavailable (to be away; to not be present)	Biti nedostupan (biti odsutan; ne biti prisutan)
Verb-Act	To be up (in points, games, etc.) (to be ahead; to be leading) * (sports term)	Biti u prednosti (u bodovima, utakmicama itd.) (biti ispred; biti vodeći) * (sportski termin)
Verb-Act	To become empty	Postati prazan
Verb-Act	To become full	Postati pun
Verb-Act	To behead	Odrubiti glavu
Verb-Act	To bend down	Sagnuti se
Verb-Act	To bequeath	Oporučiti
Verb-Act	To bleach	Za izbjeljivanje
Verb-Act	To block (to interrupt; to obstruct)	Blokirati (prekinuti; ometati)
Verb-Act	To blow up	Raznijeti
Verb-Act	To blunt	Tupiti
Verb-Act	To bomb (to bombard; to barrage)	Bombardirati (bombardirati; baražirati)
Verb-Act	To breach	Kršiti
Verb-Act	To break down	Slomiti
Verb-Act	To breathe fire	Udahnuti vatru/ Da udahnem vatru
Verb-Act	To brew	Za kuhanje
Verb-Act	To bring down	Srušiti
Verb-Act	To bring in (to put in; to take in; to insert)	Uvesti (ubaciti; unijeti; umetnuti)
Verb-Act	To bring in (to earn)	Uvesti (zaraditi)
Verb-Act	To bring out	Iznijeti
Verb-Act	To bring up	Odgajati
Verb-Act	To bump	Udariti se
Verb-Act	To burp	Podrignuti
Verb-Act	To burst into flames (to catch fire)	Zapaliti se/ Da planu u plamenu
Verb-Act	To bypass	Zaobići
Verb-Act	To calculate	Izračunati
Verb-Act	To call off (to cancel)	Otpozvati/ Pozvati (otkazati)
Verb-Act	To call on	Pozvati/ Nazvati
Verb-Act	To call to action	Pozvati na akciju
Verb-Act	To camouflage	Kamuflirati
Verb-Act	To capture	Zarobiti
Verb-Act	To carry on	Nastaviti
Verb-Act	To carry out (to perform)	Izvršiti (izvesti)
Verb-Act	To cast	Baciti * (to throw; to toss)
Verb-Act	To cast aside	Odbaciti u stranu
Verb-Act	To check out (something)	Provjeriti (nešto)
Verb-Act	To circulate	Kružite
Verb-Act	To circumvent	Zaobići
Verb-Act	To clean the room	Za čišćenje sobe
Verb-Act	To click	Za klik
Verb-Act	To climb the tree	Popeti se na drvo
Verb-Act	To coagulate	Zgrušati se
Verb-Act	To coincide	Da se poklopi
Verb-Act	To collapse	Srušiti se
Verb-Act	To collect (to gather)	Sakupljati
Verb-Act	To come back (to recover; to rally, ie. 'he makes a comeback')	Vratiti se (oporaviti se; okupiti se, tj. 'on se vraća')
Verb-Act	To come down	Sići (da siđem)

Verb-Act	To come first	Da dođe prvi
Verb-Act	To come last	Da dođe zadnji
Verb-Act	To come into existence (to materialize)	Nastati (materijalizirati se)
Verb-Act	To come out of nowhere	Da dođe niotkuda
Verb-Act	To come to Japan (to visit Japan)	Doći u Japan (posjetiti Japan)
Verb-Act	To come to stay over (to come to spend the night)	Doći prespavati (doći prespavati/ prenoćiti)
Verb-Act	To come true	Ostvariti se
Verb-Act	To come true (of a wish, prayer, etc.) (to be realized; to be fulfilled)	Ostvariti se (želja, molitva i sl.) (ostvariti se; ispuniti se)
Verb-Act	To come up	Smisliti
Verb-Act	To compose (music)	Komponirati
Verb-Act	To compose (to form; to organize; to configure)	Sastaviti (formirati; organizirati; konfigurirati)
Verb-Act	To confiscate	Zaplijeniti/ Konfiskovati
Verb-Act	To contain	Sadržavati
Verb-Act	To contend	Boriti se
Verb-Act	To cooperate (to work together)	Surađivati/ Sarađivati (raditi zajedno/ zajedno raditi)
Verb-Act	To coordinate	Koordinirati
Verb-Act	To corrode	Nagrizati
Verb-Act	To crack	Slomiti, zdrobiti, smrskati, puknuti
Verb-Act	To crouch down (to cower; to cringe)	Čučnuti (zgrčiti se; zgrčiti se)
Verb-Act	To crush	Zgnječiti
Verb-Act	To cultivate	Uzgajati
Verb-Act	To curl	Za kovrčanje
Verb-Act	To cut off	Odrezati, odvojiti
Verb-Act	To cut the power (to cut off the power)	Prekinuti struju/ Isključiti struju (isključiti struju)
Verb-Act	To deal with (to treat; to handle; to cope with)	Nositi se sa/ Za rješavanje
Verb-Act	To dedicate (to devote)	Posvetiti se
Verb-Act	To demolish	Za rušenje
Verb-Act	To denounce	Otkazati
Verb-Act	To deplete (to use up; to take all)	Istrošiti (iskoristiti; uzeti sve)
Verb-Act	To detox	Za detoksikaciju
Verb-Act	To deviate	Odstupati
Verb-Act	To dial	Nazvati
Verb-Act	To dilate	Proširiti
Verb-Act	To dilute	Razrijediti
Verb-Act	To dine (to have dinner)	Večerati (večerati)
Verb-Act	To disengage	Za odvajanje
Verb-Act	To dismiss	Otpustiti
Verb-Act	To dispel	Rastjerati
Verb-Act	To disperse	Raspršiti se
Verb-Act	To dispose (to throw away)	Raspolagati
Verb-Act	To disassemble	Rastaviti/ Rastavljati (za rastavljanje)/ Pretvoriti se
Verb-Act	To disseminate	Širiti
Verb-Act	To dissipate (to disappear)	Raspršiti se (nestati)
Verb-Act	To dissipate (of anger, tension, etc.)	Raspršiti (bijes, napetost i sl.)
Verb-Act	To distribute	Distribuirati/ Raspodijeliti

Verb-Act	To dive into the water (to jump into the water)	Zaroniti u vodu (skočiti u vodu)
Verb-Act	To diversify	Preinačiti/ Diverzificirati
Verb-Act	To divide (to split; to share)	Podijeliti
Verb-Act	To divide into equal parts	Podijeliti na jednake dijelove
Verb-Act	To do in the same way (as)	Učiniti na isti način (kao)
Verb-Act	To do the impossible	Učiniti nemoguće
Verb-Act	To domesticate	Pripitomiti
Verb-Act	To dose	Dozirati
Verb-Act	To downgrade	Za degradaciju
Verb-Act	To doze	Drijemati/ Zadrijemati se
Verb-Act	To doze off	Zadrijemati
Verb-Act	To nod off	Da kimnem glavom
Verb-Act	To drag under	Povući ispod
Verb-Act	To draw out	Izvući
Verb-Act	To dress up	Dotjerati se
Verb-Act	To drink a glass of wine	Da popije čašu vina
Verb-Act	To drive around	Voziti se okolo
Verb-Act	To drop down	Spustiti se
Verb-Act	To dry one's hair	Sušiti kosu
Verb-Act	To duplicate	Za umnožavanje
Verb-Act	To dwindle	Smanjiti se
Verb-Act	To earn	Zaraditi
Verb-Act	To earn money (to earn income)	Zaraditi novac (zaraditi prihod)
Verb-Act	To eat a meal	Pojesti obrok
Verb-Act	To eavesdrop	Prislušivati
Verb-Act	To elect	Izabrati
Verb-Act	To emanate	Emanirati
Verb-Act	To embody	Utjeloviti
Verb-Act	To employ (to hire)	Zaposeliti (zaposeliti)
Verb-Act	To emulate	Oponašati
Verb-Act	To encumber	Opteretiti
Verb-Act	To endanger	Ugroziti
Verb-Act	To end up	Završiti
Verb-Act	To engage	Angažirati
Verb-Act	To enhance	Poboljšaj
Verb-Act	To enlist	Za uvrštavanje
Verb-Act	To enroll	Priključiti se
Verb-Act	To enthrone (to ascend the throne)	Ustoličiti se (popeti se na prijestolje)
Verb-Act	To erupt	Izbijati
Verb-Act	To establish	Uspostaviti
Verb-Act	To evolve	Razviti se
Verb-Act	To exclude	Isključiti
Verb-Act	To exhale	Izdisati
Verb-Act	To exhaust	Iscrpljivati
Verb-Act	To exile	U progonstvo
Verb-Act	To expect	Očekivati
Verb-Act	To expedite	Ubrzati
Verb-Act	To expire	Isteći
Verb-Act	To expunge	Izbrisati



Verb-Act	To extract	Izdvojiti
Verb-Act	To fabricate	Fabricirati
Verb-Act	To facilitate	Olakšati
Verb-Act	To fade	Izbljediti
Verb-Act	To fall off	Otpasti
Verb-Act	To fasten one's seat belt	Vežati sigurnosni pojas
Verb-Act	To feature	Za značajku
Verb-Act	To fill up (the bathtub) with (hot) water	Punjenje (kade) (vrućom) vodom
Verb-Act	To filter (to filter out)	Filtrirati (filtrirati)
Verb-Act	To find a solution (to search for a solution)	Pronaći rješenje (tražiti rješenje)
Verb-Act	To fish	Pecati
Verb-Act	To fit in	Uklopiti se
Verb-Act	To fizzle	Propuhati
Verb-Act	To flick	Za zvrčkanje
Verb-Act	To flunk	Pasti
Verb-Act	To forge (to counterfeit)	Krivotvoriti (krivotvoriti)
Verb-Act	To fracture	Slomiti
Verb-Act	To fry	Pržiti
Verb-Act	To fulfill (to meet demands/ requirements)	Ispuniti (zadovoljiti zahtjeve/ ispuniti zahtjeve/zahtjeve)
Verb-Act	To fuse	Spajati (za spajanje)
Verb-Act	To gang up on	Za druženje
Verb-Act	To gape	Razjapiti
Verb-Act	To gargle	Grgljati
Verb-Act	To gather	Prikupiti
Verb-Act	To gather dust	Skupljati prašinu
Verb-Act	To gather wood	Skupljati drva
Verb-Act	To generate	Generirati/ Proizvesti
Verb-Act	To get drunk	Napiti se
Verb-Act	To get food (let's get some food)	Da dobijemo hranu (ajmo uzeti nešto hrane)
Verb-Act	To get hurt	Povrijediti se
Verb-Act	To get ready (for/ to)	Spremiti se (za/za)
Verb-Act	To get rid of	Riješiti se
Verb-Act	To get something fixed	Da se nešto popravi
Verb-Act	To get used up	Naviknuti se
Verb-Act	To give (someone) a treat	Počastiti (nekoga).
Verb-Act	To give a break (ie. give me a break)	Dati pauzu (tj. daj mi pauzu)
Verb-Act	To give a gift (to provide a gift)	Dati dar (dati dar)
Verb-Act	To give away	Dati
Verb-Act	To give birth	Roditi/ Da rađaju
Verb-Act	To give in	Prepustiti se
Verb-Act	To give shelter to (to lodge; to accommodate)	Skloniti/ Pružiti utočište (smjestiti; smjestiti se)
Verb-Act	To give up	Odustati
Verb-Act	To go off (to detonate)	Eksplodirati (detonirati)
Verb-Act	To graduate	Diplomirati/ Gradirati
Verb-Act	To grapple (to wrestle)	Uхватiti se u koštac (hrvati se)
Verb-Act	To grate	Naribati
Verb-Act	To graze	Na pašu
Verb-Act	To guard	Čuvati
Verb-Act	To gulp (to gulp down)	Gutati (gutati)
Verb-Act	To hack	Hakirati

Verb-Act	To hammer	Čekićem
Verb-Act	To hand over	Preдати
Verb-Act	To hang around	Motati se okolo
Verb-Act	To hang out (to hang around; to dangle)	Družiti se (motati se; motati se)
Verb-Act	To happen unexpectedly	Da se dogodi neočekivano
Verb-Act	To harden (to solidify)	Očvrnuti (Stvrnuti se; učvrstiti se)
Verb-Act	To harvest	Požnjeti
Verb-Act	To hasten (to haste)	Požuriti (požuriti)
Verb-Act	To have (problems, debts, etc.) (to be burdened with)	Imati (probleme, dugove i sl.) (biti opterećen)
Verb-Act	To have a tunnel vision (to roominate)	Imati viziju tunela
Verb-Act	To have an eye on	Imati na oku
Verb-Act	To have another go	Još jednom
Verb-Act	To have enough (to have sufficient) (of)	Imati dovoljno (imati dovoljno) (od)
Verb-Act	To have enough of (ie. to have had enough of (it), I had enough of it)	Imati dovoljno (tj. imati dosta toga, bilo mi je dosta toga)
Verb-Act	To have plenty	Imati dosta
Verb-Act	To have sex	Seksati se/ Voditi ljubav * (to make love)
Verb-Act	To help out	Da pomognem/ Pomoći
Verb-Act	To help each other out	Da pomažu jedni drugima
Verb-Act	To help someone out	Da pomognem nekome
Verb-Act	To herd	Za stado
Verb-Act	To hold (to maintain)	Držati
Verb-Act	To hold an event	Za održavanje događaja
Verb-Act	To hold an object	Držati predmet
Verb-Act	To hold apart (to keep apart; to keep separate)	Držati odvojeno (držati odvojeno; držati odvojeno)
Verb-Act	To hold back something (to keep something hidden)	Zadržati nešto (sakriti nešto)
Verb-Act	To hold out (for)	Izdržati (za)
Verb-Act	To hollow out	Izdubiti
Verb-Act	To hone	Brusiti
Verb-Act	To ignite	Zapaliti se
Verb-Act	To imbibe	Upiti
Verb-Act	To imitate (to copy; to mimic)	Oponašati (kopirati; oponašati)
Verb-Act	To impersonate	Glumiti se
Verb-Act	To imprison (to lock up)	Zatvoriti
Verb-Act	To improvise	Improvizirati
Verb-Act	To illegally download (e.g. of copyrighted works)	Preuzeti nezakonito/ ilegalno (za nezakonito preuzimanje/ ilegalno preuzimanje) (npr. djela zaštićenih autorskim pravima)
Verb-Act	To include	Uključiti
Verb-Act	To infect	Zaraziti
Verb-Act	To inhale (to breathe)	Udahnuti/ Udisati (disati)
Verb-Act	To initiate	Pokrenuti/ Inicirati (za iniciranje)
Verb-Act	To innovate	Inovirati
Verb-Act	To insert the card (to insert a card)	Umetnuti karticu (umetnuti karticu)
Verb-Act	To insult (to offend)	Uvrijediti/ Vrijeđati/ Zaboljeti
Verb-Act	To intend	Namjeravati
Verb-Act	To intercept	Presresti

Verb-Act	To invent	Izumiti
Verb-Act	To isolate	Izolirati (za izolaciju)
Verb-Act	To jab	za ubod
Verb-Act	To jeopardize	Ugroziti
Verb-Act	To jettison	Odbaciti
Verb-Act	To journey (to travel; to make a trip)	Putovati
Verb-Act	To jump over the fence	Preskočiti ogradu
Verb-Act	To keep	Zadržati
Verb-Act	To keep away	Držati se podalje
Verb-Act	To keep in effect	Zadržati na snazi
Verb-Act	To keep in place	Da ostane na mjestu
Verb-Act	To keep safe	Čuvati na sigurnom
Verb-Act	To keep someone busy	Zaokupiti nekoga
Verb-Act	To kick off	Za početak
Verb-Act	To knit	Plesti
Verb-Act	To knock down (to floor; to be knocked down)	Srušiti (na pod; biti srušen)
Verb-Act	To label (to label something; to label someone as)	Označiti (označiti nešto; označiti nekoga kao)
Verb-Act	To launch (ie. to release a product on the market)	Lansirati (tj. pustiti proizvod na tržište/ tržištu)
Verb-Act	To launch (to shoot)	Lansirati
Verb-Act	To lay awake	Ležati budan
Verb-Act	To lean forward	Nagnuti se naprijed
Verb-Act	To lean backward	Nagnuti se unatrag
Verb-Act	To let pass	Propustiti
Verb-Act	To leverage	Iskoristiti
Verb-Act	To lift weights	Dizati utege
Verb-Act	To limit (to restrict)	Ograničiti (ograničiti)
Verb-Act	To limp	Šepati
Verb-Act	To line up (to stand in line)	Stati u red (stati u red)
Verb-Act	To link (to cooperate; to work together)	Povezati (surađivati; raditi zajedno)
Verb-Act	To live up to (ie. to live up to one's standards)	Živjeti prema (tj. živjeti prema svojim standardima)
Verb-Act	To load (to stow; ie. cargo, luggage)	Utovariti (složiti; tj. teret, prtljagu)
Verb-Act	To load (to upload; ie. a data file in a computer)	Učitati (učitati; tj. podatkovnu datoteku u računalu/ datoteku s podacima u računalu)
Verb-Act	To lock out	Za zaključavanje
Verb-Act	To log off (to log out; to sign off)	Odjaviti se (odjaviti se; odjaviti se)
Verb-Act	To log on (to log in; to sign in)	Prijaviti se (prijaviti se; prijaviti se)
Verb-Act	To loot (to sack)	Pljačkati (pljačkati)
Verb-Act	To magnify (to intensify)	Povećati (pojačati)
Verb-Act	To maintain	Održavati (sačuvati; čuvati)
Verb-Act	To maintain standards	Za održavanje standarda
Verb-Act	To make a difference	Napraviti razliku
Verb-Act	To make no difference	Da nema razlike
Verb-Act	To make dinner (to cook dinner)	Napraviti večeru (skuhati večeru)
Verb-Act	To make pale (to become pale)	Blijedjeti (postati blijed)
Verb-Act	To make preparations	Izvršiti pripreme (za pripremu)
Verb-Act	To make sure (that; to see to it that)	Da se uvjerim (to)
Verb-Act	To make the bed	Da pospremim krevet

Verb-Act	To make widely known	Učiniti nadaleko poznatim/ obznaniti nadaleko/ informirati široko
Verb-Act	To malfunction	Do kvara
Verb-Act	To manufacture	Proizvesti
Verb-Act	To maximalize	Maksimizirati
Verb-Act	To maximize	Maksimizirati (za maksimiziranje)
Verb-Act	To may happen (to might happen)	Može se dogoditi (moglo bi se dogoditi)
Verb-Act	To mend	Popravlјati se
Verb-Act	To merge (to fuse; to combine)	Spojiti (stopiti; spojiti)
Verb-Act	To merge in one	Da se spoje u jedno
Verb-Act	To mine	Kopati * (to dig; to mine)/ Rudariti * (can be used to mine bitcoins etc.)
Verb-Act	To mine gold (to mine for gold)	Kopati zlato (kopati zlato)
Verb-Act	To minimize	Minimizirati
Verb-Act	To minimize	Minimizirati/ Da se minimalizira
Verb-Act	To miss (to not hit, ie. to miss the ball)	Promašiti (ne pogoditi, tj. promašiti loptu)
Verb-Act	To miss out on	Propustiti
Verb-Act	To modernize	Modernizirati
Verb-Act	To moor at night	Privezati se noću
Verb-Act	To mop	Brisati
Verb-Act	To murder	Ubiti (za ubojstvo)
Verb-Act	To nap (to take a nap)	Drijemati (drijemati)
Verb-Act	To navigate	Navigirati (za navigaciju)
Verb-Act	To nick	Nicku
Verb-Act	To nominate	Imenovati (za imenovanje)
Verb-Act	To obey	Pokoriti se
Verb-Act	To obfuscate	Pomutiti/ Zamagliti
Verb-Act	To obliterate	Izbrisati
Verb-Act	To occupy (to hold)	Zauzeti (držati)
Verb-Act	To order food	Za naručivanje hrane
Verb-Act	To overcome	Prevladati
Verb-Act	To overdo (to do too much; to try too hard)	Pretjerati (učiniti previše; uraditi previše)
Verb-Act	To overlook (a mistake, fault, etc.) (to tolerate)	Previdjeti (pogrešku, grešku itd.) (tolerirati)
Verb-Act	To overwork (to work overtime)	Pretjerano raditi
Verb-Act	To pack (to wrap up)	Spakirati (se) (umotati/ zamotati)
Verb-Act	To parry	Parirati
Verb-Act	To partake	Pričestiti se
Verb-Act	To patrol	Patrolirati
Verb-Act	To pay a visit	Posjetiti
Verb-Act	To peel	Oguliti
Verb-Act	To penetrate	Prodrijeti
Verb-Act	To perform (play, stage acting/ musical)	Izvođenje (predstava, scenska gluma/mjuzikl)
Verb-Act	To perform (to act)	Izvoditi (djelovati)
Verb-Act	To perform (to execute, to run; to be carried out)	Izvršiti (izvršiti, pokrenuti; izvršiti)
Verb-Act	To permeate	Prodrijeti
Verb-Act	To persevere	Ustrajati
Verb-Act	To persist	Ustrajati
Verb-Act	To pet	Maziti

Verb-Act	To pick flowers	Brati cvijeće
Verb-Act	To pick the lock	Obiti bravu (da objem bravu)
Verb-Act	To pick up a package (to collect a package; to get a package)	Podići paket (preuzeti paket; dobiti paket)
Verb-Act	To pierce	Probušiti
Verb-Act	To pile (to pile up; to stack)	Nagomilati (nagomilati; složiti)
Verb-Act	To pillage (to plunder)	Pljačkati (pljačkati)
Verb-Act	To pinch	Uštipnuti
Verb-Act	To plop	Pljuskati
Verb-Act	To plough (to plow)	Plug
Verb-Act	To poison	Otrovati
Verb-Act	To poke	Bockati
Verb-Act	To pose	Pozirati
Verb-Act	To postpone (to put off)	Odgoditi
Verb-Act	To pounce	Navaliti
Verb-Act	To power (to put force)	Na snagu (staviti snagu)
Verb-Act	To prepare food (to make food)	Pripremati hranu (praviti hranu/ napraviti hranu)
Verb-Act	To prevail	Prevladati
Verb-Act	To proceed (to move forward)	Nastaviti/ Za nastavak (krenuti naprijed/ za pomicanje naprijed)
Verb-Act	To progress	Napredovati
Verb-Act	To prolong	Produljiti
Verb-Act	To propagate	Propagirati
Verb-Act	To protect (to defend)	Zaštititi
Verb-Act	To protrude	Proviriti
Verb-Act	To publish (to announce)	Objaviti/ Izdati (objaviti/ oglasiti)
Verb-Act	To publish a book	Objaviti knjigu
Verb-Act	To pull off (to pull it off)	Skinuti (skinuti)
Verb-Act	To pull out (to draw out; to take out)	Izvući/ Izvlačiti (izvući; izvaditi)
Verb-Act	To pull up	Povući se
Verb-Act	To pulse	Pulsirati
Verb-Act	To puncture	Probušiti
Verb-Act	To punish	Kazniti
Verb-Act	To push forward	Gurati naprijed
Verb-Act	To quaff	Kvačkati se
Verb-Act	To quench	Ugasiti
Verb-Act	To quicken (to make faster)	Ubrzati (učiniti bržim)
Verb-Act	To raze	Sravniti
Verb-Act	To reach (to arrive)	Stići (doći)
Verb-Act	To reach (to touch)	Dosegnuti
Verb-Act	To reach out to someone/ somebody	Doprijeti do nekoga/ nekoga
Verb-Act	To read through (to peruse)	Za čitanje (pročitati)
Verb-Act	To recall (to revoke)	Opozvati/ Poništiti (Opozvati)
Verb-Act	To receive (a favor, blessing, benefit)	Dobiti (uslugu, blagoslov, korist).
Verb-Act	To recharge your phone	Za ponovno punjenje telefona
Verb-Act	To reconstruct (to revive; to restore)	Rekonstruirati (oživjeti; obnoviti)
Verb-Act	To recruit	Zaposliti
Verb-Act	To rectify (to correct; to reform)	Ispraviti (ispraviti; reformirati)
Verb-Act	To rectify (to fix)	Ispraviti
Verb-Act	To recycle	Reciklirati

Verb-Act	To reduce	Smanjiti
Verb-Act	To refine (a skill, etc.) (to improve)	Usavršiti (vještinu, itd.) (poboljšati)
Verb-Act	To refrain from doing (to keep from doing)	Suzdržati se od činjenja (suzdržati se od činjenja)
Verb-Act	To reinstate	Za ponovno uspostavljanje
Verb-Act	To relegate	Ispadati
Verb-Act	To render	Za prikaz
Verb-Act	To renounce	Odreći se
Verb-Act	To renovate	Za renoviranje
Verb-Act	To reorganize	Reorganizirati (za reorganizaciju)
Verb-Act	To resign (to resignate)	Dati ostavku (ostavku)
Verb-Act	To restart	Ponovo pokrenuti
Verb-Act	To restrict	Zabraniti/ Ograničiti
Verb-Act	To retire	Otići u mirovinu/ Povući * (to withdraw; to retire)
Verb-Act	To retreat	Za povlačenje
Verb-Act	To reuse	Ponovno koristiti/ Za ponovnu upotrebu (ponovo upotrebu)
Verb-Act	To revise (to correct)	Revidirati
Verb-Act	To ring	Zvoniti
Verb-Act	To risk	Riskirati
Verb-Act	To rotate	Za okretanje
Verb-Act	To ruin	Upropastiti
Verb-Act	To ruin (to squander; to empty)	Upropastiti (rasipati; isprazniti)
Verb-Act	To rule (to reign; to govern)	Vladati (vladati; vladati)
Verb-Act	To run errands (for someone else)	Za obavljanje poslova (za nekog drugog)
Verb-Act	To run errands (to go on errands)	Obavljati poslove (obavljati poslove)
Verb-Act	To run out of (to use up; to bring to a close)	Ponestati (potrošiti; privesti kraju)
Verb-Act	To run out of stock (to be out of stock)	Ponestati zaliha (biti izvan zaliha)
Verb-Act	To run short (of) (to have a shortage)	Nedostajati (imati manjak)
Verb-Act	To sacrifice	Žrtvovati
Verb-Act	To safeguard (to protect; to guard)	Čuvati (štititi; čuvati)
Verb-Act	To sail (to voyage; to navigate)	Ploviti/ Jedriti (putovati)
Verb-Act	To salvage	Spasiti
Verb-Act	To sand (to polish)	Brusiti (polirati)
Verb-Act	To satisfy oneself (to feel satisfied; to be proud)	Zadovoljiti se (osjećati se zadovoljnim; biti ponosan)
Verb-Act	To saturate	Zasiti
Verb-Act	To saw	Vidjeti
Verb-Act	To scavenge	Iskopati
Verb-Act	To scoop	Zagrabiti
Verb-Act	To scratch	Češati se
Verb-Act	To sedate	Za uspavlivanje
Verb-Act	To seize	Zaplijeniti/ Ugrabiti/ Uхватiti
Verb-Act	To select	Odabrati
Verb-Act	To send (to dispatch (e.g. a person))	Poslati (poslati (npr. osobu))
Verb-Act	To separate	Odvojiti
Verb-Act	To serve (to work for)	Servirati
Verb-Act	To shake hands	Rukovati se
Verb-Act	To shake off (ie. someone)	Otresti (se) (nekoga)
Verb-Act	To shake out	Istresti

Verb-Act	To shatter (someone's hopes, confidence, etc.)	Razbiti (nečije nade, samopouzdanje i sl.)
Verb-Act	To ship	Za isporuku
Verb-Act	To shoot	Pucati
Verb-Act	To show up	Pojaviti se
Verb-Act	To shrink	Smanjiti se
Verb-Act	To shut down (ie. computer)	Isključiti (tj. računalo)
Verb-Act	To sieve	Procijediti
Verb-Act	To sign up	Upisati se/ Prijaviti se
Verb-Act	To sit down	Sjesti
Verb-Act	To sit side by side (to adjoin each other)	Sjediti jedno uz drugo (nasloniti se jedno na drugo)
Verb-Act	To skate	Klizati
Verb-Act	To ski	Skijati
Verb-Act	To slam	Zalupiti
Verb-Act	To slap	Ošamariti
Verb-Act	To slow down	Usporiti
Verb-Act	To smash (to break)	Razbiti (razbiti)
Verb-Act	To smite	Udariti
Verb-Act	To smoke (ie. a cigarette)	Pušiti
Verb-Act	To smoke (to smolder, ie. a fire)	Dimiti (tinjati, tj. vatra)
Verb-Act	To smoke a cigarette	Pušiti cigaretu/ Popušiti cigaretu
Verb-Act	To smoke weed (to smoke marijuana)	Pušiti travu (pušiti marihuanu)
Verb-Act	To smuggle	Prošvercati se
Verb-Act	To snap	Da pukneš
Verb-Act	To snare	Uloviti zamku
Verb-Act	To soften (to weaken)	Omekšati/ smekšati (oslabiti)
Verb-Act	To solidify (to fortify; to shield)	Učvrstiti, učvrstiti, zaštititi
Verb-Act	To sort (to arrange; to organize)	Razvrstati (složiti; organizirati)
Verb-Act	To speed up (to accelerate)	Ubrzati (ubrzati)
Verb-Act	To spend the night somewhere	Negdje prenočiti
Verb-Act	To spend the night in a car	Prenočiti u autu
Verb-Act	To spin	Vrtjeti
Verb-Act	To split (to divide; to part)	Razdvojiti/ Podijeliti (podijeliti)
Verb-Act	To spoil	Pokvariti
Verb-Act	To spray	Prskati (za prskanje)
Verb-Act	To spy	Špijunirati
Verb-Act	To stabilize	Za stabilizaciju
Verb-Act	To stack (to pile up)	Slagati (gomilati; nagomilati)
Verb-Act	To stand on tiptoe (to stand on tiptoes)	Stajati na prstima (stajati na prstima)
Verb-Act	To stand up	Ustati
Verb-Act	To staple	Spajati (za spajanje)/ Klameriti
Verb-Act	To stay close (to keep close)	Ostati blizu (držati se blizu)
Verb-Act	To stay for the night (to stay overnight)	Ostati preko noći
Verb-Act	To stay in one place for a long time	Dugo ostati na jednom mjestu
Verb-Act	To stay long (to stay for a long time)	Ostati dugo (ostati dugo)
Verb-Act	To stow	Spremiti
Verb-Act	To strike	Pogoditi
Verb-Act	To string	Nizati
Verb-Act	To strive	Stremiti
Verb-Act	To stub	Za okrajak

Verb-Act	To subdue	Pokoravati
Verb-Act	To submit (ie. article, etc.)	Predati (tj. članak, itd.)
Verb-Act	To subscribe	Pretplatiti se
Verb-Act	To succumb (to yield; to relent)	Podleći (popustiti; popustiti)
Verb-Act	To suck	Sisati
Verb-Act	To suit (e.g. a purpose) (to meet (wishes, ideals, etc.))	Odgovarati (npr. svrsi) (zadovoljiti (želje, ideale, itd.))
Verb-Act	To supply (to provide)	Dostaviti
Verb-Act	To suppress	Suzbijati (za suzbijanje)
Verb-Act	To surf	Surfati
Verb-Act	To suspend (to cancel)	Obustaviti (otkazati)
Verb-Act	To sustain	Održati/ Suzdržati
Verb-Act	To swing	Ljuljati se
Verb-Act	To switch on	Za uključivanje
Verb-Act	To switch off	Ugasiti
Verb-Act	To tackle (to deal with (e.g. a problem))	Baviti se/ Uхватiti se/ Uхватiti se u koštac (Suočiti se s (npr. Problemom)/ U koštac s (problemom))
Verb-Act	To tackle a problem (to seize the problem)	Uхватiti se u koštac s problemom (uhvatiti problem)
Verb-Act	To tag	Označiti
Verb-Act	To take (to escort) (a person somewhere) (to see off (a person))	Odvesti (Otpratiti) (osobu negdje) (ispratiti (osobu))
Verb-Act	To take a detour	Ići zaobilaznim putem
Verb-Act	To take a hold of	Zahvatiti
Verb-Act	To take a long time	Trajati dugo
Verb-Act	To take a ride (to make a ride; to ride)	Provozati se (provozati se; voziti se)
Verb-Act	To take action (to make a move)	Poduzeti nešto (napraviti potez)
Verb-Act	To take away (to steal; to snatch away)	Oduzeti/ Odnijeti (ukrasti)
Verb-Act	To take back	Uzeti natrag
Verb-Act	To take cover	Za skloniti se
Verb-Act	To take down	Skinuti
Verb-Act	To take initiative (to take the initiative; to take action)	Preuzeti inicijativu; preuzeti inicijativu; poduzeti nešto
Verb-Act	To take out the garbage	Iznijeti smeće
Verb-Act	To take out the trash	Iznijeti smeće
Verb-Act	To take over	Preuzeti
Verb-Act	To take place	Održati se
Verb-Act	To take with you	Ponijeti sa sobom
Verb-Act	To team up	Udružiti se
Verb-Act	To teleport	Teleportirati se
Verb-Act	To tell the time (to tell time)	Reći vrijeme (kazati vrijeme)
Verb-Act	To terminate	Prekinuti
Verb-Act	To throw away	Baciti
Verb-Act	To throw back	Za baciti natrag
Verb-Act	To tie together	Vezati zajedno
Verb-Act	To tilt	Naginjati se
Verb-Act	To topple (to fall)	Prevrnuti se (pasti)
Verb-Act	To topple over (to capsize)	Prevrnuti se (prevrnuti se)
Verb-Act	To toss	Baciti
Verb-Act	To trace (to track)	Pratiti (pratiti)
Verb-Act	To transfer (ie. department, to move house)	Prenijeti



Verb-Act	To transfer (phone call) (to put a person through)	Prebaciti (telefonski poziv) (spojiti osobu)
Verb-Act	To transfer (to forward, to send)	Prenijeti (proslijediti, poslati)
Verb-Act	To transport (to ship)	Transportirati (otpremiti)
Verb-Act	To trespass (to transgress; to overstep)	Prestupiti (prestupiti; prekoračiti)
Verb-Act	To try desperately	Pokušati očajnički
Verb-Act	To undertake	Poduzeti
Verb-Act	To undress	Svući se
Verb-Act	To update	Ažurirati/ Za ažuriranje
Verb-Act	To upgrade (to upcycle)	Nadograditi (nadograditi)
Verb-Act	To uphold	Podupirati/ Podržati
Verb-Act	To uphold the law	Poštivati zakon
Verb-Act	To vibrate	Vibrirati
Verb-Act	To violate	Kršiti
Verb-Act	To violate rights	Kršiti prava (za kršenje prava)
Verb-Act	To wait for months	Čekati mjesecima
Verb-Act	To wash again	Ponovo oprati; opet oprati; za ponovno pranje
Verb-Act	To wash clean	Za pranje čisto
Verb-Act	To wash one's hair or body (to bathe in water)	Oprati kosu ili tijelo (okupati se u vodi)
Verb-Act	To wash the laundry (to do the laundry)	Prati rublje (oprati rublje)
Verb-Act	To wash with cold water (without using soap, etc.)	Pranje hladnom vodom (bez upotrebe sapuna i sl.)
Verb-Act	To weave	Tkati
Verb-Act	To wedge	Napraviti klin
Verb-Act	To wedge out	Izvući se
Verb-Act	To whisk	Za umutiti
Verb-Act	To wield (ie. a weapon)	Rukovati/ Viladati (tj. oružjem)
Verb-Act	To wind (to coil)	Namotati/ Namotavati (namotati)
Verb-Act	To window shop (to look at without buying)	U izlog (pogledati bez kupnje)
Verb-Act	To wipe off	Za brisanje
Verb-Act	To withdraw	Povući
Verb-Act	To withhold (to suppress; to hold back)	Zadržati (potisnuti; zadržati)
Verb-Act	To work through something	Proraditi nešto
Verb-Act	To write out	Ispisati
Verb-Act	To yell	Vikati
Verb-Act	To yell (to shout in anger)	Vikati (vikati u ljutnji/ vikati od bijesa)
Verb-Act	To yield	Prinos
Verb-Act	To zap	Za zap
Verb-Act	To zip (to zip one's bag)	Zakopčati (zakopčati torbu)
Verb-Act	To zoom (to zoom in/ to zoom out)	Zumirati (za zumiranje ) (za povećanje/ smanjenje)
Verb-Emo	To notice (to see; to become aware; to realize)	Primijetiti/ Uočiti/ Ugledati
Verb-Emo	To display (to demonstrate)	Demonstrirati/ Pokazati
Verb-Emo	To sense (to perceive; to notice)	Osjetiti
Verb-Emo	To acclimatize	Za aklimatizaciju
Verb-Emo	To act arrogantly	Ponašati se bahato
Verb-Emo	To actually feel (to feel on this moment; real feeling)	Stvarno osjećati (osjećati u ovom trenutku; pravi osjećaj)

Verb-Emo	To adapt	Prilagoditi se
Verb-Emo	To admire	Diviti se
Verb-Emo	To admonish	Opomenuti
Verb-Emo	To adore	Obožavati
Verb-Emo	To afflict	Pogađati
Verb-Emo	To amaze	Zadiviti/ Začuditi
Verb-Emo	To anticipate	Predvidjeti
Verb-Emo	To appal	Užasnuti se
Verb-Emo	To appease	Umiriti
Verb-Emo	To aspire (to want to become)	Težiti (željeti postati)
Verb-Emo	To associate (with; to link with; to connect with; to relate with)	Udružiti se (sa; povezati se s; povezati se s; povezati se s)
Verb-Emo	To associate with (to keep company with; to go out with)	Družiti se s (praviti društvo; izlaziti s)
Verb-Emo	To astonish	Začuditi/ Zadiviti
Verb-Emo	To attract	Privući
Verb-Emo	To attract someone's attention (to arouse someone's interest)	Privući nečiju pažnju (probuditi nečije zanimanje)
Verb-Emo	To be affectionate to (to show one's love (for); to cherish)	Biti privržen (pokazivati ljubav (za); njegovati)
Verb-Emo	To be afraid of (to feel afraid of/ to be frightened; to be nervous)	Bojati se (osjećati strah; bojiti se/ biti uplašen; biti nervozan)
Verb-Emo	To be amazed	Začuditi se
Verb-Emo	To be attached to	Biti vezan za
Verb-Emo	To be balanced	Biti uravnotežen
Verb-Emo	To be bored	Biti dosadno
Verb-Emo	To be burned out	Biti spaljen
Verb-Emo	To be busy (to be occupied)	Biti zauzet (biti zauzet)
Verb-Emo	To be calm	Da budem miran
Verb-Emo	To be confused	Za zbuniti se
Verb-Emo	To be dazzled by (to be dizzied by; to be disoriented by)	Biti zaslijepljen (biti ošamućen; biti dezorijentiran)
Verb-Emo	To be excited	Biti uzbuđen
Verb-Emo	To be flexible	Budite fleksibilni
Verb-Emo	To be fond of (to become attached to; to become fond of)	Biti voljen (vezati se; zavoljeti)
Verb-Emo	To be free (to be available)	Biti slobodan (biti dostupan)
Verb-Emo	To be frightened (at) (to be scared (of))	Bojati se (bojati se)
Verb-Emo	To be funny	Biti smiješan
Verb-Emo	To be glad and sad (to swing between joy and sorrow; to have happiness and fear)	Biti radostan i tužan (ljuljati se između radosti i tuge; imati sreće i straha)
Verb-Emo	To be gloomy (to be clouded (expression); to be downcast)	Biti sumoran (biti naoblačen (izraz); biti potišten)
Verb-Emo	To be happy for someone	Biti sretan zbog nekoga
Verb-Emo	To be healthy	Biti zdrav
Verb-Emo	To be impressed	Biti impresioniran
Verb-Emo	To be in love	Biti zaljubljen
Verb-Emo	To be in the mood for (to feel like; to look forward to)	Biti raspoložen za (osjećati se; veseliti se)
Verb-Emo	To be in trouble	Biti u nevolji

Verb-Emo	To be inclined	Biti sklon
Verb-Emo	To be interested	Biti zainteresiran
Verb-Emo	To be into	Biti zaljubljen
Verb-Emo	To be jealous (to envy)	Biti ljubomoran (zavidjeti)
Verb-Emo	To be looking forward to	Radovati se/ Veseliti se tome
Verb-Emo	To be lost in (greed, lust, etc.)	Izgubiti se u (pohlepi, požudi, itd.)
Verb-Emo	To be meant to be	Biti suđeno
Verb-Emo	To be motivated to do something (to feel motivated to do something, ie. 'I feel motivated to do something')	Biti motiviran učiniti nešto (osjećati se motiviranim učiniti nešto, tj. 'Osjećam se motiviranim učiniti nešto')
Verb-Emo	To be named	Biti imenovan
Verb-Emo	To be on one's mind (on my mind)	Biti na umu (na umu)
Verb-Emo	To be proud of	Biti ponosan na
Verb-Emo	To be quite attached to (I am quite attached to)	Biti prilično vezan za (prilično sam vezan za)
Verb-Emo	To be relieved (to feel relieved)	Laknuti (osjećati olakšanje)
Verb-Emo	To be reminded of	Za podsjećanje
Verb-Emo	To be restored to life (to come to life again; to regenerate)	Biti vraćen u život (ponovno oživjeti/ oživjeti ponovno)
Verb-Emo	To be satisfied (to be pleased)	Biti zadovoljan (biti zadovoljan)
Verb-Emo	To be shrouded in mystery	Biti obavijen misterijom
Verb-Emo	To be shy	Biti sramežljiv
Verb-Emo	To be sufficient (to be enough)	Biti dovoljan (biti dovoljan)
Verb-Emo	To be sunk in (e.g. despair) (to be lost in (e.g. thought); to be overcome with)	Biti utonuo u (npr. očaj) (biti izgubljen u (npr. misli); biti svladan)
Verb-Emo	To be the best	Biti najbolji
Verb-Emo	To be touched (to be (deeply) moved by affection)	Biti dirnut (biti (duboko) ganut ljubavlju)
Verb-Emo	To be touched (to be influenced)	Biti dirnut (biti pod utjecajem)
Verb-Emo	To be troubling someone (somebody) (you are troubling me)	Uznemiravati nekoga (uznemiravaš me)
Verb-Emo	To be upset	Biti nervozan
Verb-Emo	To be vigilant	Biti na oprezu
Verb-Emo	To be welcome (to be welcomed)	Biti dobrodošao (biti dobrodošao)
Verb-Emo	To be well known (to be famous)	Biti poznat (biti poznat)
Verb-Emo	To be worth doing	Da se isplati raditi
Verb-Emo	To be worth it	Da vrijedi
Verb-Emo	To be worth the wait	Vrijedi čekati
Verb-Emo	To bear (burden, responsibility; to carry on one's shoulder)	Nositi/ Podnijeti (teret, odgovornost; nositi na ramenu)
Verb-Emo	To become emotional	Postati emotivan
Verb-Emo	To become intimate (with)	Postati blizak (sa)
Verb-Emo	To beg	Moliti
Verb-Emo	To beguile	Prevariti
Verb-Emo	To behave (to act)	Ponašati (se)
Verb-Emo	To behave like a spoiled child (to fawn on)	Ponašati se kao razmaženo dijete (ulizivati se)
Verb-Emo	To betray (to backstab)	Izdati (zabiti nož u leđa)
Verb-Emo	To blame (to criticize)	Kriviti (kritizirati)
Verb-Emo	To blow a kiss	Poslati poljubac
Verb-Emo	To bolster	Podupirati

Verb-Emo	To bond	Vezati se
Verb-Emo	To bother (to annoy)	Gnjaviti (smetati)
Verb-Emo	To break the spell	Da razbijem čaroliju
Verb-Emo	To break up (ie. broken up)	Prekinuti (tj. prekinuti)/ Raskinuti
Verb-Emo	To bring out the best of someone	Izvući najbolje iz nekoga
Verb-Emo	To calm	Smiriti
Verb-Emo	To calm down (to become calm; to cool off)	Smiriti se (smiriti se; ohladiti se)
Verb-Emo	To cannot resist doing (to cannot help doing)	Ne mogu odoljeti činjenju (ne mogu ne učiniti)
Verb-Emo	To captivate	Očarati
Verb-Emo	To care for someone deeply	Jako brinuti za nekoga
Verb-Emo	To care too little (to be careless)	Premalo brinuti (biti nemaran)
Verb-Emo	To care too much	Brinuti previše
Verb-Emo	To cast a light (to shine a light on)	Baciti svjetlo (zasvijetliti)
Verb-Emo	To cast a spell	Baciti čaroliju
Verb-Emo	To catch up	Sustići
Verb-Emo	To celebrate	Slaviti
Verb-Emo	To challenge	Izazvati
Verb-Emo	To change one's mind (to have second thoughts about something; to have a change of heart)	Predomisлити se (predomisliti se o nečemu; promijeniti mišljenje)
Verb-Emo	To charm (to conjure; to cast a spell (on someone))	Očarati (začarati; baciti urok (na nekoga))
Verb-Emo	To charm (to seduce)	Šarmirati (zavesti)
Verb-Emo	To cheat (to deceive)	Prevariti/ Varati (prevariti)
Verb-Emo	To cheer	Navijati
Verb-Emo	To cheer up (to brighten; to liven)	Razveseliti (razvedriti; oživjeti)
Verb-Emo	To clap one's hands in prayer	Pljeskati rukama u molitvi
Verb-Emo	To come alive	Oživjeti
Verb-Emo	To come to mind (to recall; to come to think of)	Pasti na pamet (prisjetiti se; pasti na pamet)
Verb-Emo	To come to think of it	Kad bolje razmislim
Verb-Emo	To compete (to contest; to rival; to race)	Natjecati se (natjecati se; nadmetati se; utrkivati se)
Verb-Emo	To compliment	Pohvaliti
Verb-Emo	To confess	Priznati
Verb-Emo	To confusate	Zbuniti
Verb-Emo	To confuse	Zbuniti
Verb-Emo	To conjure (to conjure up)	Dočarati (dočarati)
Verb-Emo	To consecrate	Posvetiti
Verb-Emo	To contemplate	Kontemplirati/ Razmišljati/ Meditirati
Verb-Emo	To cool down	Da se ohladi
Verb-Emo	To cool off (to calm down; to collect oneself)	Ohladiti se (smiriti se; pribitati se)
Verb-Emo	To create drama	Za stvaranje drame
Verb-Emo	To cringe	Zgrčiti se
Verb-Emo	To cross the line	Preći crtu
Verb-Emo	To curse (to put a curse on; to detest intensely)	Proklinjati (baciti prokletstvo; jako mrziti)
Verb-Emo	To dazzle (to daze)	Zaslijepiti (zaslijepiti)
Verb-Emo	To deal with one's feelings (to process one's feelings; to work through one's feelings)	Suočiti se sa svojim osjećajima (obraditi svoje osjećaje; proraditi kroz svoje osjećaje)
Verb-Emo	To defy	Prkositi

Verb-Emo	To deplore (to be sad; to lament)	žaliti
Verb-Emo	To desecrate	Oskvrniti
Verb-Emo	To deserve respect	Zaslužiti poštovanje
Verb-Emo	To despise	Prezirati
Verb-Emo	To devote oneself to (to concentrate on)	Posvetiti se (koncentrirati se na)
Verb-Emo	To discredit	Diskreditirati
Verb-Emo	To discriminate	Diskriminirati
Verb-Emo	To disdain	Prezirati
Verb-Emo	To disguise one's feelings (to hide one's feelings)	Prikriti svoje osjećaje (sakriti svoje osjećaje)
Verb-Emo	To disquiet	Uznemiriti
Verb-Emo	To dissemble	Sakriti/ Disimulirati
Verb-Emo	To distract	Odvratiti pažnju
Verb-Emo	To disturb	Ometati
Verb-Emo	To divine	Proricati
Verb-Emo	To divorce	Rastaviti se/ Razvesti
Verb-Emo	To do as one wishes (to get one's way)	Činiti kako se želi (dobiti po svome)
Verb-Emo	To do something meaningful	Učiniti nešto smisljeno
Verb-Emo	To do something that matters	Učiniti nešto što je (stvarno) važno
Verb-Emo	To do the right thing	Učiniti pravu stvar
Verb-Emo	To do without remorse (to do something without being ashamed)	Učiniti bez grižnje savjesti (učiniti nešto a da se ne stidiš)
Verb-Emo	To draw attention	Da privuku pozornost
Verb-Emo	To dream of (to dream about)	Sanjati (sanjati)
Verb-Emo	To drive crazy (to drive someone crazy)	Izluditi (izluditi nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To dwell on	Zadržati se
Verb-Emo	To eclipse	Pomračiti (za pomračenje)
Verb-Emo	To embarrass (to humiliate)	Osramotiti (poniziti)
Verb-Emo	To emphasize (to attach importance to; to stress)	Naglasiti (pridati važnost; naglasiti)
Verb-Emo	To emphasize too much (to make too much of; to attach too much importance to)	Previše naglasiti (napraviti previše; pridati preveliku važnost)
Verb-Emo	To encourage (to empower)	Potaknuti (osnažiti)
Verb-Emo	To end up well	Da završi dobro
Verb-Emo	To endure	Izdržati/ podnositi
Verb-Emo	To entertain (to amuse)	Zabavljati
Verb-Emo	To envisage	Predvidjeti
Verb-Emo	To exalt	Uzvisiti
Verb-Emo	To exhilarate	Oduševiti
Verb-Emo	To exhort	Potaknite
Verb-Emo	To express (to show)	Izraziti
Verb-Emo	To express one's feelings (to express your feelings; expressing your feelings)	Izraziti svoje osjećaje (izraziti svoje osjećaje; izraziti svoje osjećaje)
Verb-Emo	To extol	Uzdizati
Verb-Emo	To fall in love (with)	Zaljubiti se (u)
Verb-Emo	To fancy	Maštati
Verb-Emo	To fantasize	Maštati
Verb-Emo	To feel a sudden chill (feeling a shiver)	Osjetiti iznenadnu hladnoću (osjećati drhtavicu)
Verb-Emo	To feel around for (to fumble for; to grope for)	Opipati (prepipati; napipati)

Verb-Emo	To feel at ease (to feel calm; to feel peaceful)	Osjećati se opušteno (osjećati se mirno; osjećati se mirno)
Verb-Emo	To feel at one's best	Osjećati se najbolje
Verb-Emo	To feel blessed to be in one's position (to be thankful for one's good fortune)	Osjećati se blagoslovljenim biti u nečijoj poziciji (biti zahvalan za svoju sreću)
Verb-Emo	To feel blue	Osjetiti plavo/ Osjećati se plavo
Verb-Emo	To feel cared for (to feel care)	Osjećati brigu (osjećati brigu)
Verb-Emo	To feel changed	Osjećati se promijenjeno
Verb-Emo	To feel chilly	Osjećati se hladno
Verb-Emo	To feel cold	Osjećati hladnoću
Verb-Emo	To feel defeated (to feel down)	Osjećati se poraženo (osjećati se potišteno)
Verb-Emo	To feel down (to feel sad)	Osjećati se potišteno (osjećati se tužno)
Verb-Emo	To feel fancy	Osjećati se otmjeno
Verb-Emo	To feel guilty	Osjećati se krivim
Verb-Emo	To feel hot (to feel warm)	Osjećati se vruće
Verb-Emo	To feel irritated (to feel annoyed)	Osjećati se iritirano (osjećati se iznervirano)
Verb-Emo	To feel miserable	Osjećati se jadno
Verb-Emo	To feel motivated (to feel energetic)	Osjećati se motivirano (osjećati se energično)
Verb-Emo	To feel offended	Osjećati se uvrijeđeno
Verb-Emo	To feel okay (to feel alright)	Osjećati se dobro (osjećati se dobro)
Verb-Emo	To feel rushed	Osjećati se užurbano
Verb-Emo	To feel safe (to feel protected)	Osjećati se sigurno (osjećati se zaštićeno)
Verb-Emo	To feel something different (to feel different)	Osjećati nešto drugačije (osjećati se drugačije)
Verb-Emo	To feel sorry for oneself	Sažalijevati se
Verb-Emo	To feel sudden surprise (fright, horror, etc.) (shuddering)	Osjetiti iznenadno iznenađenje (strah, užas, itd.) (drščući)
Verb-Emo	To feel tension (to experience tension)	Osjećati napetost (doživjeti napetost)
Verb-Emo	To feel the same	Osjećati isto
Verb-Emo	To feel up to it (to feel up for it)	Osjećati se za to (osjećati se za to)
Verb-Emo	To feel welcomed	Osjećati se dobrodošlim
Verb-Emo	To feign friendliness (to play the hypocrite)	Glumiti prijateljstvo (glumiti licemjera)
Verb-Emo	To feign sleep	Glumiti spavanje
Verb-Emo	To figure out (i figured it out)	Shvatiti (shvatio sam)
Verb-Emo	To find enjoyment	Pronaći užitak
Verb-Emo	To find one's purpose	Pronaći svoju svrhu
Verb-Emo	To flourish (to thrive)	Cvjetati (cvjetati)
Verb-Emo	To forget something ever existed (to pretend something didn't happen)	Zaboraviti da je nešto postojalo/ Zaboraviti da je nešto ikada postojalo (praviti se da se nešto nije dogodilo)
Verb-Emo	To forgive and forget	Oprostiti i zaboraviti/ Da oprost i zaboravi
Verb-Emo	To form an idea	Za formiranje ideje
Verb-Emo	To foster	Foster
Verb-Emo	To frisk	Pretresati
Verb-Emo	To fumble	Petljati
Verb-Emo	To galvanize	Za pocinčavanje
Verb-Emo	To gasp	Dahnuti
Verb-Emo	To gather courage	Skupiti hrabrosti
Verb-Emo	To get along (to get on well; to be compatible)	Slagati se (dobro se slagati; biti kompatibilan)
Verb-Emo	To get carried away	Zanijeti se
Verb-Emo	To get caught up	Uhvatiti se

Verb-Emo	To get divine response (to be divinely inspired; to be inspired)	Dobiti božanski odgovor (biti božanski nadahnut; biti nadahnut)
Verb-Emo	To get even	Da se osvetim
Verb-Emo	To get excited (to excite)	Uzbuditi
Verb-Emo	To get on well (to be intimate or close)	Dobro se slagati/ Slagati se (biti intiman ili blizak)
Verb-Emo	To get respect (to earn respect)	Dobiti poštovanje (zaslužiti poštovanje)
Verb-Emo	To get under the weather (to feel a bit unwell)	Podleći vremenu
Verb-Emo	To give a chance (to give someone a fair chance)	Dati priliku (dati nekome poštenu priliku)
Verb-Emo	To give a compliment (to praise someone)	Dati kompliment (pohvaliti nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To give support	Da daju podršku
Verb-Emo	To give the feeling (to give someone a feeling) (of)	Dati osjećaj (dati nekome osjećaj) (od)
Verb-Emo	To glare	Blještati
Verb-Emo	To go bananas (to go gorillas)	To go banane (go go gorillas)
Verb-Emo	To go crazy (to go berzerk)	Poludjeti (za poludjeti) (izbezumiti se)
Verb-Emo	To hang on	Držati se
Verb-Emo	To harass	Uznemiravati
Verb-Emo	To haunt	Progoniti
Verb-Emo	To have a meaning	Imati smisao
Verb-Emo	To have a hard time (to have a rough time)	Teško se provesti
Verb-Emo	To have a sad parting (to go separate ways)	Imati tužan rastanak (razdvojiti se)
Verb-Emo	To have one's revenge (to have revenge)	Osvetiti se
Verb-Emo	To have too much fun (esp. in a red-light district, etc.) and missing work or neglecting one's duties	Previše se zabavljati (posebno u četvrti crvenih svjetiljki itd.) i propuštati posao ili zanemarivati svoje dužnosti
Verb-Emo	To hold a grudge (having something emotionally bothering)	Zamjeriti (imati nešto što emocionalno smeta)
Verb-Emo	To hold in one's arms (to carry in one's arms)	Držati u naručju (nositi u naručju)
Verb-Emo	To hope (to hold hope)	Nadati se (održavati nadu)
Verb-Emo	To hum	Pjevušiti
Verb-Emo	To humble	Poniziti se
Verb-Emo	To hypnotize (to mesmerize)	Hipnotizirati (hipnotizirati)
Verb-Emo	To embrace	Prihvatiti
Verb-Emo	To ideate	Zamisliti
Verb-Emo	To idolize (to admire; to adore; to look up to)	Idolizirati (diviti se; obožavati; ugledati se)
Verb-Emo	To impair	Narušiti
Verb-Emo	To impede	Ometati
Verb-Emo	To impress	Impresionirati
Verb-Emo	To indulge	Prepuštiti se
Verb-Emo	To influence	Utjecati
Verb-Emo	To inherit	Naslijediti
Verb-Emo	To instigate (to urge; to encourage)	Potaknuti (potaknuti; ohrabriti)
Verb-Emo	To instill (to imbue)	Usaditi (prožeti)
Verb-Emo	To interfere	Uplitati se
Verb-Emo	To intimidate	Zastrašiti
Verb-Emo	To joke (to tell a joke)	Šaliti se (ispričati vic)
Verb-Emo	To keep calm (to stay calm)	Ostati miran (ostati miran)
Verb-Emo	To lift up one's spirits	Podići raspoloženje
Verb-Emo	To light up (with happiness, hope, etc.)	Svijetliti (srećom, nadom i sl.)

Verb-Emo	To live in abundance	Živjeti u izobilju
Verb-Emo	To live one's life	Živjeti svoj život
Verb-Emo	To live on air (to live on nothing)	Živjeti od zraka (živjeti od ničega)
Verb-Emo	To look after (to take care of)	Paziti (Brinuti (se))
Verb-Emo	To look after (to look after something or someone)	Paziti (Paziti na nešto ili nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To look down on	Gledati s visoka
Verb-Emo	To look smart	Da izgleda pametno
Verb-Emo	To look up to	Ugledati se
Verb-Emo	To look slightly upward (of a noh mask; indicating joy, etc.)	Gledati blago prema gore (noh maske; označavanje radosti, itd.)
Verb-Emo	To look tough	Izgledati čvrsto
Verb-Emo	To loosen up (e.g. tension)	Popustiti/ Olabaviti (npr. napetost)
Verb-Emo	To lose face (to be humiliated; to be embarrassed)	Izgubiti obraz (biti ponižen; biti osramoćen)
Verb-Emo	To love what one does	Voljeti ono što se radi
Verb-Emo	To lure (to entice)	Mamiti (namamiti)
Verb-Emo	To make a big deal of	Napraviti veliki posao oko toga
Verb-Emo	To make a fuss about (to make a commotion)	Dizati galamu (praviti galamu)
Verb-Emo	To make a perfect pair (to make a perfect team; to be in perfect harmony)	Činiti savršen par (činiti savršen tim; biti u savršenom skladu)
Verb-Emo	To make a prayer (to a god or Buddha)	Učiniti molitvu (bogu ili Budi)
Verb-Emo	To make friends (with) (to become friends with)	Sprijateljiti se/ Steći prijatelje (s) (postati prijatelj s)
Verb-Emo	To make friends with (to get along well with)	Sprijateljiti se/ Sklopiti prijateljstvo (dobro se slagati)
Verb-Emo	To make fun of (to banter; to jeer at)	Rugati se (rugati se; rugati se)
Verb-Emo	To make one feel (to make someone feel)	Natjerati nekoga da se osjeća (natjerati nekoga da se osjeća)
Verb-Emo	To make someone feel special (to let someone feel special)	Učiniti da se netko osjeća posebnim (dopustiti nekome da se osjeća posebnim)
Verb-Emo	To make up (to feign)	Pomiriti se (pretvoriti se)
Verb-Emo	To make up (to rectify)	Nadoknaditi (ispraviti)
Verb-Emo	To make something up (to think of something)	Smisliti nešto (smisliti nešto)
Verb-Emo	To manipulate (to gain control)	Manipulirati (steći kontrolu)
Verb-Emo	To mess around	Petljati se
Verb-Emo	To mess up	Zabrljati
Verb-Emo	To mislead (to misunderstand)	Zavarati
Verb-Emo	To misrepresent	Krivo predstaviti
Verb-Emo	To mourn (to grieve)	Tugovati (tugovati)
Verb-Emo	To need strength (to need courage)	Trebati snagu (trebati hrabrost)
Verb-Emo	To not care what other people think	Ne mariti što drugi ljudi misle
Verb-Emo	To not take into account someone's feelings	Ne obazirati se na nečije osjećaje
Verb-Emo	To nurture	Njegovati
Verb-Emo	To object (to disagree; to not agree)	Prigovarati (ne slagati se; ne slagati se)
Verb-Emo	To oblige	Obavezati
Verb-Emo	To obligate	Obavezati
Verb-Emo	To offer condolences	Izraziti sućut
Verb-Emo	To offer up (incense, a prayer, etc.) to the gods (or Buddha, etc.)	Ponuditi se (tamjan, molitvu, itd.) bogovima (ili Budi, itd.)
Verb-Emo	To open up	Da se otvori



Verb-Emo	To oppose	Protiviti se
Verb-Emo	To outsmart (to outdo; to do better than)	Nadmudriti (nadmašiti; učiniti bolje od)
Verb-Emo	To overcompensate	Prekompenzirati
Verb-Emo	To overemphasize (to attach too much importance to)	Prenaglasiti (pridati previše važnosti)
Verb-Emo	To overthink	Pretjerano razmišljati
Verb-Emo	To pacify	Pacificirati
Verb-Emo	To paralyze (to petrify)	Paralizirati
Verb-Emo	To paternalize	Paternalizirati
Verb-Emo	To praise	Hvaliti/ Pohvaliti (za pohvalu)
Verb-Emo	To pray for harm or death to come upon someone (to curse)	Moliti da nekoga zadesi zlo ili smrt (prokleti)
Verb-Emo	To pray that one avoids disaster or illness	Moliti da se izbjegne katastrofa ili bolest
Verb-Emo	To prosper	Napredovati
Verb-Emo	To protest (to demonstrate against)	Protestirati (demonstrirati protiv)
Verb-Emo	To put at ease (to put someone at ease; to make someone feel calm and relaxed)	Oлакšati (umiriti nekoga; učiniti da se netko osjeća mirno i opušteno)
Verb-Emo	To put on airs (to act big)	Nabaciti se (ponašati se veliko)
Verb-Emo	To rationalize (to disbelieve)	Racionalizirati (ne vjerovati)
Verb-Emo	To realize (to achieve enlightenment)	Shvatiti (postići prosvjetljenje)
Verb-Emo	To rebuke	Ukoriti
Verb-Emo	To reconcile (to make up with)	Pomiriti
Verb-Emo	To recover (from)	Oporaviti se (od)
Verb-Emo	To refresh	Osvježiti (za osvježanje)
Verb-Emo	To regain (to get back; to recover)	Povratiti (vratiti se; oporaviti se)
Verb-Emo	To regale	Častiti se
Verb-Emo	To regard as important (to attach importance to)	Smatrati važnim (pridavati važnost)
Verb-Emo	To rejuvenate	Za pomlađivanje
Verb-Emo	To relieve tension (to lose tension)	Osloboditi se napetosti (izgubiti napetost)
Verb-Emo	To remind someone who he really is	Podsjetiti nekoga tko je on zapravo
Verb-Emo	To repeatedly admonish (to tell over and over)	Opetovano opominjati (iznova i iznova pričati)
Verb-Emo	To repent	Pokajati se
Verb-Emo	To reproach (to blame)	Predbacivati (okrivljavati)
Verb-Emo	To reprove	Prekoriti
Verb-Emo	To resent	Zamjeriti
Verb-Emo	To resist (to endure)	Oduprijeti se
Verb-Emo	To respect someone's borders	Poštivati nečije granice
Verb-Emo	To respect someone's privacy	Poštivati nečiju privatnost
Verb-Emo	To resurrect	Uskrsnuti/ Da uskrsne
Verb-Emo	To retrospect	Za retrospektivu
Verb-Emo	To reveal (to show; to display)	Otkriti (pokazati; prikazati)
Verb-Emo	To revile	Grditi
Verb-Emo	To revolt (to rebel)	Pobuniti se (pobuniti se)
Verb-Emo	To ruminate	Razmišljati
Verb-Emo	To say many times (to tell over and over)	Reći više puta (pričati uvijek iznova)
Verb-Emo	To seduce (to entice, to beguile, to charm)	Zavoditi/ Zavesti/ Iskušavati/ Udvarati se (namamiti, prevariti, šarmirati)
Verb-Emo	To see the good in everyone	Vidjeti dobro u svima

Verb-Emo	To see through (to see it through)	Prozrijeti (da to progledam)
Verb-Emo	To seek revenge	Tražiti osvetu
Verb-Emo	To seem proud (haughty)	Izgledati ponosno (oholo)
Verb-Emo	To shock	Šokirati
Verb-Emo	To show compassion (to show kindness)	Pokazati suosjećanje (pokazati ljubaznost)
Verb-Emo	To show contempt	Pokazati prezir
Verb-Emo	To show favouritism (to show partiality; to be partial to)	Pokazati naklonost (pokazati pristranost; biti pristran)
Verb-Emo	To show off	Da se pokaže
Verb-Emo	To shrug off	Da slegnem ramenima
Verb-Emo	To sit out	Sjesti van
Verb-Emo	To sober up (to become sober)	Otrijezniti se (otrijezniti se)
Verb-Emo	To soften (to mitigate; to alleviate)	Ublažiti (ublažiti; ublažiti)
Verb-Emo	To sound someone out (to try to find out someone's true feelings; to (discreetly) probe someone's thoughts)	Ispitati nekoga (pokušati saznati nečije prave osjećaje; (diskretno) ispitati nečije misli)
Verb-Emo	To sparkle	Svjetlucati
Verb-Emo	To stand out (to be conspicuous)	Isticati se (biti upadljiv)
Verb-Emo	To stand up to (to stand up against)	Suprotstaviti se (suprotstaviti se)
Verb-Emo	To stare (to glance; to stare at; to look at)	Zuriti (baciti pogled; zuriti u; gledati)
Verb-Emo	To startle	Prepasti se
Verb-Emo	To stay calm (to keep calm)	Ostati miran (ostati miran)
Verb-Emo	To stay positive (to maintain a positive mindset; to keep positive)	Ostati pozitivan (zadržati pozitivan način razmišljanja; ostati pozitivan)
Verb-Emo	To stimulate	Stimulirati/ Potaknuti/ Poticati (za poticanje)
Verb-Emo	To suddenly understand (to come to mind; to get to the core of something; to hit on an answer)	Iznenada shvatiti (pasti na pamet; doći do srži nečega; pogoditi odgovor)
Verb-Emo	To suffer (e.g. an attack)	Trpjeti (npr. napad)
Verb-Emo	To take courage	Ohrabriti se
Verb-Emo	To take credit (for)	Uzeti kredit (za)
Verb-Emo	To take for granted	Uzeti zdravo za gotovo
Verb-Emo	To take offense	Uvrijediti se
Verb-Emo	To take revenge (to retaliate; to strike back)	Osvetiti se (uzvratiti; uzvratiti udarac)
Verb-Emo	To take seriously	Shvatiti ozbiljno
Verb-Emo	To take sides	Zauzeti stranu
Verb-Emo	To tell how one feels (to tell how you feel)	Reći kako se netko osjeća (reći kako se osjećaš)
Verb-Emo	To tense up (to become formal)	Zategnuti se (postati formalan)
Verb-Emo	To think positive (positive thinking)	Misliti pozitivno (pozitivno razmišljanje)
Verb-Emo	To thrive	Napredovati
Verb-Emo	To thwart	Osujetiti
Verb-Emo	To tithe	Desetina
Verb-Emo	To torture (to torment)	Mučiti (mučiti)
Verb-Emo	To treat illness (with a prayer)	Liječiti bolest (molitvom)
Verb-Emo	To treat someone with contempt	Ponašati se prema nekome s prezirom
Verb-Emo	To try to impress	Pokušati impresionirati
Verb-Emo	To underscore	Podvlaka
Verb-Emo	To uplift	Za uzdizanje
Verb-Emo	To urge (to press)	Poticati (pritisnuti)

Verb-Emo	To use one's intuition (to use one's instinct; to use one's head)	Koristiti se intuicijom (koristiti se instinktom; koristiti se glavom)
Verb-Emo	To venerate	Štovati
Verb-Emo	To walk over someone (to walk all over someone)	Pregaziti nekoga (pregaziti nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To wane	Slabanje
Verb-Emo	To waver	kolebati se
Verb-Emo	To whine	Kukati
Verb-Emo	To withstand	Izdržati
Verb-Emo	To work well together (to be on the same page)	Dobro surađivati (biti na istoj stranici)
Verb-Emo	To worsen (to deteriorate; to become gloomy)	Pogoršati se (pogoršati se; smrknuti se)
Verb-Emo	To yearn (to long for; to desire something very much)	Čeznuti (čeznuti; jako željeti nešto)
Verb-Tlk	To accept (someone's words) (to agree; to understand)	Prihvatiti (nečije riječi) (složiti se; razumjeti)
Verb-Tlk	To accuse	Optužiti
Verb-Tlk	To acknowledge	Priznati
Verb-Tlk	To adjudicate	Presuditi
Verb-Tlk	To admit	Priznati/ Da priznam
Verb-Tlk	To allow	Dopustiti
Verb-Tlk	To advise	Savjetovati
Verb-Tlk	To alert	Upozoriti/ Uzbuniti
Verb-Tlk	To align (with)	Uskladiti (s)
Verb-Tlk	To appeal to	Apelirati na
Verb-Tlk	To articulate	Artikulirati
Verb-Tlk	To ask leave (to excuse oneself (from))	Zamoliti se (ispričati se (od))
Verb-Tlk	To bawl out (to scold)	Urlati (grditi)
Verb-Tlk	To be accused (ie. of a bad deed, of a crime)	Biti optužen (tj. za loše djelo, za zločin)
Verb-Tlk	To be aware (of)	Biti svjestan)
Verb-Tlk	To be of benefit (to be beneficial; to be useful)	Biti od koristi (biti od koristi; biti koristan)
Verb-Tlk	To be promoted (to advance in rank)	Biti unaprijeđen
Verb-Tlk	To be rectified (to be corrected; to be put right)	Ispraviti (ispraviti; ispraviti)
Verb-Tlk	To be suspicious of (someone's motives); to suspect (that)	Biti sumnjičav prema/ Sumnjati u (nečijim motivima; nečije motive); sumnjati (da)
Verb-Tlk	To bleep (to beep)	Zazvoniti (zazvoniti)
Verb-Tlk	To blunder (to goof up; to screw up)	Zgriješiti (zabuniti; zeznuti)
Verb-Tlk	To brag (to boast)	Hvaliti se (hvaliti se)
Verb-Tlk	To break the silence (to break one's silence)	Prekinuti šutnju (prekinuti šutnju)
Verb-Tlk	To bring up (to mention)	Iznijeti (spomenuti)
Verb-Tlk	To chat	Čavrljati/ Razgovarati/ ćaskati
Verb-Tlk	To charge someone with something	Zadužiti nekoga za nešto
Verb-Tlk	To claim	Tvrditi
Verb-Tlk	To come back on something (to get back to something)	Vratiti se na nešto (vratiti se na nešto)

Verb-Tlk	To come to an understanding (to come to an agreement)	Doći do razumijevanja (dogovoriti se)
Verb-Tlk	To comment (to remark)	Komentirati (primjedba/ komentirati)
Verb-Tlk	To compare	Usporediti
Verb-Tlk	To confabulate	ćaskati/ razgovarati/ Konfabulirati
Verb-Tlk	To confide (to reveal; to disclose; to speak frankly)	Povjeriti se (otkriti; otkriti; objelodaniti; govoriti iskreno; iskreno govoriti)
Verb-Tlk	To conjecture	Nagađati (nagađanje)
Verb-Tlk	To connote	Konotirati
Verb-Tlk	To consider	Uzeti u obzir/ Razmotriti
Verb-Tlk	To consult (to advise)	Savjetovati se/ Konzultovati (konsultovati)
Verb-Tlk	To convict	Osuditi
Verb-Tlk	To convince	Uvjeriti
Verb-Tlk	To criticize (to bag out; to criticise)	Kritizirati/ Zamerati (izbaciti; kritizirati)
Verb-Tlk	To cut contact (to cut off contact)	Prekinuti kontakt (prekinuti kontakt/ za prekid kontakta)
Verb-Tlk	To decipher	Dešifrirati/ Za dešifriranje
Verb-Tlk	To declare	Izjaviti/ Proglasiti
Verb-Tlk	To decline (to reject; to turn down)	Odbiti (odbiti; odbiti)
Verb-Tlk	To defame (to slander)	Oklevetati (klevetati)
Verb-Tlk	To deliberate	Razmišljati
Verb-Tlk	To demand	Zahtijevati
Verb-Tlk	To denigrate	Ocrniti
Verb-Tlk	To dictate (to spell)	Diktirati (sricati)
Verb-Tlk	To disclose	Razotkriti
Verb-Tlk	To discuss together	Da razgovaramo zajedno
Verb-Tlk	To distrust (to doubt, to be suspicious of)	Ne vjerovati (sumnjati, biti sumnjičav prema)
Verb-Tlk	To doubt (to distrust; to be suspicious)	Sumnjati (ne vjerovati; biti sumnjičav)
Verb-Tlk	To draw (e.g. criticism, attention, praise) (to have heaped upon; to be showered with)	Privući (npr. kritiku, pažnju, pohvalu) (okupiti se; biti obasut)
Verb-Tlk	To elaborate	Razraditi
Verb-Tlk	To estimate	Procijeniti
Verb-Tlk	To evaluate (to criticize; to comment)	Ocijeniti (kritizirati; komentirati)
Verb-Tlk	To evaluate (to value; to assess, to rate)	Ocijeniti/ Za procjenu
Verb-Tlk	To exaggerate (to say too much)	Pretjerati/ preuveličavati
Verb-Tlk	To expedite a conversation	Ubrzati razgovor
Verb-Tlk	To fire away (ie. fire it away)	Otpaliti (tj. otpaliti)
Verb-Tlk	To gossip	Ogovarati
Verb-Tlk	To grin	Naceriti se
Verb-Tlk	To growl	Režati
Verb-Tlk	To guess (to speculate)	Pogoditi
Verb-Tlk	To have a conversation	Popričajte/ Obaviti razgovor/ Uspostavite razgovor/ Održi razgovor
Verb-Tlk	To have a relationship (to have a connection; to make a connection with)	Imati vezu (imati vezu; uspostaviti vezu sa)
Verb-Tlk	To have an ulterior motive (to have an axe to grind)	Imati skriveni motiv (imati sjekiru za mljevenje)
Verb-Tlk	To have the last word (ie. he always has the last word)	Imati zadnju riječ (tj. on uvijek ima zadnju riječ)
Verb-Tlk	To heed (to take into account; to bear in mind)	Pripaziti (uzeti u obzir; imati na umu)

Verb-Tlk	To hint (to indicate; to suggest)	Nagovijestiti
Verb-Tlk	To hiss	Siktati
Verb-Tlk	To imply	Implicirati
Verb-Tlk	To incline (to lean; to tip; to tilt)	Nagnuti (nasloniti; nagnuti; nagnuti)
Verb-Tlk	To inculcate	Utuviti
Verb-Tlk	To indoctrinate	Indoktrinirati
Verb-Tlk	To insist (to claim)	Inzistirati
Verb-Tlk	To interact	Za interakciju
Verb-Tlk	To interject	Ubaciti
Verb-Tlk	To interpret	Interpretirati/ Protumačiti/ Prevoditi
Verb-Tlk	To interrogate	Ispitivati
Verb-Tlk	To introduce	Uvesti/ Predstaviti (sa/ s)
Verb-Tlk	To invalidate	Poništiti
Verb-Tlk	To involve	Uključiti
Verb-Tlk	To iterate	Ponavljati
Verb-Tlk	To journal	Vođenje dnevnika/ Novinarenje
Verb-Tlk	To judge	Suditi
Verb-Tlk	To keep in contract (to keep contact)	Održavati ugovor (održavati kontakt)
Verb-Tlk	To keep talking	Da nastavim pričati
Verb-Tlk	To lie about something	Lagati o nečemu
Verb-Tlk	To make a mistake (to mistake)	Pogriješiti/ Napraviti grešku
Verb-Tlk	To make a vow (to take an oath)	Zavjetovati se (zakleti se)
Verb-Tlk	To make small talk	Voditi male razgovore/ časkati/ čavrljati
Verb-Tlk	To make someone's acquaintance	Upoznati nekoga
Verb-Tlk	To manifest	Manifestirati
Verb-Tlk	To mark (to highlight)	Označiti (istaknuti)
Verb-Tlk	To measure	Mjeriti
Verb-Tlk	To meddle	Miješati se
Verb-Tlk	To meddle in someone else's affairs (to meddle in someone else's business)	Miješati se u tuđe poslove (petljati se u tuđe poslove)
Verb-Tlk	To mention something (bring up (a subject); to raise (an issue); to mention)	Spomenuti nešto (potaknuti (temu); pokrenuti (pitanje); spomenuti)
Verb-Tlk	To misjudge	Krivo procijeniti
Verb-Tlk	To misread (misinterpret)	Pogrešno pročitati (pogrešno protumačiti)
Verb-Tlk	To mistranslate	Krivo prevesti/ Pogrešno prevoditi
Verb-Tlk	To murmur	Mrmljati
Verb-Tlk	To need to talk	Trebati razgovarati
Verb-Tlk	To negotiate	Pregovarati
Verb-Tlk	To nod (to pay attention; to keep nodding)	Kimnuti (obratiti pažnju; nastaviti kimati)
Verb-Tlk	To nod one's head	Klimati glavom
Verb-Tlk	To note (to list; to mark)	Zabilježiti (navesti; označiti)
Verb-Tlk	To notify	Obavijestiti/ Izvijestiti
Verb-Tlk	To overestimate (to overvalue; to overvalue)	Precijeniti (precijeniti; precijeniti)
Verb-Tlk	To overstate	Pretjerati
Verb-Tlk	To pay attention (to)	Obratiti pažnju/ Obratiti pozornost (na)
Verb-Tlk	To persuade	Uvjeriti
Verb-Tlk	To pinpoint (to point out)	Točno odrediti (ukazati)
Verb-Tlk	To plead (to declare)	izjasniti se (izjaviti)
Verb-Tlk	To point out	Istaknuti

Verb-Tlk	To preface	Napisati predgovor
Verb-Tlk	To prelude	Načiniti uvod/ Uvesti preludijumom
Verb-Tlk	To present	Predstaviti
Verb-Tlk	To presume	Pretpostaviti
Verb-Tlk	To pretend (that) (to act (as if))	Pretvarati (se)/ Praviti se/ Pozirati/ Pretendovati (ponašati se (kao da))
Verb-Tlk	To pretend otherwise	Pretvarati se suprotno
Verb-Tlk	To promise	Obećavati/ Dati/ Zavjetovati se * (to make a vow, to take an oath)
Verb-Tlk	To promote (ie. article publishing, propeganda)	Promicati (tj. objavljivanje članaka, propaganda)
Verb-Tlk	To promote (to encourage)	Promovirati
Verb-Tlk	To provoke (to arouse criticism; to cause a controversy)	Izazvati/ Isprovocirati (probuditi kritiku; izazvati polemiku; izazvati kontroverzu)
Verb-Tlk	To quarrel	Svađati se
Verb-Tlk	To question persistently (in order to criticize or find fault with someone)	Uporno ispitivati (kako bi nekoga kritizirali ili zamjerali)
Verb-Tlk	To raise the alarm	Da dignem uzbunu
Verb-Tlk	To raise your eyebrow	Da podigneš obrvu
Verb-Tlk	To reclaim	Povratiti/ Vratiti
Verb-Tlk	To record	Snimiti
Verb-Tlk	To refute	Pobijati
Verb-Tlk	To rephrase	Preformulirati (da preformuliram)/ Drukčije formulirati
Verb-Tlk	To respond	Odgovoriti
Verb-Tlk	To restate	Da ponovim
Verb-Tlk	To roar	Zaurlati
Verb-Tlk	To rouse	Probuditi se
Verb-Tlk	To say hello	Da se pozdravim/ Da pozdravim
Verb-Tlk	To say something impulsively	Reći nešto impulzivno
Verb-Tlk	To say something without thinking	Reći nešto bez razmišljanja
Verb-Tlk	To share the news	Da podijelimo vijesti
Verb-Tlk	To shush	Ušutjeti
Verb-Tlk	To shut up	Zašutjeti/ Šuti
Verb-Tlk	To signal (to sign)	Signalizirati (potpisati)
Verb-Tlk	To silence	Ušutkati
Verb-Tlk	To sing along	Zapjevati zajedno
Verb-Tlk	To slander	Klevetati
Verb-Tlk	To speak freely	Razgovarati slobodno
Verb-Tlk	To speak positive of (to speak positive about)	Govoriti pozitivno o (govoriti pozitivno o)
Verb-Tlk	To speak Truth	Govoriti istinu
Verb-Tlk	To stammer (to stutter; to speak haltingly)	Zamuckivati (mucati; govoriti kolebljivo)
Verb-Tlk	To state (to mention; to remark)	Izjaviti
Verb-Tlk	To suggest (to propose; to offer)	Predložiti (predložiti; ponuditi)
Verb-Tlk	To suspect (to be suspicious of)	Sumnjati (biti sumnjičav)
Verb-Tlk	To take into consideration	Uzeti u obzir
Verb-Tlk	To take notice (of)	Primijetiti (na)
Verb-Tlk	To talk (to have a conversation)	Razgovarati (voditi razgovor/ razgovarati)
Verb-Tlk	To talk loudly	Pričati glasno
Verb-Tlk	To talk out	Razgovarati
Verb-Tlk	To talk quietly	Tiho razgovarati/ Pričati tiho

Verb-Tlk		To talk softly (to talk quietly)	Govoriti tiho (Govoriti tiho)
Verb-Tlk		To tell a story	Da ispričam priču
Verb-Tlk		To turn someone down (on some pretext) without offending them (to refuse gracefully; to decline politely)	Odbiti nekoga (pod nekom izlikom) a da ga ne uvrijedite (ljupko odbiti; pristojno odbiti)
Verb-Tlk		To underestimate (to undervalue)	Podcijeniti
Verb-Tlk		To understate	Podcijeniti
Verb-Tlk		To verse	Na stihove
Verb-Weat		To bask in (e.g. the sun) (to bathe in; to be flooded with (e.g. light); to be covered in)	Ugrijati se (npr. na suncu) (okupati se; biti preplavljen (npr. svjetlom); biti pokriven)
Verb-Weat		To be soaked (to be submerged)	Biti natopljen (biti potopljen)
Verb-Weat		To begin to fall (begin to rain; to begin to snow) (rain, etc.)	Početi padati (početi padati kiša; početi padati snijeg) (kiša, itd.)
Verb-Weat		To bloom (to blossom)	Cvjetati (cvjetati)
Verb-Weat		To blow (ie. of the wind)	Puhati (tj. od vjetra)
Verb-Weat		To boil water	Za kuhanje vode
Verb-Weat		To brighten (to increase the light; to light up)	Posvijetliti (pojačati svjetlo; svjetlost; osvijetliti; zasvijetliti)
Verb-Weat		To burn down	Izgorjeti
Verb-Weat		To bubble (to foam)	Pjenušati (pjeniti se)
Verb-Weat		To calm the storm	Stišati oluju
Verb-Weat		To clog	Začepiti
Verb-Weat		To cloud (to envelop)	Zaoblačiti (zaogrnuti)
Verb-Weat		To come in (of rain or snow)	Ući (od kiše ili snijega)
Verb-Weat		To condensate	Kondenzirati
Verb-Weat		To continue to rain or snow	Da nastavi padati kiša ili snijeg
Verb-Weat		To cool (from room temperature) (to chill)	Ohladiti (sa sobne temperature) (ohladiti)
Verb-Weat		To cool (to cool down)	Ohladiti se (ohladiti se)
Verb-Weat		To cool (to refrigerate)	Ohladiti (hladiti)
Verb-Weat		To cool oneself (to cool off; to enjoy the cool air)	Rashladiti se (ohladiti se; uživati u hladnom zraku)
Verb-Weat		To crystallize	Da se kristalizira
Verb-Weat		To damp	Za vlaženje
Verb-Weat		To dampen	Prigušiti
Verb-Weat		To darken	Potamniti
Verb-Weat		To darken (of a face)	Potamniti (lice)
Verb-Weat		To dim the light (to darken the light)	Prigušiti svjetlo/ Zatamniti svjetlo (potamniti svjetlo)
Verb-Weat		To dip	Umočiti
Verb-Weat		To drain (to pour; to run; to let flow; to flush)	Ocijediti (izliti; pokrenuti; pustiti da teče; isprati)
Verb-Weat		To dry up	Presušiti se
Verb-Weat		To fall and pile up (e.g. snow) (to lie thick)	Padati i gomilati se (npr. snijeg) (ležati debelo)
Verb-Weat		To fall continuously (of rain, snow, etc.) (to fall heavily; to pour down)	Neprekidno padati (o kiši, snijegu i sl.) (jako padati; pljuštati)
Verb-Weat		To feel the summer breeze	Osjetiti ljetni povjetarac
Verb-Weat		To flock	Stajati se
Verb-Weat		To flood	Poplaviti/ preplaviti
Verb-Weat		To flow (to stream)	Teći (strujati)
Verb-Weat		To foam	Zapjeniti se
Verb-Weat		To freeze	Zamrznuti

Verb-Weat	To get cloudy (to cloud over; to become overcast)	Naoblačiti se (naoblačiti se; zaoblačiti se)
Verb-Weat	To gush	šiknuti
Verb-Weat	To hail	Pozdraviti
Verb-Weat	To heat (to heat up)	Grijati (zagrijati)
Verb-Weat	To illuminate (to light up)	Zasvijetliti/ Osvijetliti (svijetliti/ zasvijetliti)
Verb-Weat	To immerse (to envelop)	Uroniti (omotati)
Verb-Weat	To leak	Curiti
Verb-Weat	To light (to lighten)	Za svjetlo
Verb-Weat	To light a fire (to make a fire; to build a fire)	Zapaliti vatru (naložiti vatru; naložiti vatru)
Verb-Weat	To melt (to thaw; to fuse)	Topiti (se)/ Rastopiti (otapati; stopiti (se))
Verb-Weat	To moist	Za vlaženje
Verb-Weat	To rain incessantly (to downpour)	Neprestano padati kiša (pljusak)
Verb-Weat	To replant	Presaditi (za presađivanje)
Verb-Weat	To resonate	Rezonirati
Verb-Weat	To reverberate	Da odjekne
Verb-Weat	To rust	Zahrđati
Verb-Weat	To rustle	Šušcati
Verb-Weat	To shiver	Zadrhtati
Verb-Weat	To seep (to ooze)	Curiti (curiti)
Verb-Weat	To sprinkle	Za posipanje
Verb-Weat	To stop raining or snowing	Da prestane padati kiša ili snijeg
Verb-Weat	To storm	Jurišati
Verb-Weat	To sunbathe	Sunčati se
Verb-Weat	To thaw	Odmrzavati (za odmrzavanje)/ Otopiti se
Verb-Weat	To ventilate	Provjetriti
Verb-Weat	To waft	lelujati
Verb-Weat	To water the plants	Zalijevati biljke
Verb-Plan	To abolish (to discontinue)	Ukinuti (ukinuti)
Verb-Plan	To add up	Zbrojiti
Verb-Plan	To analyze	Analizirati
Verb-Plan	To apply for a job	Prijaviti se za posao
Verb-Plan	To appropriate (to set aside; to assign)	Prisvojiti (odvojiti; dodijeliti)
Verb-Plan	To assign (to allocate)	Dodijeliti
Verb-Plan	To attend (to join; to participate)	Prisustvovati (pridružiti se; sudjelovati)
Verb-Plan	To audit	Za reviziju
Verb-Plan	To authorise	Ovlastiti/ Odobriti
Verb-Plan	To bargain	Cjenkati se
Verb-Plan	To be a part of	Biti dio
Verb-Plan	To be among the possibilities (it is among the possibilities)	Biti među mogućnostima (to je među mogućnostima)
Verb-Plan	To be in a slump (business, economy, etc.) (to be in an unfavourable condition)	Biti u krizi (posao, gospodarstvo i sl.) (biti u nepovoljnom stanju)
Verb-Plan	To be in effect	Biti na snazi
Verb-Plan	To be resolved to do something (to make up one's mind to do something; to have a wholehearted intention)	Biti odlučan učiniti nešto (odlučiti se učiniti nešto; imati svesrdnu namjeru)
Verb-Plan	To be solved (to be resolved)	Treba riješiti (riješiti se)
Verb-Plan	To benefit	Koristiti



Verb-Plan	To bind legally	Zakonski vezati
Verb-Plan	To book in advance (to reserve in advance; to reserve ahead)	Rezervirati unaprijed (rezervirati unaprijed; rezervirati unaprijed)
Verb-Plan	To bribe	Podmititi
Verb-Plan	To broadcast	Za emitiranje
Verb-Plan	To carry through (to push through)	Provesti (progurati)
Verb-Plan	To change jobs	Za promjenu posla/ Da mijenjam posao
Verb-Plan	To charge costs (to charge an amount)	Naplatiti troškove (naplatiti iznos)
Verb-Plan	To close (a business, etc.; to close down; to shut down)	Zatvoriti (tvrtku/ posao i sl.; zatvoriti; ugasiti)
Verb-Plan	To close down	Zatvoriti
Verb-Plan	To close the shop for the day	Zatvoriti radnju na taj dan
Verb-Plan	To command	Zapovijedati
Verb-Plan	To compensate (for)	Nadoknaditi/ Kompenzirati (za)
Verb-Plan	To compromise (to reach an agreement; to come to an understanding)	Napraviti kompromis (dogovoriti se; dogovoriti se)
Verb-Plan	To consolidate	Konsolidirati se (za konsolidaciju)
Verb-Plan	To correspond to (to be equivalent to)	Odgovarati (biti ekvivalentan; biti jednak)
Verb-Plan	To cost money	Koštati novac
Verb-Plan	To credit	Na kredit
Verb-Plan	To customize (to personalize)	Prilagoditi (personalizirati)
Verb-Plan	To deny	Poreći
Verb-Plan	To depend (on the situation)	Ovisiti/ Zavisiti (o situaciji/ od situacije)
Verb-Plan	To depend (on) (to rely on)	Ovisiti (o) (osloniti se na/ pouzdati se u)
Verb-Plan	To deploy	Raspoređivati/ Razviti
Verb-Plan	To deposit	Uplatiti
Verb-Plan	To depreciate	Amortizirati
Verb-Plan	To determine (to decide)	Odrediti (odlučiti)
Verb-Plan	To determine (to resolve)	Odrediti
Verb-Plan	To detract	Umanjiti
Verb-Plan	To develop (to program)	Razviti (programirati)
Verb-Plan	To devise a way (to devise)	Smisliti način (smisliti)
Verb-Plan	To differ (from; to be different)	Razlikovati se od
Verb-Plan	To dismiss from the job	Otpustiti s posla
Verb-Plan	To do business	Raditi posao
Verb-Plan	To drop the charge	Odbaciti optužbu
Verb-Plan	To economize	Ekonomizirati
Verb-Plan	To educate	Educirati
Verb-Plan	To equal (to be equal to)	Biti jednak (biti jednak)
Verb-Plan	To equate	Izjednačiti
Verb-Plan	To escalate	Za eskalaciju
Verb-Plan	To exceed	Prekoračiti
Verb-Plan	To extend	Proširiti
Verb-Plan	To fall short (of)	Zaostajati (od)
Verb-Plan	To fall below	Pasti ispod
Verb-Plan	To file	Podnijeti
Verb-Plan	To finalize	Finalizirati/ Finalizovati/ Završiti
Verb-Plan	To finalize the design	Za finalizaciju dizajna
Verb-Plan	To fire from the job	Otpustiti s posla
Verb-Plan	To fluctuate	Fluktuirati

Verb-Plan	To forecast	Prognozirati/ Proračunati/ Za prognozu
Verb-Plan	To get a better opinion of	Da steknete bolje mišljenje/ Da biste dobili bolje mišljenje
Verb-Plan	To go down (ie. computer system) (to crash)	Pasti (tj. računalni sustav) (srušiti se)
Verb-Plan	To grant (a request) (to accept)	Odobriti (zahtjev) (prihvatiti)
Verb-Plan	To grant (request, wish) (to bestow)	Udovoljiti (molba, želja) (dati, darovati)
Verb-Plan	To guarantee (to assure; to pledge; to warrant)	Jamčiti (osigurati; založiti; jamčiti)
Verb-Plan	To harness	Upregnuti
Verb-Plan	To have a meeting	Imati sastanak
Verb-Plan	To have an interview (to have a job interview)	Ići na razgovor/ Imati intervju (imati razgovor za posao)
Verb-Plan	To have been decided (so) that (to have been arranged (so) that)	Biti odlučeno (tako) da (biti uređeno (tako) da)
Verb-Plan	To have effect (to be effective)	Imati učinak (biti učinkovit)
Verb-Plan	To have internet connection	Imati internetsku vezu
Verb-Plan	To have something going on	Da se nešto događa
Verb-Plan	To have something happening (ie. something happens)	Da se nešto događa (tj. nešto se događa)
Verb-Plan	To hedge (to buy or sell forward)	Zaštititi se (kupiti ili prodati naprijed)
Verb-Plan	To identify	Identificirati/ Poistovjetiti se/ Prepoznati
Verb-Plan	To implement	Izvršiti/ Provesti/ Realizirati
Verb-Plan	To infuse	Uliti
Verb-Plan	To inspect	Istražiti
Verb-Plan	To instruct (to give instructions)	Uputiti
Verb-Plan	To insure	Osigurati se (za osiguranje)
Verb-Plan	To integrate (to join; to unify)	Za integraciju
Verb-Plan	To invest (in) (ie. in stocks or money)	Ulagati/ Investirati (u) (tj. u dionice ili novac)
Verb-Plan	To join an organization	Pridružiti se organizaciji
Verb-Plan	To keep up to date (to stay tuned)	Da budete u toku (da ostanete u toku)
Verb-Plan	To launch a new album (to publish a new album; to bring out a new album)	Izbaciti novi album (objaviti novi album; iznijeti novi album)
Verb-Plan	To launch an event	Za pokretanje događaja
Verb-Plan	To lead (to manage; to direct; to supervise)	Voditi (Usmjeravati)
Verb-Plan	To lead the way (to show the way)	Voditi put (pokazivati put)
Verb-Plan	To look again	Ponovno pogledati/ Ponovno vidjeti/ Opet vidjeti
Verb-Plan	To make a list	Da napravim popis
Verb-Plan	To make a plan (to come up with a plan)	Napraviti plan (smisliti plan; doći do plana)
Verb-Plan	To make a reservation	Rezervirati
Verb-Plan	To make use of (to utilize; application, practical use)	Iskoristiti (iskoristiti; primjena, praktična upotreba)
Verb-Plan	To manage various business processes	Za upravljanje različitim poslovnim procesima
Verb-Plan	To map	Za mapiranje
Verb-Plan	To map out	Za mapiranje
Verb-Plan	To meet an obligation	Ispuniti obvezu
Verb-Plan	To meet certain standards	Zadovoljiti određene standarde
Verb-Plan	To meet someone halfway	Sresti nekoga na pola puta
Verb-Plan	To meet standards	Za ispunjavanje standarda
Verb-Plan	To meet the standard	Za ispunjavanje standarda
Verb-Plan	To meet the criteria	Za ispunjavanje kriterija
Verb-Plan	To monitor (to check; to control)	Pratiti/ Nadgledati/ Kontrolirati

Verb-Plan	To normalize	Za normalizaciju/ Da se normalizira
Verb-Plan	To observe	Promatrati
Verb-Plan	To offer a different price	Da ponudi drugačiju cijenu
Verb-Plan	To open (to set up, to establish)	Otvoriti (postaviti, namjestiti, uspostaviti)
Verb-Plan	To open a business (to start a business)	Otvoriti obrt (pokrenuti posao)
Verb-Plan	To open a store (to open a branch office)	Otvoriti trgovinu/ Otvoriti dućan (otvoriti poslovnicu)
Verb-Plan	To optimize	Optimizirati (za optimizaciju/ optimizirajte)/ Biti optimista/ Optimizirati
Verb-Plan	To opt out (to sign out; to unsubscribe)	Isključiti se (odjaviti se; otkazati pretplatu)
Verb-Plan	To overstock	Pretjerati u zalihe
Verb-Plan	To pay by card (to pay with card)	Za plaćanje karticom (za plaćanje karticom)
Verb-Plan	To pay off (to make a payment)	Isplatiti (uplatiti)
Verb-Plan	To pay the bill	Platiti račun (da platim račun)
Verb-Plan	To plan a journey	Planirati putovanje
Verb-Plan	To plan a wedding	Planirati vjenčanja (za planiranje vjenčanja)
Verb-Plan	To play by the rules	Igrati po pravilima
Verb-Plan	To play it safe	Igrati na sigurno
Verb-Plan	To plot (to conspire; to scheme; to plan)	Spletkariti (konspirirati; spletkariti; planirati)
Verb-Plan	To plot (to have an idea; to plan; to have a plan)	Planirati/ Nacrtati (imati ideju; planirati; imati plan)
Verb-Plan	To prebook (to prereserve)	Prethodno rezervirati (prethodno rezervirati)
Verb-Plan	To predict	Predvidjeti
Verb-Plan	To prescribe	Propisivati
Verb-Plan	To process	Za obradu/ Obraditi/ Obrađivati
Verb-Plan	To prosecute (to persecute)	Goniti/ Progoniti (progoniti)
Verb-Plan	To prove	Dokazati
Verb-Plan	To put on the map (to put something on the map)	Staviti na kartu (staviti nešto na kartu)
Verb-Plan	To put to print	Staviti u tisak/ Dati u tisak
Verb-Plan	To qualify	Kvalificirati
Verb-Plan	To qualify for (to be eligible for)	Kvalificirati se za (biti sposoban za)
Verb-Plan	To ration	Do obroka
Verb-Plan	To reach mutual understanding (to understand each other)	Postići međusobno razumijevanje (razumjeti se)
Verb-Plan	To recognize	Prepoznati
Verb-Plan	To redact	Redigirati
Verb-Plan	To reimburse	Nadoknaditi
Verb-Plan	To relate to (to be related to)	Odnositi se (na) (biti u vezi)
Verb-Plan	To release to the press	Pustiti u tisak
Verb-Plan	To regulate	Regulirati
Verb-Plan	To replenish	Nadopuniti
Verb-Plan	To report	Prijaviti
Verb-Plan	To represent (to delegate)	Zastupati/ Predstavljati (delegirati)
Verb-Plan	To reproduce (to recreate)	Reproducirati (rekreirati)
Verb-Plan	To result (in)	Rezultirati (u * (not necessary to use))
Verb-Plan	To reverse	Za rikverc/ Preokrenuti/ Ukinuti
Verb-Plan	To review	Pregledati
Verb-Plan	To run (ie. a program)	Pokrenuti (tj. program)
Verb-Plan	To run a store (to run a shop)	Voditi trgovinu (voditi trgovinu)
Verb-Plan	To run out of time	Ponestati vremena/ Da ostane bez vremena

Verb-Plan	To save money	Da uštedi novac
Verb-Plan	To save up	Za uštedu
Verb-Plan	To screen or eliminate (candidates)	Provjeriti ili eliminirati/ Ispitivanje ili eliminacija (kandidate)
Verb-Plan	To seal	Zapečatiti
Verb-Plan	To seize property	Zaplijeniti imovinu
Verb-Plan	To sell wholesale	Za prodaju na veliko
Verb-Plan	To set up (a house, store, etc.) (to build; to establish)	Postaviti (kuću, trgovinu i sl.) (graditi; osnovati)
Verb-Plan	To set up (to configure)	Postaviti
Verb-Plan	To setup a stall or booth (bazaar, festival, etc.) (to setup a shop)	Za postavljanje štanda ili štanda/ Postaviti štand ili štand (bazar, festival itd.) (postaviti trgovinu)
Verb-Plan	To sign a contract (to sign an agreement)	Potpisati ugovor (potpisati ugovor)
Verb-Plan	To sign the document	Potpisati dokument
Verb-Plan	To simulate	Simulirati
Verb-Plan	To solve a puzzle	Riješiti zagonetke (za rješavanje zagonetke)
Verb-Plan	To spend money	Potrošiti novac
Verb-Plan	To stamp (one's mark, etc.) (to seal)	Utisnuti (svoj znak i sl.) (zapečatiti)
Verb-Plan	To stand for (to represent)	Zastupati (zastupati)
Verb-Plan	To standardize (to make standard)	Standardizirati (napraviti standard)
Verb-Plan	To start the meeting (To start a meeting)	Za početak sastanka (Za početak sastanka)
Verb-Plan	To stick to the plan	Držati se plana
Verb-Plan	To stick with a plan	Držati se plana
Verb-Plan	To stipulate	Uvjetovati
Verb-Plan	To stock (to stock up on)	Opskrbiti se (opskrbiti se; zalihati se)
Verb-Plan	To stop business (to go out of business)	Prestati poslovati (prestati poslovati)
Verb-Plan	To strive for mutual understanding	Težiti međusobnom razumijevanju
Verb-Plan	To suffice	Da bude dovoljno
Verb-Plan	To sum up	Da sumiramo
Verb-Plan	To supervise (to oversee)	Nadzirati (nadzirati)
Verb-Plan	To synthesize (to combine; to integrate; to put together)	Sintetizirati (kombinirati; integrirati; sastaviti)
Verb-Plan	To test (to examine)	Ispitati/ Testirati (ispitati)
Verb-Plan	To trade (buying and selling; to deal)	Trgovati (kupovati i prodavati; poslovati)
Verb-Plan	To train (to teach; to educate)	Trenirati
Verb-Plan	To undermine	Potkopati
Verb-Plan	To understock	Premalo zaliha
Verb-Plan	To utilize	Iskoristiti
Verb-Plan	To validate (to verify)	Potvrditi (provjeriti)
Verb-Plan	To verify	Potvrditi/ Za provjeru
Verb-Plan	To vote (for/ against)	Glasati (za/protiv)
Verb-Plan	To write a list	Da napišem popis
Verb-Plan	To win the elections	Za pobjedu na izborima
Verb-Plan	To lose the elections	Da izgube izbore
Verb-Comb	To have time	Imati vremena
Verb-Comb	To take time	Uzeti vremena
Verb-Comb	To be on time	Stići na vrijeme
Verb-Comb	To give time	Dati vremena
Verb-Comb	To take a break	Odmori se/ Napravi pauzu

Verb-Comb	To get time off (to become free)	Dobiti slobodno (postati slobodan)
Verb-Comb	To make a habit of (to make it a practice to)	Stvoriti naviku (pretvoriti u praksu)
Verb-Comb	To draw a picture	Da napravim sliku
Verb-Comb	To take a picture	Slikati/ Fotografirati
Verb-Comb	To take a photo	Za snimanje fotografije
Verb-Comb	To take a photo with a mobile phone	Za snimanje fotografije mobilnim telefonom/ Za fotografiranje mobitelom
Verb-Comb	To e-mail a photo sent from a mobile phone	Poslati e-poštom fotografiju poslanu s mobilnog telefona/ Za slanje fotografije poslana s mobilnog telefona e-poštom
Verb-Comb	To take photographs for later use (to shoot a video for archiving)	Za snimanje fotografija za kasniju upotrebu (za snimanje videa za arhiviranje)
Verb-Comb	To film (To make a movie)	Snimiti (snimiti film)
Verb-Comb	To finish shooting (a film)	Završetak snimanja (filma).
Verb-Comb	To have an interest (in) (be interested (in))	Imati (neki) interes (za)/ Imati interes (biti zainteresiran)
Verb-Comb	To be interested (in)	Biti zainteresiran (za)
Verb-Comb	To show interest	Pokazati interes/ Pokazati zanimanje
Verb-Comb	To take a chance	Riskirati
Verb-Comb	To get a second chance	Da dobijem drugu šansu
Verb-Comb	To take advantage of	Iskoristiti
Verb-Comb	To have a chance to (to get a chance to)	Imati priliku (dobiti priliku)
Verb-Comb	To have the opportunity	Imati priliku
Verb-Comb	To take the opportunity (to) (to take a chance)	Iskoristiti priliku (za)
Verb-Comb	To get the opportunity	Da bi dobio priliku
Verb-Comb	To make an appointment	Dogovoriti sastanak
Verb-Comb	To make art (to create art)	Stvarati umjetnost/ Stvoriti umjetnost (raditi umjetnost)
Verb-Comb	To make up for (to compensate for)	Iskupiti se
Verb-Comb	To make it up with someone (to make peace with someone)	Pomiriti se s nekim
Verb-Comb	To make it up with someone (to catch up with someone; to compensate with someone)	Nadoknaditi se s nekim
Verb-Comb	To make time (to free up time)	Osloboditi vrijeme (osloboditi vrijeme)
Verb-Comb	To turn on the light	Da upali svjetlo
Verb-Comb	To turn off the light	Da ugasm svjetlo
Verb-Comb	To turn on the power	Uključili struju (za uključivanje struje)
Verb-Comb	To turn off the power	Isključili struju (za isključivanje struje)
Verb-Comb	To adopt a posture (to assume a stance)	Zauzeti stav (zauzeti stav)
Verb-Comb	To ask a high price (to overcharge)	Tražiti visoku cijenu (pretjerano naplatiti/ prečijeniti/ precijeniti)
Verb-Comb	To ask a question	Pitati pitanje/ Postaviti pitanje
Verb-Comb	To be based in (a place) (to be located in)	Biti u (mjestu) (biti smješten u)
Verb-Comb	To be in a desperate situation	Biti u očajnoj situaciji/ Biti u bezizlaznoj situaciji
Verb-Comb	To be made public	Biti javno objavljen
Verb-Comb	To be out of action (ie. due to exhaustion, illness, etc.); to be down (e.g. with a cold)	Biti izvan akcije (tj. zbog iscrpljenosti, bolesti itd.); biti dolje (npr. prehladen)
Verb-Comb	To be recognized (by someone of higher status)	Biti priznat (od nekoga višeg statusa)
Verb-Comb	To be systematic (to have orderly plans)	Biti sustavan/ Biti sistematičan (imati uredne planove)
Verb-Comb	To be the reason (for)	Biti razlog (za)

Verb-Comb	To be the result (of); to be the outcome	Biti rezultat (od); biti ishod
Verb-Comb	To be too much for someone	Nekome biti previše/ Biti previše za nekoga
Verb-Comb	To become a disciple	Postati učenikom
Verb-Comb	To become clear	Da postane jasno
Verb-Comb	To betray a secret (to reveal a secret)	Odati tajnu (otkriti tajnu/ odati tajnu)
Verb-Comb	To close one's eyes	Da zatvori oči
Verb-Comb	To close one's eyes (to shut one's eyes)	Zatvoriti oči (zatvoriti oči)
Verb-Comb	To come into one's life	Da uđu u nečiji život
Verb-Comb	To come undone	Poništiti se
Verb-Comb	To conduct electricity	Za provođenje struje
Verb-Comb	To confide in	Povjeriti se
Verb-Comb	To cook a meal	Za kuhanje obroka/ Skuhati obrok
Verb-Comb	To deliver goods	Za isporuku robe
Verb-Comb	To discuss in the same terms (to treat equally)	Raspravljati pod istim uvjetima (tretirati jednako)
Verb-Comb	To do it my way	Ja to radim na svoj način
Verb-Comb	To draw a check (bill, draft, etc.) (to issue (e.g. money order))	Izvući ček (mjenicu, mjenicu itd.) (izdati (npr. novčanu uputnicu))
Verb-Comb	To eat too little (to eat too few)	Jesti premalo (premalo jesti)
Verb-Comb	To establish a connection	Za uspostavljanje veze
Verb-Comb	To expose one's true colors (colours) (to expose one's true character)	Razotkriti svoje prave boje (boje) (razotkriti svoj pravi karakter)
Verb-Comb	To fall onto (to befall)	Pasti na
Verb-Comb	To feign ignorance (to play dumb)	Glumiti neznanje (praviti se glupim)
Verb-Comb	To fill in the details (work out the details)	Ispunite detalje (razradite detalje)
Verb-Comb	To fish for a compliment	Uloviti kompliment
Verb-Comb	To follow something with one's eyes until it is out of sight	Pratiti nešto očima dok ne nestane iz vida
Verb-Comb	To get dead drunk	Da se mrtav napiješ
Verb-Comb	To get down to business (to get down to work)	Prionuti na posao/ Da se bacim na posao (baciti se na posao)
Verb-Comb	To get straight to the point	Da odmah prijeđem na stvar
Verb-Comb	To get the best out of it	Izvući najbolje iz toga
Verb-Comb	To get the hang of it	Da se snađem
Verb-Comb	To get the stories straight (to coordinate one's stories)	Razjasniti priče (koordinirati svoje priče)
Verb-Comb	To get to the main subject (to move on to the main topic; to get down to business)	Preći na glavnu temu (preći na glavnu temu; prijeći na posao)
Verb-Comb	To give a demonstration (to demonstrate)	Dati demonstraciju (demonstrirati)
Verb-Comb	To give a presentation (to present)	Održati prezentaciju (predstaviti)
Verb-Comb	To give heads up	Davati glavu gore
Verb-Comb	To give someone a hard time	Zadavati nekome teško vrijeme
Verb-Comb	To go through the proper procedures (to follow the required steps)	Proći kroz odgovarajuće postupke (slijediti potrebne korake)
Verb-Comb	To have at the ready (e.g. a gun) (to hold in preparation (e.g. a camera))	Imati spreman (npr. pištolj) (držati u pripremi (npr. kameru))
Verb-Comb	To hear someone is coming	Čuti da netko dolazi
Verb-Comb	To hide one's true intentions	Sakriti svoje prave namjere
Verb-Comb	To hit it off with (a person) (find a kindred spirit in (a person))	Pogodi se s (osobom) (pronaći srodnu dušu u (osobi))

Verb-Comb	To identify with (to view and treat as one; to regard as the same)	Poistovjetiti se s (promatrati i tretirati kao jedno; smatrati istim)
Verb-Comb	To join a political party	Učlaniti se u političku stranku/ Pridružiti se političkoj stranci
Verb-Comb	To keep a diet (to maintain a diet)	Držati dijetu (održavati dijetu)
Verb-Comb	To keep an eye on	Držati na oku
Verb-Comb	To leave alone (to back off)	Ostaviti na miru (povući se)
Verb-Comb	To leave as (to view as; to maintain the status quo)	Ostaviti kao (gledati kao; održati status quo)
Verb-Comb	To leave as it is (to defer)	Ostaviti kako jest (odgoditi)
Verb-Comb	To let down one's guard (to relax one's guard)	Spustiti gard (opustiti gard)
Verb-Comb	To let someone go	Pustiti nekoga
Verb-Comb	To make a mess (of)	Napraviti nered (od)
Verb-Comb	To make a practice of doing (to make it a rule to)	Napraviti praksu činjenja/ Učiniti praksu činjenja (učiniti to pravilom/ uvesti u pravilo)
Verb-Comb	To make it clear (to clarify; to make clear)	Razjasniti/ Učiniti jasnim (razjasniti; razjasniti)
Verb-Comb	To make it easier to understand (to make it easy to understand)	Da bi bilo lakše razumjeti/ Radi lakšeg razumijevanja (da bi bilo lakše razumjeti; kako bi bilo lakše razumjeti)
Verb-Comb	To make most of (to make the most of)	Iskoristiti najviše (iskoristiti najviše)
Verb-Comb	To make sense (to be meaningful)	Imati smisla (biti smislen/ biti značajan)
Verb-Comb	To make something easy (to make it easy)	Olakšati nešto (olakšati)
Verb-Comb	To make something difficult (to make it difficult)	Otežati nešto (otežati)
Verb-Comb	To make the most of	Da maksimalno iskoristim
Verb-Comb	To meet (someone of higher status) * (humble)	Upoznati (nekoga višeg statusa) * (skromnog)
Verb-Comb	To overeat (to eat too much)	Prejedati se (previše jesti; jesti previše)
Verb-Comb	To pay taxes	Za plaćanje poreza
Verb-Comb	To pretend not to know (to feign ignorance)	Praviti se da ne znam (glumiti neznanje)
Verb-Comb	To pretend not to see (to turn one's back on)	Praviti se da ne vidi (okrenuti leđa)
Verb-Comb	To pretend to not be home (to pretend to be out)	Praviti se da nisam kod kuće (praviti se da sam vani)
Verb-Comb	To probe someone's real intentions (to sound someone out; to try to fathom someone's thoughts)	Ispitati nečije stvarne namjere (zvučati nekoga; pokušati dokučiti nečije misli)
Verb-Comb	To pull something off	Izvući nešto
Verb-Comb	To put on an air (to assume an attitude)	Izbaciti se (zauzeti stav)
Verb-Comb	To return to the main topic (to get back to the subject at hand)	Da se vratim na glavnu temu (da se vratim na temu o kojoj se radi)
Verb-Comb	To reveal a secret (to disclose a secret; to explain a secret)	Otkriti tajnu (otkriti tajnu; obavijestiti tajnu; objasniti tajnu)
Verb-Comb	To reveal one's true intentions (to show one's cards)	Otkriti svoje prave namjere (pokazati karte)
Verb-Comb	To see for oneself (to see it for yourself)	Uvjeriti se sam (uvjeriti se sam)
Verb-Comb	To see someone off (at a station, an airport, etc.) (to escort (e.g. home))	Ispratiti nekoga (na kolodvor, aerodrom itd.) (ispratiti (npr. kući))
Verb-Comb	To seek for a way out of a desperate situation	Tražiti izlaz iz očajne situacije/ Traženje izlaza iz beznadežne situacije
Verb-Comb	To setup a connection	Za postavljanje veze
Verb-Comb	To show * (humble)	Pokazati * (skromno)

Verb-Comb	To skip school or work without a good reason	Izostajanje iz škole ili (s) posla bez valjanog razloga
Verb-Comb	To solidify the border (to fortify the border)	Učvrstiti granicu (utvrđivati granicu)
Verb-Comb	To start again (from the beginning)	Za početak/ Za početak iznova/ Da počnu iznova (ispočetka)
Verb-Comb	To stay where you are	Da ostaneš tu gdje jesi
Verb-Comb	To stir feelings	Probuditi osjećaje
Verb-Comb	To take steps (measures)	Poduzeti korake (mjere)
Verb-Comb	To treat equally (to treat without discrimination)	Tretirati jednako (tretirati bez diskriminacije)
Verb-Comb	To try everything (to leave no stone unturned)	Probati sve (ne ostaviti kamen neprevrnut)
Verb-Comb	To turn a blind eye (to) (to close one's eyes (to); to pretend not to see; to overlook)	Zažmiriti (na) (zatvoriti oči (na); praviti se da ne vidim; previdjeti)
Verb-Comb	To turn oneself in (ie. to surrender to the police)	Predati se (tj. predati se policiji)
Verb-Comb	To view as a problem (to problematize)	Promatrati kao problem (problematizirati)
Verb-Comb	To view as hopeless (to feel that all is lost)	Gledati kao beznadno (osjećati da je sve izgubljeno)
Verb-Comb	To waste one's time (to waste your time)	Gubiti vrijeme (tratiti vrijeme)
Verb-Comb	To wear a mask	Nositi masku
Verb-Comb	To wear clothes	nositi odjeću
Verb-Comb	To wiggle one's toes	Mrdati prstima na nogama

Verb-other	To abscond	Pobjeći
Verb-other	To admonish	Opomenuti
Verb-other	To ask out (to ask on a date)	Pitati van (pitati na spoj)
Verb-other	To bail out	Izvući se
Verb-other	To be clad in	Biti obučen
Verb-other	To beckon	Mamiti
Verb-other	To bequeath	Oporučiti
Verb-other	To betray	Izdati
Verb-other	To bicker	Svađati se
Verb-other	To blaze	Plamtjeti
Verb-other	To bolt	Za zavrtnje
Verb-other	To brace	Za podupiranje
Verb-other	To brighten	Za posvjetljivanje
Verb-other	To bully	Maltretirati
Verb-other	To carve (to carve out)	Izrezbariti (izrezbariti)
Verb-other	To carve wood	Rezbariti drvo
Verb-other	To chase	Loviti
Verb-other	To chop	Sjeckati
Verb-other	To clarify	Razjasniti
Verb-other	To clink	Zveckati
Verb-other	To cloud one's mind	Zamutiti razum
Verb-other	To come together (to converge)	Doći zajedno (konvergirati)
Verb-other	To command attention (it commanded attention)	Privući pozornost (privukao je pažnju)
Verb-other	To commit a crime	Počiniti zločin
Verb-other	To conceal	Prikriti
Verb-other	To concern	Zabrinuti se
Verb-other	To confront	Suočiti se
Verb-other	To conspire	Zavjeriti se



Verb-other	To convoke	Sazvati
Verb-other	To crackle	Za pucketanje
Verb-other	To cut off (to chop off)	Odrezati (odsjeći)
Verb-other	To delve	Kopati
Verb-other	To deplete	Istrošiti
Verb-other	To deprave	Izopačiti
Verb-other	To dim	Zatamniti
Verb-other	To dim the lights	Za prigušivanje svjetla
Verb-other	To dip	Umočiti
Verb-other	To disgust	Gaditi se
Verb-other	To dive into	Zaroniti u
Verb-other	To draw the curtains	Za navlačenje zavjesa
Verb-other	To dry out	Isušiti se
Verb-other	To dust	U prah
Verb-other	To elude	Izmicati
Verb-other	To emerge	Iskrsnuti
Verb-other	To exude	Odisati
Verb-other	To fade	Izbljediti
Verb-other	To fade into the night (faded into the night)	Nestati u noći (izbljediti u noći)
Verb-other	To fade out	Izbljedjeti
Verb-other	To fall for something (to buy into)	Pasti na nešto (kupiti se)
Verb-other	To find solace	Da nađem utjehu
Verb-other	To flail	mlatiti
Verb-other	To flicker	Treperiti
Verb-other	To flunk	Pasti
Verb-other	To frame	Uokviriti
Verb-other	To frame someone	Smjestiti nekome
Verb-other	To frown	Mrštiti
Verb-other	To furrow	Izbrazdati
Verb-other	To get away with	Izvući se
Verb-other	To give off light	Odavati svjetlo
Verb-other	To glow	Zasjati
Verb-other	To groan (to moan)	Stenjati (stenjati)
Verb-other	To harmonize	Za usklađivanje
Verb-other	To hurt	Ozlijediti
Verb-other	To hush	Ušutjeti
Verb-other	To illuminate	Za osvjetljavanje
Verb-other	To insinuate	Insinuirati
Verb-other	To interpret	Interpretirati
Verb-other	To kick in the door	Da udarim nogom u vrata
Verb-other	To leap	Skočiti
Verb-other	To lift	Dizati
Verb-other	To linger one's gaze	Zadržati pogled
Verb-other	To luminesce	Svjetliti
Verb-other	To lurk	Vrebatiti
Verb-other	To make one's bed (to make my bed)	Namjestiti svoj krevet (namjestiti svoj krevet)
Verb-other	To make sense (to add up)	Imati smisla (zbrajati)
Verb-other	To manifest	Da se manifestira
Verb-other	To mess up	Zabrljati
Verb-other	To move in	Za useljenje

Verb-other	To move out	Iseliti se
Verb-other	To move out of the house	Da se iseli iz kuće
Verb-other	To not fall for (to not buy into)	Ne pasti na (ne kupiti)
Verb-other	To offend	Uvrijediti
Verb-other	To opt out	Za isključivanje
Verb-other	To partake	Pričestiti se
Verb-other	To pave	Popločati
Verb-other	To phase	Za fazu
Verb-other	To phase out	Za postupno ukidanje
Verb-other	To proclaim	Proglasiti
Verb-other	To prompt	Za poticanje
Verb-other	To rattle	Zveckati
Verb-other	To reclaim	Za povrat
Verb-other	To reheat (to warm up again)	Ponovno zagrijati (ponovno zagrijati)
Verb-other	To rejoin	Ponovno se pridružiti
Verb-other	To restate (to rephrase)	Preformulirati (preformulirati)
Verb-other	To reverberate	Da odjekne
Verb-other	To revoke	Opozvati
Verb-other	To round up	Zaokružiti
Verb-other	To scan	Skenirati
Verb-other	To separate	Odvojiti
Verb-other	To shut the curtains	Da navučem zavjese
Verb-other	To shut the door	Da zatvorim vrata
Verb-other	To signal	Signalizirati
Verb-other	To sin	Griješiti
Verb-other	To sincerely admit (to really admit)	Iskreno priznati (stvarno priznati)
Verb-other	To skip	Preskočiti
Verb-other	To spew	Bljuvati
Verb-other	To split up (to part; to separate)	Razdvojiti se (razdvojiti se)
Verb-other	To sprint	Za sprint
Verb-other	To squat	Čučati
Verb-other	To stagger	Teturati se
Verb-other	To strum	brčkati se
Verb-other	To substantiate	Potkrijepiti
Verb-other	To succumb	Podleći
Verb-other	To suspect	Sumnjati
Verb-other	To sweep thr floor (to mop the floor)	To sweep thr floor (obrisati pod)
Verb-other	To take orders (to take one's order)	Primati narudžbe (primiti nečiju narudžbu)
Verb-other	To tantalize	Mučiti
Verb-other	To target	Ciljati
Verb-other	To telegraph	Telegrafirati
Verb-other	To the fullest (to the maximum)	Do kraja (do maksimuma)
Verb-other	To tinge	nijansirati
Verb-other	To trivialize	Banalizirati
Verb-other	To turn down	Odbiti
Verb-other	To unearth	Otkopati
Verb-other	To unravel	Razotkriti se
Verb-other	To vow	Zavjetovati se
Verb-other	To wander	Lutati
Verb-other	To weed out	Za uklanjanje

Verb-other	To weigh	Težiti
Verb-other	To yawn	Zijevati

## Verb Conjugations

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
<b>Complete Verb Conjugation</b>			
Verb-Conj	X	I go	Ja idem
Verb-Conj	X	You go	Idi/ ti ideš
Verb-Conj	X	He goes	On ide
Verb-Conj	X	She goes	Ona ide
Verb-Conj	X	It goes	To ide
Verb-Conj	X	We go	Idemo
Verb-Conj	X	They go	Oni idu
Verb-Conj			
Verb-Conj	X	I went	Išao sam
Verb-Conj	X	You went	Ti si otišao
Verb-Conj	X	He went	Otišao je
Verb-Conj	X	She went	Ona je otišla
Verb-Conj	X	It went	Otišlo je
Verb-Conj	X	We went	Išli smo
Verb-Conj	X	They went	Otišli su
Verb-Conj			
Verb-Conj	X	I have gone	Ja sam otišao
Verb-Conj	X	We have gone	Otišli smo
Verb-Conj	X	I had gone	Bio sam otišao
Verb-Conj	X	We had gone	Bili smo otišli
Verb-Conj	X	I will go	Ići ću
Verb-Conj	X	We will go	Ići ćemo
Verb-Conj	X	I am going	Idem
Verb-Conj	X	We are going	Mi idemo
Verb-Conj			
Verb-Conj	X	I come	Dolazim
Verb-Conj	X	You come	Vi dolazite
Verb-Conj	X	He comes	On dolazi
Verb-Conj	X	She comes	Ona dolazi
Verb-Conj	X	It comes	Dolazi
Verb-Conj	X	We come	Mi dolazimo
Verb-Conj	X	They come	Oni dolaze
Verb-Conj	X		
Verb-Conj	X	I came	Došao sam
Verb-Conj	X	You came	Došao si
Verb-Conj	X	He came	On je došao
Verb-Conj	X	She came	Došla je

Verb-Con X	It came	Dolazi
Verb-Con X	We came	Došli smo
Verb-Con X	They came	Došli su
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Con X	I have come	Došao sam
Verb-Con X	We have come	Došli smo
Verb-Con X	I had come	Bio sam došao
Verb-Con X	We had come	Bili smo došli
Verb-Con X	I will come	Doći ću
Verb-Con X	We will come	Mi ćemo doći
Verb-Con X	I am coming	Dolazim
Verb-Con X	We are coming	Dolazimo
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Con X	I leave	Odlazim
Verb-Con X	You leave	Ti odlaziš
Verb-Con X	He leaves	Odlazi
Verb-Con X	She leaves	Ona odlazi
Verb-Con X	It leaves	Odlazi
Verb-Con X	We leave	Odlazimo
Verb-Con X	They leave	Odlaze
Verb-Con X		
Verb-Con X	I left	Otišao sam
Verb-Con X	You left	Otišao si
Verb-Con X	He left	Otišao je
Verb-Con X	She left	Otišla je
Verb-Con X	It left	Otišlo je
Verb-Con X	We left	Ostavili smo
Verb-Con X	They left	Otišli su
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Con X	I have left	Ostalo mi je
Verb-Con X	We have left	Ostalo nam je
Verb-Con X	I had left	Bio sam otišao
Verb-Con X	We had left	Bili smo otišli
Verb-Con X	I will leave	Otići ću
Verb-Con X	We will leave	Mi ćemo otići
Verb-Con X	I am leaving	Odlazim
Verb-Con X	We are leaving	Mi odlazimo
Verb-Con		
Verb-Con X	I eat	Ja jedem
Verb-Con X	You eat	Ti jedeš
Verb-Con X	He eats	On jede
Verb-Con X	She eats	Ona jede
Verb-Con X	It eats	Ono jede
Verb-Con X	We eat	Mi jedemo
Verb-Con X	They eat	Oni jedu
Verb-Con		
Verb-Con X	I ate	Jeo sam
Verb-Con X	You ate	Jeo si
Verb-Con X	He ate	Jeo je
Verb-Con X	She ate	Ona je jela

Verb-Con	X	It ate	Jeo je
Verb-Con	X	We ate	Jeli smo
Verb-Con	X	They ate	Jeli su
Verb-Con			
Verb-Con	X	I have eaten	Ja sam jeo
Verb-Con	X	We have eaten	Jeli smo
Verb-Con	X	I had eaten	Jeo sam
Verb-Con	X	We had eaten	Bili smo jeli
Verb-Con	X	I will eat	Ja ću jesti
Verb-Con	X	We will eat	Mi ćemo jesti
Verb-Con	X	I am eating	Ja jedem
Verb-Con	X	We are eating	Mi jedemo
Verb-Con			
Verb-Con	X	I do	Ja radim
Verb-Con	X	You do	Ti radiš
Verb-Con	X	He does	On radi
Verb-Con	X	She does	Ona radi
Verb-Con	X	It does	To radi
Verb-Con	X	We do	Mi radimo
Verb-Con	X	They do	Oni rade
Verb-Con			
Verb-Con	X	I did	Radio sam
Verb-Con	X	You did	Radio ti
Verb-Con	X	He did	Radio je
Verb-Con	X	She did	Ona učinila
Verb-Con	X	It did	To učinila
Verb-Con	X	We did	Radili smo
Verb-Con	X	They did	Učinili su
Verb-Con			
Verb-Con	X	I have done	Napravio sam
Verb-Con	X	We have done	Mi smo učinili
Verb-Con	X	I had done	Napravio sam
Verb-Con	X	We had done	Učinili smo
Verb-Con	X	I will done	Ja ću učiniti
Verb-Con	X	We will do	Mi ćemo učiniti
Verb-Con	X	I am doing	Radim
Verb-Con	X	We are doing	Radimo
Verb-Con			
Verb-Con	X	I drink	Pijem
Verb-Con	X	You drink	Pijete
Verb-Con	X	He drinks	On pije
Verb-Con	X	She drinks	Ona pije
Verb-Con	X	It drinks	Pije se
Verb-Con	X	We drink	Pijemo
Verb-Con	X	They drink	Oni piju
Verb-Con			
Verb-Con	X	I drank	Popio sam
Verb-Con	X	You drank	Pio si
Verb-Con	X	He drank	Pio je
Verb-Con	X	We drank	Pili smo

Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I have drunk	Pio sam
Verb-Conj X	We have drunk	Pili smo
Verb-Conj X	I had drunk	Bio sam pio
Verb-Conj X	We had drunk	Pili smo
Verb-Conj X	I will drink	Piti ću
Verb-Conj X	We will drink	Pit ćemo
Verb-Conj X	I am drinking	Pijem
Verb-Conj X	We are drinking	Pijemo
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I feel	Osjećam
Verb-Conj X	You feel	Osjećate
Verb-Conj X	He feels	On osjeća
Verb-Conj X	She feels	Ona osjeća
Verb-Conj X	It feels	Osjeća se
Verb-Conj X	We feel	Osjećamo
Verb-Conj X	They feel	Oni osjećaju
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I felt	Osjetio sam
Verb-Conj X	You felt	Osjećao si
Verb-Conj X	He felt	On je osjetio
Verb-Conj X	We felt	Osjetili smo
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I have felt	Osjetio sam
Verb-Conj X	We have felt	Osjećali smo
Verb-Conj X	I had felt	Osjetio sam
Verb-Conj X	We had felt	Osjećali smo se
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I will feel	Osjetit ću
Verb-Conj X	We will feel	Osjetit ćemo
Verb-Conj X	I am feeling	Osjećam se
Verb-Conj X	We are feeling	Osjećamo se
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj	I know	Znam
Verb-Conj	You know	Znaš
Verb-Conj	He knows	Zna
Verb-Conj	She knows	Ona zna
Verb-Conj	It knows	Ono zna
Verb-Conj	We know	Znamo
Verb-Conj	They know	Znaju
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj	I knew	Znao sam
Verb-Conj	You knew	Znao si
Verb-Conj	He knew	On je znao
Verb-Conj	She knew	Znala je
Verb-Conj	It knew	Znalo se
Verb-Conj	We knew	Znali smo
Verb-Conj	They knew	Oni su znali
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I think	Mislim

Verb-Conj X	I leave	Odlazim
Verb-Conj X	I decide	Ja odlučujem
Verb-Conj X	I believe	Vjerujem
Verb-Conj X	I sleep	Ja spavam
Verb-Conj X	I enter	Ulazim
Verb-Conj X	I return	Vraćam se
Verb-Conj X	I give	Ja dajem
Verb-Conj X	I receive	Primam
Verb-Conj X	I bring	Donosim
Verb-Conj X	I call	Zovem
Verb-Conj X	I answer	Ja odgovaram
Verb-Conj X	I send	šaljem
Verb-Conj X	I travel	Putujem
Verb-Conj X	I swim	Plivam
Verb-Conj X	I push	Guram
Verb-Conj X	I pull	Povlačim
Verb-Conj X	I put	Stavio sam
Verb-Conj X	I decorate	Ja ukrašavam
Verb-Conj X	I move	Krećem se
Verb-Conj X	I like	Ja volim
Verb-Conj X	I would like	Volio bih
Verb-Conj X	I want	Želim
Verb-Conj X	I love	Volim
Verb-Conj X	I translate	Ja prevodim
Verb-Conj X	I come	Ja dođem/ Ja dolazim
Verb-Conj X	I say	Ja kažem
Verb-Conj X	I would like (I'd like; I want)	Želio bih/ Želim (volio bih/ ja bih volio/ hoću)
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj X	I see; you see; he sees; she sees; it sees; we see; they see	Vidim; vidiš; vidi; ona vidi; ono vidi; mi vidimo; oni vide
Verb-Conj X	I saw; you saw; he saw; she saw; it saw; we saw; they saw	Vidio sam; vidio si; vidio je; vidjela je; vidjelo je; vidjeli smo; Vidjeli su
Verb-Conj X	I have seen; you have seen; he has seen; she has seen; it has seen; we have seen; they have seen	Vidio sam; vidjeli ste; vidio je; vidjela je; vidjelo je; Vidjeli smo; vidjeli su
Verb-Conj X	I had seen; you have seen; he had seen; she had seen; it had seen; we had seen; they had seen	Vidio sam; vidjeli ste; vidio je; vidjela je; vidjelo je; vidjeli smo; vidjeli su

First Person Verb Conjugation		
Verb-Conj	I am	Ja sam
Verb-Conj	I can (I am able)	moгу (sposoban sam)
Verb-Conj	I become	postajem
Verb-Conj	I come	dođem/ dolazim
Verb-Conj	I go	ja idem

Verb-Conj	I return	vraćam se
Verb-Conj	I go around	idem okolo
Verb-Conj	I go home	idem kući
Verb-Conj	I go together (I go along)	Idem zajedno (Idem zajedno)
Verb-Conj	I wait	čekam
Verb-Conj	I enter	uđem/ ulazim
Verb-Conj	I leave	odlazim
Verb-Conj	I stay (I remain)	ostajem (ostajem)
Verb-Conj	I stay at (e.g. hotel)	Odsjedam u (npr. hotelu)
Verb-Conj	I arrive	stižem/ dolazim
Verb-Conj	I delay	odgađam
Verb-Conj	I depart	odlazim
Verb-Conj	I drive (ie. car, machine)	Ja vozim (tj. auto, stroj)
Verb-Conj	I go out (I get out)	izlazim (izlazim)
Verb-Conj	I hurry	žurim
Verb-Conj	I move (I stir; I shift; I shake)	krećem se (meškoljim se; pomaknem se; tresem se)
Verb-Conj	I move house	Selim se
Verb-Conj	I pass (I pass through, ie. bridge, mountain, etc.)	Prolazim (prolazim kroz, tj. most, planinu itd.)
Verb-Conj	I remain	ja ostajem
Verb-Conj	I run	trčim
Verb-Conj	I sightsee (sightseeing)	Ja razgledavam (razgledavanje)
Verb-Conj	I take a walk (I stroll)	Šetam (šetam)
Verb-Conj	I tour (I take a tour)	obilazim (krenem u obilazak)
Verb-Conj	I travel (I make a trip)	putujem (putujem)
Verb-Conj	I visit	posjećujem
Verb-Conj	I walk	hodam
Verb-Conj	I do	Ja znam
Verb-Conj	I make	ja pravim
Verb-Conj	I create	ja stvaram
Verb-Conj	I act	glumim
Verb-Conj	I build (I construct)	gradim (gradim)
Verb-Conj	I help (I assist)	Pomažem (pomažem)
Verb-Conj	I support	podržavam
Verb-Conj	I try (I attempt)	Pokušavam (pokušavam)
Verb-Conj	I decide (to) (I determine)	odlučujem (da) (određujem)
Verb-Conj	I decorate	ja ukrašavam
Verb-Conj	I draw	crtam
Verb-Conj	I examine (I investigate)	ispitujem (ispitujem)
Verb-Conj	I exercise (I work out)	vježbam (vježbam)
Verb-Conj	I fail	ne uspijevam
Verb-Conj	I happen (I occur; I take place)	doglašam se (doglašam se; događam se)
Verb-Conj	I hold (a conference, exhibition, etc.; I open; I host)	održavam (konferenciju, izložbu i sl.; otvaram; ugošćujem)
Verb-Conj	I interrupt (I hinder)	prekidam (smetam)
Verb-Conj	I join (I participate)	Pridružujem se (sudjelujem)
Verb-Conj	I marry	udajem se
Verb-Conj	I paint	slikam
Verb-Conj	I react	reagiram



Verb-Conj	I solve (I resolve)	rješavam (rješavam)
Verb-Conj	I sport (I play sports)	Ja se bavim sportom (bavim se sportom)
Verb-Conj	I succeed (I have success)	Uspijevam (imam uspjeha)
Verb-Conj	I try out (something)	isprobavam (nešto)
Verb-Conj	I use (I utilize)	koristim (koristim)
Verb-Conj	I work (on/ for/ as a)	Radim (na/ za/ kao)
Verb-Conj	I work out (I think out, ie. a plan)	Radim (smišljam, tj. plan)
Verb-Conj	I sit	Je li
Verb-Conj	I stand	ja stojim
Verb-Conj	I bow	klanjam se
Verb-Conj	I bury	zakopavam
Verb-Conj	I catch	Ja hvatam
Verb-Conj	I climb	penjem se
Verb-Conj	I crawl	ja puzim
Verb-Conj	I dance	ja plešem
Verb-Conj	I dig	kopam
Verb-Conj	I dive	ronim
Verb-Conj	I drag	vučem
Verb-Conj	I float	lebdim
Verb-Conj	I float (I set adrift)	Lebdim (pustim se)
Verb-Conj	I fly	ja letim
Verb-Conj	I gamble (I bet)	kockam se (kladim se)
Verb-Conj	I hug (I embrace)	grlim (grlim)
Verb-Conj	I jump	ja skočim
Verb-Conj	I kiss	ja ljubim
Verb-Conj	I mount	montiram
Verb-Conj	I play	igram
Verb-Conj	I play a game (ie. of chess)	Igram partiju (tj. šaha)
Verb-Conj	I play football	igram nogomet
Verb-Conj	I play tennis	igram tenis
Verb-Conj	I play the piano	sviram klavir
Verb-Conj	I ride	ja vozim
Verb-Conj	I sing	Pjevam
Verb-Conj	I sink (I go down; I submerge)	Tonem (spuštam se; potapam)
Verb-Conj	I swim	plivam
Verb-Conj	I tickle	škakljam
Verb-Conj	I touch	Ja diram
Verb-Conj	I turn (rotate)	okrećem (rotiram)
Verb-Conj	I live (ie. I live in/ at)	Živim (tj. živim u/u)
Verb-Conj	I be alive	budem živ
Verb-Conj	I be born (at/ in)	Rođen sam (u/u)
Verb-Conj	I be born and raised (in)	Rođen sam i odrastao (u)
Verb-Conj	I become attached (to) (I become affectionate (with))	Postajem vezan (za) (postajem privržen (sa))
Verb-Conj	I die (I pass away)	Umirem (umirem)
Verb-Conj	I experience (have experience)	doživljavam (imam iskustva)
Verb-Conj	I have	imam

Verb-Conj	I own	posjedujem
Verb-Conj	I prepare (I get ready)	pripremam se (spremam se)
Verb-Conj	I take	uzimam
Verb-Conj	I get (I obtain)	dobivam (dobivam)
Verb-Conj	I give	ja dajem
Verb-Conj	I give * (ie. I gave something I someone)	dajem * (tj. dao sam nešto nekome)
Verb-Conj	I give (I let (one) have)	Dajem (dajem (jednom))
Verb-Conj	I bring (I get)	donosim (dobivam)
Verb-Conj	I bring (I take; I carry)	donosim (uzimam; nosim)
Verb-Conj	I bring someone (to)	dovodim nekoga (u)
Verb-Conj	I carry	nosim
Verb-Conj	I drop	padam
Verb-Conj	I fall (I drop; I fall down)	padam (padam; padam dolje)
Verb-Conj	I give back (I return something to)	vraćam (vraćam nešto)
Verb-Conj	I keep (I hold)	držim (držim)
Verb-Conj	I let	puštam
Verb-Conj	I receive * (ie. I received something from someone)	primam * (tj. primio sam nešto od nekoga)
Verb-Conj	I send (ie. mail)	šaljem (tj. poštom)
Verb-Conj	I take along	nosim sa sobom
Verb-Conj	I take someone (to)	vodim nekoga (na)
Verb-Conj	I do a favor (I do something for someone; I do someone a favor)	Činim uslugu (činim nešto za nekoga; činim nekome uslugu)
Verb-Conj	I get somebody I do something	Dobijem nekoga i učinim nešto
Verb-Conj	Let's (let us; ie. let's go)	Hajdemo (pustimo; tj. idemo)
Verb-Conj	I fall (from the sky, ie. rain)	padam (s neba, tj. kiše)
Verb-Conj	I rain	kišim
Verb-Conj	I get dark (I grow dark)	Mračim se (tamnim se)
Verb-Conj	I get wet (I shower)	smočim se (tuširam se)
Verb-Conj	I slide	klizim
Verb-Conj	I slip	poskliznem se
Verb-Conj	I soak	namačem
Verb-Conj	I search (for; I seek; I look for)	tražim (tražim; tražim; tražim)
Verb-Conj	I find	nalazim
Verb-Conj	I find out (I discover)	Saznajem (otkrivam)
Verb-Conj	I decrease	smanjujem se
Verb-Conj	I grow	rastem
Verb-Conj	I grow (ie. I cultivate plants)	Uzgajam (tj. uzgajam biljke)
Verb-Conj	I grow up	odrastao sam
Verb-Conj	I hunt	ja lovim
Verb-Conj	I increase	povećavam
Verb-Conj	I lose (ie. match)	gubim (tj. utakmicu)
Verb-Conj	I lose (something)	gubim (nešto)
Verb-Conj	I win (ie. match)	Pobjeđujem (tj. utakmica)
Verb-Conj	I win (ie. prize)	osvajam (tj. nagradu)
Verb-Conj	I eat	ja jedem

Verb-Conj	I drink	pijem
Verb-Conj	I cook	Kuham
Verb-Conj	I boil (I simmer; I stew; I seethe)	kuham (pirjam; pirjam; kuham)
Verb-Conj	I chew (I bite)	žvačem (grizem)
Verb-Conj	I feed (I give food to)	hranim (dajem hranu)
Verb-Conj	I swallow	progutam
Verb-Conj	I taste (I savor)	kušam (uživam)
Verb-Conj	I clean	čistim
Verb-Conj	I wash	perem
Verb-Conj	I brush	Četkam
Verb-Conj	I brush one's teeth (I brush your teeth)	Perem zube (perem ti zube)
Verb-Conj	I iron (I iron one's clothes)	peglam (peglam nečiju odjeću)
Verb-Conj	I polish (I brush; I grind; I shine)	glancam (četkam; brusim; sijam)
Verb-Conj	I rinse (I wash out)	ispirem (ispiram)
Verb-Conj	I smear (I rub)	mažem (trljam)
Verb-Conj	I sweep	pometem
Verb-Conj	I clean the house (I tidy up the house)	Čistim kuću (spremam kuću)
Verb-Conj	I wash the dishes	perem suđe
Verb-Conj	I learn	učim
Verb-Conj	I study	učim
Verb-Conj	I study and learn	Učim i učim
Verb-Conj	I realize (I become aware (of))	Shvaćam (postajem svjestan (čega))
Verb-Conj	I open	otvaram
Verb-Conj	I close	zatvaram
Verb-Conj	I begin	počinjem
Verb-Conj	I start	ja počinjem
Verb-Conj	I end	završavam
Verb-Conj	I finish (I complete)	završavam (završavam)
Verb-Conj	I quit	odustajem
Verb-Conj	I stop	stajem
Verb-Conj	I change (I convert)	mijenjam (preobraćujem)
Verb-Conj	I choose (I select)	Ja biram (ja biram)
Verb-Conj	I continue	nastavljam
Verb-Conj	I convert (I change)	pretvaram (mijenjam)
Verb-Conj	I exchange (I swap; I replace)	mijenjam (zamjenjujem; mijenjam)
Verb-Conj	I improve	poboljšavam se
Verb-Conj	I lock	zaključavam
Verb-Conj	I pick	biram
Verb-Conj	I unlock	otključam
Verb-Conj	I mix	miješam
Verb-Conj	I buy (I purchase)	kupujem (kupujem)
Verb-Conj	I pay (e.g. money, bill)	Ja plaćam (npr. novac, račun)
Verb-Conj	I sell (sales)	prodajem (prodaja)
Verb-Conj	I shop	ja kupujem
Verb-Conj	I borrow (I loan)	posuđujem (posuđujem)
Verb-Conj	I grab (I grasp; I seize)	zgrabim (hvatam; zgrabim)

Verb-Conj	I hire (I employ)	zapošljavam (zapošljavam)
Verb-Conj	I pass time (I elapse)	prolazim vrijeme (prolazim)
Verb-Conj	I pass time (I spend time)	Prolazim vrijeme (provodim vrijeme)
Verb-Conj	I pick up	Javljam se
Verb-Conj	I put (I place)	stavljam (stavljam)
Verb-Conj	I put down (I lay; I lay down)	Spustio sam (legao sam; legao sam)
Verb-Conj	I rent (I lease)	Iznajmljujem (iznajmljujem)
Verb-Conj	I save	ja štedim
Verb-Conj	I spend (money)	trošim (novac)
Verb-Conj	I spend (time)	provodim (vrijeme)
Verb-Conj	I store	spremam
Verb-Conj	I take (a resource, e.g. time or money)	Uzimam (resurs, npr. vrijeme ili novac)
Verb-Conj		
Verb-Conj	I lie down (and go I bed)	Legnem (i idem u krevet)
Verb-Conj	I go I bed	Idem u krevet
Verb-Conj	I sleep	ja spavam
Verb-Conj	I be asleep	biti zaspao
Verb-Conj	I get up	ustajem
Verb-Conj	I rest (I take a break; I pause)	Odmaram se (pravim pauzu; pauziram)
Verb-Conj	I comb	češljam se
Verb-Conj	I cut one's hair	ošišao sam jednoga
Verb-Conj	I shave	ja brijem
Verb-Conj	I shower	tuširam se
Verb-Conj	I take a bath (I bathe)	kupam se (kupam se)
Verb-Conj	I wake up	probudio sam se
Verb-Conj	I dress	ja se odijevam
Verb-Conj	I wear	nosim
Verb-Conj	I change clothes (I change clothing)	presvlačim se (presvlačim se)
Verb-Conj	I cover (I conceal; I hide)	pokrivam (skrivam; sakrivam)
Verb-Conj	I disappear (I vanish)	nestajem (nestajem)
Verb-Conj	I disguise	maskiram se
Verb-Conj	I hide (I conceal)	skrivam (tajim)
Verb-Conj	I shroud (I envelope; I cover)	pokrivam (kuvertiram; pokrivam)
Verb-Conj	I see	vidim
Verb-Conj	I look (I watch)	gledam (gledam)
Verb-Conj	I look around (looking around)	Gledam okolo (gledam okolo)
Verb-Conj	I miss (I overlook)	nedostaje mi (previdim)
Verb-Conj	I hear	čujem
Verb-Conj	I listen	slušam
Verb-Conj	I sound	zvučim
Verb-Conj	I seem (I appear; I look)	činim se (pojavljujem se; izgledam)
Verb-Conj	I show (I display)	pokazujem (prikazujem)
Verb-Conj	I guide (I show around; I lead the way)	Vodim (pokazujem okolo; vodim put)
Verb-Conj	I look good ('it looks good')	Izgledam dobro ('izgleda dobro')
Verb-Conj	I appear (ie. somewhere)	pojavljujem se (tj. negdje)
Verb-Conj	I appear I want something (I seem I want something)	Čini mi se da želim nešto (čini mi se da želim nešto)
Verb-Conj	I show signs of (being) ...	Pokazujem znakove (biti) ...

Verb-Conj	I smell	smrdim
Verb-Conj	I feel	osjećam
Verb-Conj	I feel good	osjećam se dobro
Verb-Conj	I feel bad (I not feel good)	Osjećam se loše (ne osjećam se dobro)
Verb-Conj	I think	mislim
Verb-Conj	I think of (I come up with)	Mislim (smislim)
Verb-Conj	I reconsider (I rethink)	preispitujem (promišljam)
Verb-Conj	I rethink	premišljam se
Verb-Conj	I know	Znam
Verb-Conj	I understand	razumijem
Verb-Conj	I remember (I memorize; I keep in mind)	Sjećam se (pamtim; imam na umu)
Verb-Conj	I care (for/ about)	Stalo mi je (za/o)
Verb-Conj	I forget	zaboravio sam
Verb-Conj	I like (be fond of)	volim (sviđa mi se)
Verb-Conj	I love	volim
Verb-Conj	I dislike	ne sviđa mi se
Verb-Conj	I hate	mrzim
Verb-Conj	I inspire	inspiriram
Verb-Conj	I reflect (I introspect; I meditate)	Razmišljam (introspeciram; meditiram)
Verb-Conj	I reflect (ie. light)	odražavam (tj. svjetlo)
Verb-Conj	I appreciate (I enjoy; I admire)	Cijenim (uživam; divim se)
Verb-Conj	I appreciate (I recognize)	Cijenim (priznajem)
Verb-Conj	I be thankful (I show gratitude)	Biti ću zahvalan (pokazujem zahvalnost)
Verb-Conj	I believe (in, I have faith in)	vjerujem (u, vjerujem u)
Verb-Conj	I bless	ja blagoslivljam
Verb-Conj	I enjoy	uživam
Verb-Conj	I forgive	opraštam
Verb-Conj	I get angry	naljutim se
Verb-Conj	I get upset	uzrujavam se
Verb-Conj	I glow	blistam
Verb-Conj	I go well	Idem dobro
Verb-Conj	I hope	nadam se
Verb-Conj	I look forward to	veselim se
Verb-Conj	I may (I might)	Mogu (mogu)
Verb-Conj	I must (I have to)	moram (moram)
Verb-Conj	I need (I require)	trebam (trebam)
Verb-Conj	I pray	molim se
Verb-Conj	I pray silently	Tiho molim
Verb-Conj	I prefer	preferiram
Verb-Conj	I recommend (I advise)	Preporučujem (savjetujem)
Verb-Conj	I relax (I enjoy; I have fun)	opuštam se (uživam; zabavljam se)
Verb-Conj	I shine	ja sjajim
Verb-Conj	I should	trebao bih
Verb-Conj	I sympathize (I empathize)	Suosjećam (suosjećam)
Verb-Conj	I sympathize (I pity; I show compassion)	Suosjećam (žalim; pokazujem suosjećanje)
Verb-Conj	I sympathize deeply with	Duboko suosjećam s
Verb-Conj	I trust	Vjerujem
Verb-Conj	I want	Želim
Verb-Conj	I will	hoću

Verb-Conj	I will (may; perhaps; possibly)	Hoću (možda; možda; moguće)
Verb-Conj	I will (probably)	hoću (vjerojatno)
Verb-Conj	I wish (I desire; I hope)	Želim (želim; nadam se)
Verb-Conj	I worship	obožavam
Verb-Conj	I would like	volio bih
Verb-Conj	I talk	ja govorim
Verb-Conj	I speak	ja govorim
Verb-Conj	I say	ja kažem
Verb-Conj	I say (I tell) (polite)	Kažem (kažem) (pristojno)
Verb-Conj	I pronounce	izgovaram
Verb-Conj	I translate	ja prevodim
Verb-Conj	I agree	slažem se
Verb-Conj	I answer (I reply)	odgovaram (odgovaram)
Verb-Conj	I ask	pitam
Verb-Conj	I answer the phone	javljam se na telefon
Verb-Conj	I call	zovem
Verb-Conj	I charge (ie. phone)	Punim (tj. telefon)
Verb-Conj	I communicate	Ja komuniciram
Verb-Conj	I contact	kontaktiram
Verb-Conj	I cough	nakašljem se
Verb-Conj	I cry	plačem
Verb-Conj	I discuss	raspravljam
Verb-Conj	I explain	ja objašnjavam
Verb-Conj	I get a phone call	Dobijem telefonski poziv
Verb-Conj	I hesitate	oklijevam
Verb-Conj	I invite	pozivam
Verb-Conj	I laugh	smijem se
Verb-Conj	I phone (I call on the phone)	Ja telefoniram (ja zovem na telefon)
Verb-Conj	I practise (I exercise)	vježbam (vježbam)
Verb-Conj	I refuse (I reject; I dismiss; I turn down; I decline)	Odbijam (odbijam; odbacujem; odbijam; odbijam)
Verb-Conj	I shout	vičem
Verb-Conj	I smile	smijem se
Verb-Conj	I smirk (I grin)	smiješim se (cerim se)
Verb-Conj	I sneeze	ja kihnem
Verb-Conj	I take a call (I pick up the phone)	Prihvaćam poziv (podižem slušalicu)
Verb-Conj	I teach	ja učim
Verb-Conj	I tell	Kažem
Verb-Conj	I connect (I link)	Povezujem (povezujem)
Verb-Conj	I empty	praznim se
Verb-Conj	I fill	punim
Verb-Conj	I fill in (field, entry, etc.) (I fill out (form))	Ispunjavam (polje, unos i sl.) (ispunjavam (obrazac))
Verb-Conj	I input	unosim
Verb-Conj	I put away	sklonio sam
Verb-Conj	I put back	vratio sam
Verb-Conj	I put in (I insert)	stavio sam (umetnuo sam)
Verb-Conj	I check (I confirm; I verify)	provjeravam (potvrđujem; potvrđujem)

Verb-Conj	I plan (I scheme)	planiram (planiram)
Verb-Conj	I plan (I make plans; I scheme)	Planiram (pravim planove; planiram)
Verb-Conj	I book	rezerviram
Verb-Conj	I cancel	otkazujem
Verb-Conj	I confirm a booking	Potvrđujem rezervaciju
Verb-Conj	I order (I command)	Naređujem (zapovijedam)
Verb-Conj	I order (I request)	Naručujem (tražim)
Verb-Conj	I request (I require; I ask for)	tražim (tražim; tražim)
Verb-Conj	I reserve	rezerviram
Verb-Conj	I be happy (I feel happy)	Ja sam sretan (osjećam se sretno)
Verb-Conj	I be sad (I feel sad)	Tužan sam (tužan sam)
Verb-Conj	I be healthy	budem zdrava
Verb-Conj	I feel healthy	Osjećam se zdravo
Verb-Conj	I be well	budem dobro
Verb-Conj	I become better	postajem bolji
Verb-Conj	I become healthy	postajem zdrav
Verb-Conj	I become sick	postajem bolestan
Verb-Conj	I become well	postajem dobro
Verb-Conj	I feel hungry	gladan sam
Verb-Conj	I feel okay (I feel alright)	Osjećam se dobro (osjećam se dobro)
Verb-Conj	I feel thirsty	Osjećam žed
Verb-Conj	I get better (I feel better; I get well)	Bolje mi je (osjećam se bolje; ozdravim)
Verb-Conj	I get well	ozdravim
Verb-Conj	I heal (I cure)	liječim (liječim)
Verb-Conj	I regret	žalim
Verb-Conj	I abuse	ja zlostavljam
Verb-Conj	I abuse verbally (I yell at)	Verbalno zlostavljam (vičem na)
Verb-Conj	I abuse (verbally)	vrijeđam (verbalno)
Verb-Conj	I mistreat	maltretiram
Verb-Conj	I meet	upoznajem
Verb-Conj	I become good-looking (I start looking appropriate) (for something)	Postajem zgodan (počinjem izgledati prikladno) (za nešto)
Verb-Conj	I fit (I match)	Odgovaram (slažem se)
Verb-Conj	I get I know each other (I make acquaintance)	Upoznajem se (upoznajem se)
Verb-Conj	I get used I (I become familiar with)	navikavam se (upoznat sam se s)
Verb-Conj	I gradually become (I reach a point where)	Postupno postajem (dolazim do točke u kojoj)
Verb-Conj	I match (I compare; I check)	slažem (uspoređujem; provjeravam)
Verb-Conj	I match (I have consistency)	Slažem se (imam dosljednost)
Verb-Conj	I tie (I fasten; I tie up)	vežem (kopčam; vezujem)
Verb-Conj	I untie	odvezujem se
Verb-Conj	I unwrap (I unpack)	raspakiram (raspakiram)
Verb-Conj	I come loose (I come untied; I come undone; I unravel)	Oslobodio sam se (odvezao sam se; oslobodio sam se; raspleo sam se)
Verb-Conj	I fasten	pričvršćujem
Verb-Conj	I loosen	olabavim
Verb-Conj	I fix (I correct; I repair; I amend)	popravljam (ispravljam; popravljam; popravljam)

Verb-Conj	I fix (I secure; I anchor; I fasten)	učvršćujem (učvršćujem; usidrim; pričvrstim)
Verb-Conj	I recover (I retrieve; I collect)	oporavljam (dohvaćam; skupljam)
Verb-Conj	I repair	popravljam
Verb-Conj	I restore	obnavljam
Verb-Conj	I wrap	zamotam
Verb-Conj	I throw	ja bacam
Verb-Conj	I break (I be broken)	Slomim se (slomljen sam)
Verb-Conj	I cut	rezao sam
Verb-Conj	I dodge (I move away)	Izmičem (odmaknem se)
Verb-Conj	I fight	Borim se
Verb-Conj	I hit	pogodio sam
Verb-Conj	I hurt	boli me
Verb-Conj	I kick	udaram nogom
Verb-Conj	I pull	povlačim
Verb-Conj	I push	guram
Verb-Conj	I steal	ja kradem
Verb-Conj	I turn off (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Isključujem (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo itd.)
Verb-Conj	I turn on (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Uključujem (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo itd.)
Verb-Conj	I add	ja dodajem
Verb-Conj	I remove	uklanjam
Verb-Conj	I count	računam
Verb-Conj	I sign	potpisujem
Verb-Conj	I download	preuzimam
Verb-Conj	I upload (I post online)	prenosim (objavljujem na mreži)

## Vocabulary List - Adjectives

Type	Bas ic 1	English	Hrvatski
Direction	X	How?	Kako?
Direction	X	What?	Što?
Direction	X	Where?	Gdje?
Direction	X	When?	Kada?
Direction	X	Why?	Zašto?
Direction	X	Who?	Tko?/ Koji?
Direction	X	Which?	Koji?/ Koje?
Direction	X	By whom? (by who?)	Od koga? (od koga?)
Direction	X	With whom? (with who?)	S kim? (sa kime?)
Direction	X	By which?	Kojim?
Direction	X	How come? (how so?)	Kako to? (kako to?)
Direction	X	How do we go?	Kako idemo
Direction	X	How far?/ Is it far?	Koliko daleko?/Je li daleko?
Direction	X	How long?	Koliko dugo?



Direction	X	How many nights?	Koliko noći?
Direction	X	How many?	Koliko?
Direction	X	How much?	Koliko?
Direction	X	How so? (Why)	Zašto?/ Kako to? (Zašto)
Direction	X	In which way (which way)?	U kojem smjeru?/ koji put?/ kojim putem?
Direction	X	Since when?	Od kad?
Direction	X	What happened?	Što se dogodilo?
Direction	X	What is it?	Što je?
Direction	X	What kind of?	Kakav/ Koja vrsta?
Direction	X	What time is it?	Koliko je sati?
Direction	X	What time?	Koje vrijeme?
Direction	X	What year?	Koje godine?
Direction	X	Where is x?	Gdje je x?
Direction	X	Which car is it?	Koji je to auto?
Direction	X	It is 3 o'clock	3 sata je
Direction	X	It is 12 miles away (It is 12 miles far (away))	Udaljen je 12 milja
Location	X	Thing (object, physical)	Stvar
Location	X	Thing (non-physical)	Stvar (nefizička)
Location	X	It	To
Location	X	This	Ovaj
Location	X	These	Ove
Location	X	That	Da
Location	X	Those	Oni
Location	X	Here	Ovdje
Location	X	There	Tamo/ Postoji * (there is a/ exists)
Location	X	Over there	Tamo
Location		Here and there	Ovdje i tamo
Location	X	This way	Ovuda/ ovim putem
Location	X	That way (there)	Onuda (tamo)/ na taj način (tamo)
Location	X	That way (over there, long distance)	Onamo (tamo, na daljinu)
Location	X	The car is here	Auto je ovdje
Location	X	This is my friend	Ovo je moj prijatelj
Location		Hither	Ovamo
Location		Thither	Tamo
Particle	X	And (as well as) (ie. relationship)	I (kao i) (tj. odnos)
Particle	X	As well as	Kao i
Particle	X	As/ As a	Kao/ Kao a
Particle	X	At	Na
Particle	X	But (however; although)	Ali (Međutim)
Particle	X	By	Po
Particle	X	In (inside)	U
Particle	X	In terms of both ... and ... (as well as...)	U smislu i ... i ... (kao i ...)
Particle	X	In the middle of	U sredini/ U sred/ Usred
Particle	X	Into (inside, in)	U
Particle	X	Of (ie. relationship)	Od/ Mog
Particle		On the other hand (although)	S druge strane (iako)
Particle	X	Or	Ili

Particle	X	Out (outside)	Van/ Vani/ Izvana
Particle	X	Out of (out from)	Iz (iz)
Particle	X	The (It)/ A	None * (Croatian doesn't use The/ It/ A particles like 'the house', 'a tree', etc.)
Particle		With all due respect (respectfully)	S dužnim poštovanjem/ Uz dužno poštovanje (s poštovanjem)
Particle	X	About	Okolo/ O
Particle	X	Against (oppose someone)	Protiv (suprotstaviti se nekome/ protiv nekoga)
Particle	X	As far as	Što se tiče (sto se tice)
Particle		As far as I know	Koliko ja znam/ Koliko znam
Particle	X	For (ie. favor someone)	Za (tj. favorizirati nekoga/ dati prednost nekome)
Particle	X	For (ie. for the purpose of)	Za
Particle		For the purpose of	U svrhu
Particle		For the sake of	Zbog
Particle		In accordance with (following)	U skladu sa (sljedeće)
Particle	X	In order to (so that)	Kako bi (tako da)
Particle		On behalf of	U ime
Particle	X	Related (have a connection; have a relationship)	Povezano/ Srodno (imati vezu/ imati odnos)
Particle	X	Viewing as (seeing as; regarding as; treating as)	Gledati kao (vidjeti kao; smatrati kao; tretirati kao; odnositi se kao)
Particle	X	With	S/ Sa
Particle	X	With regards to (concerning; regarding)	S obzirom na (u vezi)
Particle	X	Without	Bez
Particle	X	Without change (as is; as it is)	Bez promjene (kao što je/ kakav jest)
Particle	X	Without eating	Bez da jedem/ Bez jela
Particle	X	Without saying (not)	Bez da kažem (ne)/ Bez riječi (ne)
Particle	X	From	Iz
Particle	X	To	Do/ U
Particle		To and fro	Amo-tamo/ Tamo-amo/ Ovamo i onamo
Particle		Towards	Za/ Pred/ Prema
Particle	X	Until	Do
Particle	X	During	Tijekom
Particle	X	On (Over)	Uključeno/ Kraj
Particle	X	Over	Preko (kroz)
Particle	X	Over- (ie. overeat)	Pretjerati (tj. prejesti se)
Particle		Overeating	Prejedanje
Particle		Overloaded	Preopterećeni
Particle	X	So (ie. so good, so difficult, etc.)	Tako (tj. tako dobro, tako teško, itd.)
Particle	X	So (it is so)	Tako (tako je)
Particle	X	So good	Tako dobro
Particle	X	Through	Kroz
Particle		Through (to use as an intermediary)	Putem (za korištenje kao posrednika)
Particle	X	Throughout (all, entire)	Širom/ Kroz
Particle	X	Under	Pod, ispod
Particle	X	Under- (ie. undereat)	Premalo- (tj. premalo jesti)
Particle		Undereating	Nedovoljno jedenje
Particle		Underloaded	Premalo opterećen

Particle	X	While	Dok
Particle	X	Within (in) (ie. in 20 minutes/ within 20 minutes)	Unutar (u) (tj. za 20 minuta/ unutar 20 minuta)
Particle	X	Top	Vrh
Particle	X	Bottom	Dno
Particle	X	Up (upstairs)	Gore (gore)
Particle	X	Down (downstairs)	Dolje (dolje)
Particle		Upwards (upward)	Prema gore (prema gore)
Particle		Downwards (downward)	Prema dolje (prema dolje)
Particle	X	Upper (above; upper part)	Gornji (iznad; gornji dio)
Particle	X	Lower (below; lower part)	Donji (ispod; donji dio)
Particle		Uphill	Uzbrdo
Particle		Downhill	Nizbrdo
Particle	X	Above	Iznad
Particle	X	Across	Preko
Particle		Adjacent	Susjedni
Particle	X	Along	Uz
Particle	X	Beside	Pokraj
Particle	X	Below	Ispod/ Pod
Particle		Nether	Ispod/ Niže/ Podzemni
Particle	X	Front (before)	Prednji/ Sprijeda (prije)
Particle	X	Front (a front; a cover)	Prednja strana (prednja strana; naslovnica)
Particle	X	In front of	Ispred
Particle		In front of others (in the presence of others)	Pred drugima (u prisustvu drugih)
Particle		Before one's eyes (in front of one; under one's nose)	Pred očima (ispred nekoga; ispod nosa)
Particle	X	Back (rear; rear end)	Natrag (straga; stražnji kraj)
Particle	X	Behind (Back)	Iza
Particle	X	Behind (in the back)	Iza (straga)
Particle	X	Beyond	Iznad
Particle	X	Neighbouring	Susjedski
Particle	X	Next to	Pored
Particle	X	In between	Između
Particle	X	Opposite (ie. side)	Nasuprot (tj. strana)
Particle	X	Opposite side (ie. of a building)	Suprotna strana (tj. od zgrade)
Particle		Up and down	Gore i dolje
Particle	X	Backward (backwards)	unatrag (natrag)
Particle	X	Forward (forwards)	naprijed (naprijed)
Particle		Fast forward	Brzo naprijed
Particle	X	Pro-	Pro-/ Za
Particle		Pro someone	Za nekoga
Particle		Pro something	Za nešto
Particle	X	Anti-	Anti-
Particle		Anti someone	Protiv nekoga
Particle		Anti something	Anti nešto
Particle	X	Mini-	Mini-
Particle	X	Sub-	Pod-
Particle	X	Super-	Super-

Particle	X	Ultra- (hyper-)	Ultra- (hiper-)
Particle	X	Vice-	Zamjenik
Particle	X	Actually	Zapravo
Particle	X	Again	Opet/ Ponovno/ Ponovo/ Iznova
Particle	X	Almost (nearly)	Skoro
Particle	X	Almost complete (almost done)	Skoro dovršeno (skoro gotovo)
Particle	X	Almost did (nearly did)	Skoro jesam/ Zamalo jesam (skoro jesam)
Particle	X	Already	Već
Particle	X	Also (and; too; not ... either; as well; even) * (summing up things)	Također (i; također; ne ... bilo; također; čak) * (sažimanje stvari)
Particle	X	Also (too)	Također (Isto)
Particle	X	By now	Dosada
Particle		Furthermore (moreover; and)	Nadalje (štoviše; i)
Particle	X	In addition (further; moreover)	Osim toga (nadalje; osim toga; štoviše)
Particle	X	Just * (simply; merely, ie. just looking)	Samo
Particle	X	Just looking	Samo gledam
Particle	X	Nevermore (never again)	Nikad više (nikad više)
Particle	X	Not yet	Ne još
Particle		One of a kind	Jedinstven
Particle	X	Only * (the only one)	Jedina/ Jedini/ Samo
Particle		The only one	Jedini (jedino)/ Jedina jedina
Particle		Repetitive (repeating; repeatedly)	Ponavljajuće/ Repetitivno/ Opetovano
Particle	X	Simply (merely, solely)	Jednostavno (samo, isključivo)
Particle	X	Still (yet)	Još uvijek/ Još
Particle	X	Too (too much)	Previše
Particle	X	Unique (uniquely)	Jedinstven (jedinstveno)
Particle	X	Well then...	Dobro onda.../ Pa onda.../ Dobro...
Particle	X	Since	Od/ Otkako/ Otkad/ Kako/ Budući da
Particle	X	Because	Jer/ Zato/ Zato što/ Budući da
Particle	X	If (when)	Ako/ Da
Particle	X	If (when, condition)	Ako (kada, uvjet/ stanje)
Particle	X	If it is the case that (if)	Ako je slučaj da/ Ako je to slučaj (ako)
Particle	X	If it happens that	Ako se dogodi da/ Ako se to dogodi
Particle		Ever since	Još od
Particle	X	For that reason (because of that)	Iz tog razloga (zbog toga)
Particle	X	For this reason (therefore)	Iz tog razloga (dakle)
Particle		Hence	Stoga
Particle	X	In case of (in the case of; in the event of)	U slučaju (u slučaju; u slučaju)
Particle		Nevertheless	Štoviše
Particle	X	So (that is so; that is right)	Dakle (to je tako; tako je)
Particle	X	So (therefore, for that reason)	Dakle (dakle, iz tog razloga)
Particle	X	Therefore (so, for that reason)	Stoga/ Dakle (tako, iz tog razloga)
Particle	X	What if (as in "what if" stories)	Što ako
Particle	X	Whether	Da li
Particle	X	Whether one does or does not	Bilo da netko radi ili ne
Particle	X	Whether one likes it or not (whether willing or not)	Svidjelo se to nekome ili ne (htjelo ili ne)
Particle	X	Whether or not	Bez obzira na

Particle		(it's not possible) no matter what (although one might wish otherwise)	(nije moguće) Bez obzira na sve (iako bi se moglo poželjeti drugačije)
Particle		(not) At all; (not) a bit; (not) in the least; (not) in the slightest	
Particle		At any rate (at the very least)	U svakom slučaju (najmanje)
Particle		By all means	Svakako/ U svakom slučaju
Particle		By any means (by all means; fair or foul)	Na bilo koji način (na sve načine; pošteno ili loše)
Particle		Even	Čak
Particle		Even if (even)	Čak i ako (čak/ čak i)
Particle		In fairness	U poštenju
Particle		Just as (when)	Baš kao/ kada
Particle		No matter what (it does not matter what; it doesn't matter what)	Bez obzira na sve (nije važno što; nije važno što)
Particle		No matter what happens	Bez obzira što se dogodi
Particle		Once (if condition)	Jednom
Particle		Supposing (even if)	Pretpostavimo/ Pretpostavljajući (čak i ako)
Particle	X	Like (comparison, ie. is like)	Kao (usporedba, tj. je kao)
Particle	X	Like (-like; -looking; -looked; tending to ...)	Sviđa mi se (-sviđa mi se; -izgledam; -izgledao sam; sklon ...)
Particle	X	Like (-like; resembling; similar to; same as)	Sviđa mi se (-kao; sličan; slično; isto kao)
Particle		Like (as if; the same as)	Kao (kao da; isto kao)
Particle		Ish (-ish; like a ...; typical of ...; appropriate for ...)	Ski/ ki/ avo/ jikav * (ie. priest, svećenik -> svećenički; cold - hladno -> hladnjikav) (-ish; kao ...; tipično za ...; prikladno za ...)
Particle		And such	I takve
Particle		Barely	Jedva
Particle		Dependent (-like; -based; -wise)	Ovisno (-kao; -slično; -temeljeno; -mudro)
Particle		In the same way (as with; similarly)	Na isti način (kao sa; slično)
Particle		Just like that (just like this)	Baš tako (baš ovako)
Particle		Sort of	Nekako
Particle	X	Such	Takav/ Takava
Particle	X	Such as	Kao npr/ Kao što
Particle		Than (comparison, ie. more than)	Od (usporedba, tj. više od)
Particle	X	For example	Na primjer
Particle		As such	Kao takav
Particle		Is it not (isn't it)?	Zar nije/ Nije li (zar ne/ nije li)?
Particle		Etc.	Itd.
Particle	X	Recently (recent)	Nedavno (nedavni)/ U zadnje vrijeme/ u posljednje vrijeme
Particle	X	Lately (recently)	Nedavno (nedavno)
Particle		Ahead (earlier; before)	Naprijed
Particle	X	Besides	Osim
Particle		Conversely	Obrnuto
Particle	X	Currently (at present; at the moment; busy with; doing; in process)	Trenutno (trenutačno; trenutačno; zauzet s; radi; u procesu)
Particle		Else (other)	Drugo (ostalo)

Particle		Eventually	Eventualno
Particle	X	Finally (at last)	Napokon/ Konačno (napokon)
Particle	X	Finally (in the end; eventually)	Konačno (na kraju)
Particle	X	First (first of all; to begin with)	Prvo (prvi)/ Najprije (prije svega/ prvo; za početak)
Particle		In the first place	Na prvom mjestu
Particle		Long-term	Dugoročno
Particle	X	Otherwise (or)	Inače (ili)
Particle		Short-term	Kratkoročno
Particle		The last but not least	Posljednje, ali ne manje važno
Particle		Ultimately (finally; in the end)	Naposljetku/ U konačnici
Particle	X	Some time ago	Prije nekog vremena/ Nedavno/ Prije izvjesnog vremena
Particle	X	A while ago	Prije nekog vremena
Particle		A long time (since the last time)	Dugo vremena (od prošlog puta)
Particle	X	A short time ago (a while ago; for some time)	Prije kratkog vremena (prije nekog vremena; neko vrijeme)
Particle	X	A short while ago (a moment ago; just now; some time ago)	Malo prije (trenutak; upravo sada; prije nekog vremena)
Particle		After a short time (in a short while; a short time later)	Nakon kratkog vremena (u kratkom vremenu; kratko vrijeme kasnije)
Particle		For a moment (for a minute)	Na trenutak (na minut/ na trenutak)
Particle		For a short while (for a while; for some time; for the time being)	Nakratko (neko vrijeme; neko vrijeme; trenutno)
Particle		For a while (for some time)	Neko vrijeme (za neko vrijeme)
Particle		For now (for the time being)	Za sada (trenutno/ za sada)
Particle		For the time being (for now; for the present; currently)	Za sada (trenutno)
Particle		For what lies ahead	Za ono što je pred nama
Particle		In a while (after a while)	Za neko vrijeme/ Nakon nekog vremena/ Poslije izvjesnog vremena/ Kroz neko vrijeme
Particle		Not for a moment (not on any account; not in the least bit)	Ni na trenutak (ni na koji račun; ni najmanje)
Particle		Over the years (through the years)	Tijekom godina (kroz godine)
Particle		Over time	Tijekom vremena
Particle	X	Soon (shortly)	Uskoro
Particle		At once (right away; first of all)	Odmah (odmah; prije svega)
Particle		Before long (soon; shortly)	Uskoro
Particle	X	Immediately (at once; right away)	Odmah (odmah)
Particle		In a way	Na neki način
Particle		In a while (in a little while)	Za neko vrijeme (za malo vremena)
Particle		In many cases	U puno slučajeva
Particle		In the course of (in the event of)	Tijekom (u slučaju)
Particle		Instantly (in an instant, in the blink of an eye)	Odmah/ Trenutačno (u trenu, u tren oka)
Particle	X	Urgently (urgent)	Hitno (hitno)
Particle	X	Before	Prije
Particle	X	After	Nakon/ Poslije
Particle		Had better ... (it's better... to/ should ...)	Bilo bi bolje ... (bolje je ... Da/ trebalo bi...)
Particle	X	Instead (instead of)	Umjesto (umjesto)

Particle		Rather (preferably; better)	Radije (po mogućnosti; bolje)
Particle	X	Than * (comparison, ie. greater than)	Od
Particle	X	Then	Zatim/ Onda
Particle		Concrete	Konkretno
Particle		Abstract	Sažetak
Particle	X	Ordinary (common; regular; usual)	Obični/ Uobičajeno (uobičajeni; uobičajeni/ redovno; uobičajeni)
Particle	X	Special	Poseban
Particle	X	Excluding (except)	Isključujući/ Osim (osim)
Particle	X	Generally	Općenito
Particle		In particular (specifically)	Posebno (konkretno)
Particle	X	Particular (particularly)	Posebno (posebno)
Particle		Containing	Sadrži
Particle		Including	Uključujući
Particle		Deliberate (deliberately; intentional; intentionally)	Namjerno (namjerno; namjerno; namjerno)
Particle		Intentionally (on purpose)	Namjerno (namjerno)
Particle		On purpose (deliberately; intentionally)	Namjerno
Particle		Purposely (darlingly; deliberately; intentionally)	Namjerno (drago; promišljeno; namjerno)
Particle		Approximately (about)	Približno
Particle		Approximately (about) (time)	Otprilike/ Približno (otprilike/ oko) (vrijeme)
Particle	X	Clear (precise)	Jasno (precizno)
Particle		Common (ie. interest; shared; mutual)	Zajednički (tj. interes; zajednički; zajednički)
Particle		Common (usual; ordinary)	Uobičajen/ Uobičajeno (uobičajeno; obično)
Particle		Detailed	Detaljan/ Detaljni
Particle		Especially (particularly)	Posebno
Particle	X	Exactly (precisely)	Točno (upravo)
Particle		Extraordinary	Izvanredno
Particle		Frequently occurring (common; popular)	Često se pojavljuje (često; popularno)
Particle		Meanwhile (in the meantime; in the meanwhile)	U međuvremenu (u međuvremenu)
Particle	X	Normal (normally; common; usually; habitually)	Normalno (normalno/ uobičajeno)
Particle	X	Precisely (accurately)	Upravo (točno)
Particle	X	Precise	Precizno
Particle	X	Rare	Rijetko
Particle		Roughly (generally)	Otprilike/ Grubo (općenito)
Particle		Specialized (in)	Specijalizirano/ Specijaliziran (u)
Particle	X	Specific	Specifično
Particle		Uncommon	Neuobičajeno
Particle	X	According to plan	Po planu
Particle		Appears to be (seems to be)	Čini se da je (čini se)
Particle	X	As expected (just as one thought)	Očekivano/ Kao što je i očekivano (kao što se mislilo)
Particle		From now on (hereafter)	Odsada/ Odsada pa nadalje
Particle		Having done that (if that is done; if it is done in that way)	Učinivši to (ako je to učinjeno; ako je učinjeno na taj način)

Particle		Hoping or wishing for something (ie. may all (your dreams etc.)...)	Nadati se ili željeti nešto (tj. neka svi (vaši snovi itd.)...)
Particle		Not necessarily (not always)	Ne nužno/ nije neophodno (ne uvijek)
Particle		This means (that)... (that means (that)...)	Ovo znači (to/ ono)... (to znači (to/ ono)...)
Particle		Though not quite satisfactorily (after a fashion)	Iako ne sasvim zadovoljavajuće/ Iako ne baš zadovoljavajuće (po modi; na neki način)
Particle		Without leaving any trace	Bez ostavljanja ikakvog traga/ Ne ostavljajući traga
Location	2X	Every (all)	Svaki (Svi)
Location	2X	Any	Bilo koje
Location	2X	Some	Neki
Location	2X	None (no)	Nijedan (Ne)
Location	2X	Everywhere	Svuda; svugdje; posvuda; svagdje
Location	2X	Anywhere	Bilo gdje
Location	2X	Somewhere	Negdje
Location	2X	Nowhere	Nigdje
Location	2X	Everyhow	Na sve načine/ Svagdje
Location	2X	Anyhow (anyways)	U svakom slučaju
Location	2X	Somehow (for some reason)	Nekako (iz nekog razloga/ zbog nekog razloga)
Location	2X	Never (no way)	Nikad/Nikako
Location	2X	Everyone (all; everybody)	Svatko/ svaki
Location	2X	Anyone (anybody)	Bilo tko
Location	2X	Someone (somebody)	Netko
Location	2X	No one (nobody)	Nitko/ Nitko
Location	2X	Everything (all)	Sve/ svašta
Location	2X	Anything (all)	Bilo što
Location	2X	Something	Nešto
Location	2X	Nothing (no thing; none)	Ništa
Location	2X	None (there is none)	Nijedan (ne postoji)
Location	2	No sign of	Nema znakova
Location	2X	However (but)	Međutim (ali)
Location	2	Whatever (sure)	Što god/ Kako god (naravno)
Location	2	Whenever	Kad god
Location	2	Wherever	Gdje god
Location	2	Whoever	Ma tko
Location	2	Whysoever (whyever)	Zašto god (što god)
Location	2X	Every time	Svaki put/ Svaki vrijeme
Location	2X	Anytime	Bilo kada
Location	2X	Sometime	Nekad
Location	2X	No time (never)	Nema vremena/Nikad
Adj-Time	X	Early	Rano
Adj-Time	X	Late	Kasno
Adj-Time	X	Now	Sada



Adj-Time	X	On time (in time)	Na vrijeme/ U vremenu
Adj-Time	X	Earlier (previously)	Ranije
Adj-Time	X	Previously (before, earlier)	Prije/ Prethodno (prije, ranije)
Adj-Time	X	The earliest	Najranije
Adj-Time	X	In advance (ahead of time)	Unaprijed (prije vremena)
Adj-Time	X	Later	Kasnije
Adj-Time	X	The latest	Najnoviji
Adj-Time		Belated	Zakašnjelo
Adj-Time		It is early (it is quite early)	Rano je (prilično je rano)
Adj-Time		It is late (it is already late)	Kasno je (već je kasno)
Adj-Time		It is getting late (it is becoming late)	Kasno je (postaje kasno)
Adj-Time		He is on time	Stigao je na vrijeme
Adj1	X	Far	Daleko
Adj1	X	Near (nearby)	U blizini/u blizini
Adj1	X	Closeby (close)	U blizini/ Blizu
Adj1	X	Closely	Izbliza
Adj1	X	Fast	Brzo
Adj1		Briefly	Kratko
Adj1		Quick (quickly)	Brz (Brzo)
Adj1	X	Slow	Usporiti
Adj1	X	Delayed	Odgođeno
Adj1	X	Long	Dugo
Adj1	X	Short	Kratak
Adj1	X	High	Visoko
Adj1	X	Tall	Visok
Adj1	X	Low	Niska
Adj1	X	Easy	Lako (lake)
Adj1	X	Easy (ie. easy to eat; simple to eat)	Lako (tj. lako se jede; jednostavno se jede)
Adj1	X	Easily (simply; lightly)	Lako (jednostavno; lagano)
Adj1	X	Simple	Jednostavan
Adj1	X	Difficult	Teško (teški)/ Težak
Adj1	X	Hard	Teško (teški)
Adj1	X	Hard (ie. hard to eat; difficult to eat)	Teško (tj. teško jesti; teško jesti)
Adj1		Hardening	Stvrdnjavanje
Adj1	X	Hardly (difficultly)	Teško (težina)
Adj1	X	Complicated (complex)	Komplicirano/ Složen
Adj1	X	Tough	Tvrd/ Težak/ Naporan
Adj1	X	Loud	Glasno
Adj1	X	Soft (ie. noise, color, etc.)	Tiho (buka)
Adj1		Softening (mitigation; alleviation)	Omekšavanje (ublažavanje; ublažavanje)
Adj1	X	Quiet	Miran
Adj1	X	Silent	Tiho
Adj1		Mild	Blago
Adj1	X	Busy	Zaposlen/ Zauzet
Adj1		Super busy	Super zaposlen
Adj1	X	Crowded (packed; congested)	Gužva (krcata; zakrčena)
Adj1		Overcrowded	Prenapučen/ Preturban
Adj1	X	Opened (open)	Otvoreno (otvoreno)

Adj1	X	Closed	Zatvoreno
Adj1	X	Empty	Prazan
Adj1	X	Full	Puna
Adj1		Vacant	Prazan
Adj1		Occupied (busy; engaged)	Zauzet (zauzet; zauzet)
Adj1		Unoccupied (free; not busy)	Nezauzeto (slobodno; nije zauzeto)
Adj1	X	Big	Velik
Adj1	X	Large	Velika
Adj1	X	Oversized	Ogroman
Adj1	X	Huge	Ogroman
Adj1		Drastic	Drastično
Adj1		Enormous (gigantic)	Ogroman (gigantski)
Adj1		Massive	Masivno
Adj1	X	Medium (average; normal; regular)	Srednje (prosječno; normalno; redovno)
Adj1	X	Small	Mali
Adj1	X	Tiny	Sitan
Adj1	X	Thick	Debeo
Adj1	X	Dense	Gusta
Adj1	X	Thin (narrow, fine, slender)	Tanak
Adj1	X	Fat	Mast
Adj1	X	Skinny	Mršav
Adj1	X	Strong	Jaka/ Snažan
Adj1	X	Powerful (strong)	Snažan/ Moćan (jak)
Adj1		Robust	Robustan
Adj1		Strong enough	Dovoljno jak
Adj1		Mighty (mightily)	Moćan (silno)
Adj1	X	Sturdy	čvrst
Adj1	X	Weak	Slab
Adj1	X	Light (weight)	Lagano (težina)
Adj1	X	Heavy (weight)	Teška (težina)
Adj1		Heavily (difficultly)	Jako (teško)
Adj1	X	Wide	Širok
Adj1		Spacious (wide)	Prostran (širok)
Adj1	X	Narrow	Suziti
Adj1		Tight (narrow)	Tijesno (usko)
Adj1	X	Deep	Duboko
Adj1	X	Shallow	Plitko
Adj1	X	Color (colors)	Boja (boje)
Adj1	X	Black	Crno
Adj1	X	White	Bijela
Adj1	X	Blank (blankly)	Prazno (prazno)
Adj1		Black and white (black-and-white)	Crno-bijelo/ Crno i bijelo (crno-bijelo)
Adj1	X	Plain	Običan
Adj1		Whiter than white	Bijelji od bijelog
Adj1	X	Green	Zelena
Adj1	X	Red	Crvena
Adj1	X	Blue	Plava
Adj1	X	Brown	Smeđa
Adj1	X	Orange	Naranča

Adj1	X	Purple	Ljubičasta
Adj1		Royal purple (regal purple)	Kraljevska ljubičasta (kraljevska ljubičasta)
Adj1	X	Pink	Ružičasta
Adj1	X	Yellow	Žuta boja
Adj1	X	Gray (Grey)	Siva (siva)
Adj1		Shades of grey (shades of gray)	Nijanse sive (nijanse sive)
Adj1	X	Hot	Vruće
Adj1		Thermal	Toplinski
Adj1	X	Cold	Hladno
Adj1	X	Warm	Topla
Adj1	X	Chilly (cool)	Prohladan/ Svjež (Hladno)
Adj1	X	Cool (refreshing)	Cool (osvježavajuće)
Adj1		Freezing	Smrzavanje
Adj1		Scorching	Užareno
Adj1		Sweltering	Sparno
Adj1	X	Light (illumination)	Svjetlo (osvjetljenje)
Adj1	X	Light (flavor, color, etc.)	Svjetlo (okus, boja, itd.)
Adj1		Lightly (easily)	Olako/ Lagano (lako)
Adj1	X	In the light (through the light)	U svjetlu/ U svjetlosti (kroz svjetlo/ kroz svjetlost)
Adj1	X	Shimmering light	Svjetlucavo svjetlo
Adj1	X	Strong light	Jaka svjetlost/ snažno svjetlo
Adj1	X	Atmospheric light	Atmosfersko svjetlo
Adj1	X	Glowing light	Sjajno svjetlo
Adj1	X	Warm light	Topla svjetlost
Adj1	X	Cool light (cold light)	Hladno svjetlo (hladno svjetlo)
Adj1	X	Dark (darkness)	Tamno/ Mrak (tama)
Adj1	X	Gloomy (dark; murky)	Sumorno/ Sumoran (tamno; mutno)
Adj1	X	Slightly bright	Blago svijetlo/ Lagano svijetlo
Adj1	X	Bright	Svijetao
Adj1	X	Pale (dimly)	Blijeda
Adj1	X	Dim light (faint light; half-light; twilight)	Prigušeno svjetlo (slabo svjetlo; polusvjetlo/ sumrak/ suton)
Adj1		Fading	Blijedenje
Adj1		Fleeting	Prolazno
Adj1	X	Sharp	Oštar
Adj1	X	Blunt	Tup
Adj1	X	New	Novi
Adj1	X	Young	Mlada
Adj1	X	Old	Star
Adj1		Ancient	Antički
Adj1	X	Antique	Antički
Adj1	X	Rich	Bogati
Adj1	X	Rich (flavor, color, etc.)	Bogat (okus, boja, itd.)
Adj1	X	Wealthy	Imućni
Adj1	X	Poor	Jadno
Adj1	X	Handy (skilled)	Spretan (vješt)
Adj1		Nifty	Divan
Adj1	X	Skillful	Vješto
Adj1	X	Unhandy (unskilled; poor)	Nevješt (nevješt; siromašan)

Adj1	X	Hungry	Gladan
Adj1	X	Thirsty	Žedan
Adj1	X	Cheap	Jeftino
Adj1	X	Expensive	Skup
Adj1	X	Possible	Moguće
Adj1		Feasible (possible)	Izvedivo (moguće)
Adj1	X	Impossible	Nemoguće
Adj1	X	Impossible (unthinkable; ridiculous; absurd)	Nemoguće (nezamislivo; smiješno; apsurdno)
Adj1	X	Clean (clear, pure, tidy, neat)	Čist
Adj1	X	Pure	Čist
Adj1		Purest	Najčišći
Adj1	X	Dirty	Prljavo/ Prljave
Adj1		Messy (disordered; untidy)	Neuredan (neuredno) (neuredan; neuredan)
Adj1		Stained	Zamrljan/ Umrljane
Adj1	X	Ready	Spreman
Adj1	X	Wet	Mokro/ Svježa * (fresh, ie. wet paint - svježa boja)
Adj1	X	Dry	Suha
Adj1	X	Doable	Izvodljiv
Adj1	X	Aware (noticeable)	Svjestan (primjetno)
Adj1	X	Audible (hearable)	Čujno (čuje se)
Adj1	X	Drinkable	Pitko
Adj1	X	Edible (eatable)	Jestiv/ Jestivo (jestivo)
Adj1	X	Hearable (audible)	Čujno (čujno)
Adj1	X	Readable	Čitljiv
Adj1	X	Touchable (tangible)	Dodirljiv (opipljiv)
Adj1	X	Visible (seeable; observable)	Vidljivo (vidljivo; vidljivo)
Adj1	X	Invisible	Nevidljiv
Adj1	X	Workable	Obradiv
Adj1	X	Written	Napisano
Adj1	X	Different (differs from...)	Drugačiji
Adj1	X	Another (a different...)	Još/ Drugi
Adj1	X	Alternatively	Alternativno
Adj1	X	Similar (same; identical; be like)	Sličan
Adj1	X	Same (identical; the same)	Isto/ Isti/ Istovjetno (identičan; istovjetno; isti)
Adj1	X	Equal (same; identical)	Jednak
Adj1	X	Match (fit; agreement, combination)	Podudaranje (odgovaranje; slaganje, kombinacija)
Adj1	X	United	Ujedinjen
Adj1	X	Divided (split)	Podijeljen (split)
Adj1	X	Separated	Odvojeni
Adj1		Undivided	Nepodijeljeno
Adj1	X	Sober (person)	Trijezan (osoba)
Adj1	X	Drunk (person)	Pijan/ Napila (osoba)
Adj1	X	Alternative (alternate)	Alternativa (zamjena)
Adj1	X	Invalid (ineffective)	Onemogućeno
Adj1	X	Valid (right, proper, reasonable)	Valjano
Adj1	X	Enabled	Omogućeno
Adj1	X	Disabled	Onemogućeno

Adj1	X	Available	Dostupno
Adj1	X	Unavailable	Nedostupan
Adj1	X	Arranged (taken care of; settled; completed; finished; organized)	Uređeno (zbrinuto; sređeno; dovršeno; završeno; organizirano)
Adj1	X	Organized (put in order; tidying up)	Organizirati/ Organizirano (dovesti red; pospremati; pospremanje)
Adj1	X	Planned (scheduled; systematic)	Planirano (planiran; sustavno; sustavan)
Adj1	X	Systematic (system)	Sustavno (sustav)
Adj1	X	Systematic (organized; organizational)	Sustavno (organizirano; organizacijsko)
Adj1	X	Systematic (regular; routine)	Sustavno (redovito; rutinski)
Adj1	X	Safely (safe)	Sigurno
Adj1	X	Secure (safe)	Siguran
Adj1	X	Dangerous	Opasno
Adj1		Risky	Riskantno
Adj1	X	In danger	U opasnosti
Adj1	X	Insecure	Nesiguran
Adj1	X	Correct (right)	Točno/ Ispravno (je tako)
Adj1	X	Correct (proper; formal)	Točno/ Ispravno (pravilno; formalno)
Adj1	X	Incorrect (wrong)	Netočno (pogrešno)
Adj1		Inexact	Netočan
Adj1	X	Formal (official)	Formalno/ Formalni
Adj1	X	Informal (unofficial)	Neformalno (Neslužbeno/ neslužbeni)
Adj1	X	True (ie. Truth)	Istina (tj. Istina)
Adj1	X	Actual (the actual)	Stvarno (stvarno)
Adj1	X	False (ie. wrong)	Netočno (tj. pogrešno)
Adj1	X	Real (the real...)	Pravi (pravi...)
Adj1	X	Original	Izvornik
Adj1	X	Fake (counterfeit; phony)	Lažni (krivotvoreni; lažni)
Adj1	X	Join (joined)	Pridružiti se (pridružio se)
Adj1	X	Joined (united; allied)	Pridruženi (ujedinjeni; saveznički)
Adj1	X	Separate (separated)	Odvojiti
Adj1	X	Rough (ie. nature, stone, patterns, etc.)	Grubo (tj. priroda, kamen, uzorci itd.)
Adj1	X	Calm (cool; composed)	Smiren (hladan; pribran)
Adj1	X	Wild	Divlji
Adj1	X	Tame (ie. dea, weather, design, etc.)	Tame (tj. dea, weather, design, itd.)
Adj1	X	Straight	Ravno
Adj1	X	Around	Okolo
Adj1	X	Around here	Ovdje/ Ovdje negdje/ Ovdje u blizini
Adj1	X	Around there	Tamo negdje/ Tamo u blizini
Adj1	X	Bent (curved, crooked)	Savijen (zakrivljen, kriv)
Adj1	X	Even	Čak
Adj1	X	Flat	Ravan
Adj1	X	Uneven (rough; hilly; crude)	Neravan (hrapav; brdovit; grub)
Adj1	X	Liked (loved)	Sviđa mi se (voli)
Adj1	X	Disliked (not loved; hated)	Ne sviđa mi se (nije voljen; omražen)
Adj1	X	Started	Započelo
Adj1	X	Continued	Nastavak
Adj1	X	Done (did)	Gotovo (učinjeno)
Adj1	X	Finished (ended)	Završeno/ Gotov (završeno)
Adj1	X	Loose	Opušteno

Adj1	X	Fixed	Popravljeno
Adj1	X	Stuck	Zapeo
Adj1-Exm	X	A cheap price	Jeftina cijena
Adj1-Exm	X	A long road	Dug put
Adj1-Exm	X	A strong man	Snažan čovjek
Adj1-Exm	X	A tall building	Visoka zgrada
Adj1-Exm	X	Hard work	Teški rad
Adj1-Exm	X	It is not far away	Nije daleko
Frequenc	X	A few	Nekoliko
Frequenc	X	A little	Malo
Frequenc	X	A little bit (a bit; a few; a small amount)	Pomalo/ Malo (malo; nekoliko; mala količina)
Frequency		A tad bit	Malo malo
Frequenc	X	Somewhat (a bit of; a little bit of)	Donekle (malo; malo)
Frequency		Somewhat more	Nešto više
Frequency		Somewhat less	Nešto manje
Frequency		Somewhat higher	Nešto viši
Frequency		Somewhat lower	Nešto niže
Frequency		A great deal (of)	Mnogo)
Frequenc	X	A lot (plenty; various)	Puno (mnogo; dosta; razno)
Frequenc	X	All at once (all together)	Sve odjednom (sve zajedno/ svi zajedno)
Frequenc	X	All kinds of	Sve vrste
Frequenc	X	At the same time (simultaneously)	U isto vrijeme (simultano)
Frequenc	X	Considerably	Znatno/ Prilično
Frequenc	X	Extremely (exceptionally)	Iznimno/ Krajnje/ Vrlo/ Ekstremno (izuzetno)
Frequenc	X	Fairly	Pošteno/ Prilično/ Poprilično
Frequenc	X	Greatly (very; considerably)	Jako (vrlo; znatno)
Frequenc	X	Half	Polu
Frequenc	X	Finite	Konačan
Frequenc	X	Infinite (endless; unlimited)	Beskonačno (beskonačno; neograničeno)
Frequenc	X	Limited	Ograničeno/ Ograničen
Frequenc	X	Many	Puno/ Mnogo
Frequenc	X	Many times	Puno puta/ Mnogo puta
Frequenc	X	Much	Mnogo/ Puno
Frequenc	X	Multiple	Višestruki/ Višestruko
Frequenc	X	Multiple times	Više puta
Frequenc	X	Never	Nikada
Frequenc	X	Overtly	Otvoreno
Frequenc	X	Plural	Množina (množine)
Frequenc	X	Pretty (fairly; quite; rather)	Prilično (dosta)
Frequenc	X	Pretty much	Poprilično
Frequenc	X	Quite (pretty)	Dosta/ Prilično/ Sasvim/ Vrlo/ Poprilično
Frequenc	X	Quite a lot (quite much)	Dosta/ Prilično puno/ Prilično mnogo (prilično)
Frequenc	X	Reasonably	Razumno
Frequenc	X	Reasonably good	Razmjerno dobro/ Prilično dobar
Frequency		Restrictive	Restriktivno/ Ograničen
Frequenc	X	Several	Nekoliko
Frequenc	X	Singular	Jednina (jednine)/ Singular
Frequenc	X	Some	Neki/ Nešto/ Malo/ Nekoliko

Frequency	Unlimited	Neograničen
Frequency	Usually (often; commonly; normally)	Obično (često; uobičajeno; normalno)
Frequency	Various (all sorts of)	Razno/ Razni (sve vrste; svakakvi)
Frequency	Very	Vrlo
Frequency	Absolutely (definitely; certainly)	Apsolutno (definitivno; svakako)
Frequency	Arguably	Argumentirano
Frequency	At times	Ponekad
Frequency	By chance (coincidentally)	Slučajno/ Igrom slučaja (koincidentno)
Frequency	Certainly (certain; sure; surely)	Određeno/ Sigurno (svakako)
Frequency	Definitely (clearly)	Definitivno (jasno)
Frequency	Incidental (accidental)	Usputno
Frequency	Indeed	Doista
Frequency	Not much	Ne mnogo
Frequency	Once in a while (occasionally)	Ponekad/ Tu i tamo
Frequency	Rarely (seldomly)	Rijetko (rijetko)
Frequency	Really	Stvarno
Frequency	Sometimes	Ponekad/ Tu i tamo
Frequency	Sporadic	Sporadičan
Frequency	Sure	Naravno
Frequency	Surely (sure; certain; certainly)	Sigurno (svakako; izvjesno)
Frequency	Uncertain (unsafe)	Neizvjesno
Frequency	Without a doubt (no doubts)	Bez sumnje (bez sumnje)
Frequency	Abundant (plentiful, ample)	Izobilan (obilan, obilan)
Frequency	Ad hoc (temporary)	Ad hoc (privremeno)
Frequency	All the time (all this time; continuously)	Cijelo vrijeme/ Sve vrijeme (cijelo ovo vrijeme; neprekidno/ kontinuirano)
Frequency	All the while	Cijelo vrijeme
Frequency	Always	Stalno
Frequency	Constantly	Konstantno
Frequency	Continuous (continuously; ongoing)	Kontinuirano (kontinuirano; u tijeku)
Frequency	Enough	Dovoljno
Frequency	Excess (surplus; superabundance)	Višak (višak; preobilje)
Frequency	Excessive (too much)	Pretjerano (previše)
Frequency	Extra (additional)	Dodatni (dodatna)/ Ekstra (dodatno/ dodatna)
Frequency	Frequent (frequently occurring)	Često/ Čest (često se događa/ često se javlja)
Frequency	More than enough	Više nego dovoljno
Frequency	Not enough (insufficient; shortage)	Nedovoljno (nedovoljno; manjak)
Frequency	Often	Često
Frequency	Permanently	Trajno
Frequency	Plenty (sufficient, enough)	Puno (dovoljno, dosta)
Frequency	Regularly	Redovito/ Redovno
Frequency	So much (so often)	Toliko (tako često)
Frequency	Temporary (temporarily; for the time being)	Privremeno
Frequency	The rest (of) (the) (remainder)	Ostatak (od) (onog) (ostatak)
Frequency	Time after time	S vremena na vrijeme
Frequency	Too few (too little; insufficient)	Premalo (premalo; nedovoljno; nedostatno)
Frequency	Too little (too few, shortage)	Premalo (premalo, manjak)

Frequenc	X	Too much (extra, too many, surplus; over-; excessive)	Previše (ekstra, previše, višak; pretjerano)
Frequenc	X	Too hot	Prevruc
Frequenc	X	Too cold	Previše hladno
Frequenc	X	Too big	Prevelik
Frequenc	X	Too small	Premalen
Frequenc	X	Too expensive	Preskupo
Frequenc	X	Too cheap	Previše jeftino
Frequenc	X	Too quiet	Pretiho
Frequenc	X	Too loud	Preglasno
Frequenc	X	Too long	Predugo
Frequenc	X	Too small	Premalen/ premalo
Frequenc	X	A big part (of)	Veliki dio (od)
Frequenc	X	Above all (above anything else)	Iznad svega (iznad svega drugog)
Frequenc	X	As much as possible	Koliko je god moguće
Frequenc	X	Complete (to make a full set; satisfied (of conditions))	Kompletan (napraviti cijeli set; zadovoljen (uvjeta))
Frequenc	X	Completely (perfectly)	Potpuno/ Sasvim (savršeno)
Frequenc	X	Each (every; all)	Svaki (svaki; svi)
Frequenc	X	Endlessly (infinitely; infinite; endless)	Beskonačno (beskonačno; beskrajno; beskrajno)
Frequenc	X	Entire (entirely)	Cijeli/ U cijelosti (u potpunosti)
Frequenc	X	Everlasting	Vječna
Frequenc	X	Every (all; each)	Svaki
Frequenc	X	For as long as you can	Dok god možete
Frequenc	X	Forever (Eternally)	Zauvijek (zauvijek)
Frequency		Never-ending	Beskrajni
Frequenc	X	Fully (completely; totally)	Potpuno (potpuno; posve)
Frequenc	X	Incomplete (missing)	Nepotpuno (nedostaje)
Frequenc	X	Main (ie. thing, important thing)	Glavna (tj. stvar, važna stvar)
Frequenc	X	Mainly (primarily; mostly)	Uglavnom (prvenstveno; uglavnom)
Frequenc	X	Major	Glavni
Frequenc	X	Minor	Manji
Frequenc	X	Mostly	Uglavnom
Frequenc	X	Overall (in its entirety; in whole)	Ukupno (u cijelosti; u cijelosti)
Frequenc	X	Perfect (perfectly)	Savršen (savršeno)
Frequency		Principal (principally)	ravnatelj (glavni)
Frequency		In principle	U principu
Frequency		Respective	Dotični
Frequenc	X	Severe (severely)	Teško (teško)
Frequenc	X	Severely (very)	Jako (jako)
Frequenc	X	Critical	Kritično
Frequenc	X	To a great extent	U velikoj mjeri
Frequenc	X	Totally	Potpuno
Frequenc	X	Utterly	Potpuno
Frequenc	X	Whole (wholly; entirely)	Cijeli (u cijelosti; posve)
Frequenc	X	Logic for superlative (good, better, best)	Logika za superlativ/ Logika superlativa (dobar/ dobro, bolji/ bolje, najbolji/ najbolje)
Frequenc	X	Good	Dobro



Frequency	X	Better (preferably)	Bolje
Frequency	X	Much better	Puno bolje
Frequency	X	Best (greatest; the best; the most)	Najbolji (najveći)
Frequency	X	Best (ideal)	Najbolje (idealno)
Frequency	X	Bad	Loše
Frequency	X	Worse	Gore/ Još gore
Frequency	X	Worst	Najgori
Frequency	X	More	Više/ Još
Frequency	X	Less	Manje
Frequency	X	More than	Više od/ Manje od
Frequency	X	Less than	Manje od
Frequency	X	More and more	Više i više
Frequency	X	Less and less	Manje i manje
Frequency	X	A little more (a bit more)	Još malo (još malo)
Frequency	X	At least	Barem/ Najmanje
Frequency	X	At best	U najboljem slučaju
Frequency	X	At most	Najviše
Frequency	X	Least (the least)	Najmanje
Frequency	X	Maximum	Maksimalno/ maksimum
Frequency	X	Minimum	Minimalno/ Minimalni/ Minimum
Frequency		Minimally (minimum)	Minimalno (minimalno)
Frequency		Maximally (maximum)	Maksimalno (maksimalno)
Frequency	X	Most	Najviše
Frequency		More than most	Više od većine
Frequency	X	First (the first)	Prvi (prvo)
Frequency	X	Beginning (the beginning)	Početak
Frequency	X	Starting (the start; beginning)	Početak (početak; početak)
Frequency	X	Center (at the center; in the middle) (of)	Središte/ U središtu (u središtu; u sredini) (od)
Frequency	X	End (the end)	Kraj
Frequency	X	Finishing (the finish; ending)	Završetak (završetak; kraj)
Frequency	X	Initial (early days; beginning)	Početno/ Inicijalno (rani dani; početak)
Frequency	X	Last (the last)	Zadnji
Frequency	X	Middle (the middle)	Sredina/ Sredini
Frequency	X	Originally (primarily)	Izvorno (prvenstveno)
Frequency	X	Newer	Novije/ Noviji
Frequency	X	Newest (the latest)	Najnoviji (najnovije)
Frequency	X	Faster	Brže
Frequency	X	Fastest	Najbrži
Frequency	X	Smaller	Manji
Frequency	X	Smallest	Najmanji
Frequency	X	Bigger	Veći
Frequency	X	Biggest	Najveći
Frequency		Larger than large	Veći od velikog
Frequency	X	Longer	Duže
Frequency	X	Longest	Najduži
Frequency	X	Taller	Viši
Frequency	X	Tallest	Najviši
Frequency	X	Shorter	Kraće

Frequenc	X	Shortest	Najkraći
Frequenc	X	Higher	Viši
Frequenc	X	Highest	Najviši
Frequenc	X	Nearer	Bliže
Frequenc	X	Nearest (closest by; closest)	Najbliži (najbliži; najbliži)
Frequenc	X	Further	Unaprijediti
Frequenc	X	Furthest/ Farthest	Najdalje/ Najdalje
Frequenc	X	Lower	Niži
Frequenc	X	Lowest	Najniža
Frequenc	X	Younger	Mlađi
Frequenc	X	Youngest	Najmlađi
Frequenc	X	Older	Starije/ Stariji
Frequenc	X	Oldest	Najstariji
Frequenc	X	Lighter (brighter; more bright)	Svjetliji (svjetliji; svjetliji)
Frequenc	X	Lightest (brightest)	Najsvjetliji (najsvjetliji)
Frequenc	X	Darker (more dark)	Tamnije (tamnije)
Frequenc	X	Darkest	Najmračnije
Frequenc	X	Clearer (more clear)	Jasnije (jasnije)
Frequenc	X	Clearer	Najjasnije
Frequenc	X	Cold/ Colder/ Coldest	Hladno/ Hladnije/ Najhladnije
Frequenc	X	Hot/ Hotter/ Hottest	Vruće/ Toplije/ Najtoplije
Frequenc	X	For the least part	Za najmanji dio
Frequenc	X	For the most part	Najvećim dijelom
Frequenc	X	Estimated	Procijenjeno
Frequenc	X	Underestimated (undervalued; underappreciated)	Podcijenjen (podcijenjen; nedovoljno cijenjen)
Frequenc	X	Overestimated (overvalued; overappreciated)	Precijenjen (precijenjen; precijenjen)
Frequenc	X	A few birds	Nekoliko ptica
Frequenc	X	It is very good	Vrlo je dobro
Frequenc	X	It is very nice	Jako je lijepo
Frequenc	X	It is very well	Vrlo je dobro
Frequenc	X	Much money	Puno novca
Frequenc	X	Quite good	Dosta dobro
Frequenc	X	Quite lovely	Vrlo lijepo
Frequenc	X	Quite much/ Quite many	Prilično/ Prilično mnogo
Frequenc	X	Quite nice	Prilično lijepo
Frequenc	X	Quite often	Prilično često
Frequenc	X	Quite reasonable	Sasvim razumno/ Poprilično razumno
Frequenc	X	Quite well	Sasvim dobro
Frequenc	X	Some money	Nešto novca
Frequenc	X	Some time	Neko vrijeme
Frequenc	X	Very much	Jako puno/ Vrlo puno/ Veoma mnogo
Emo1	X	Happy	Sretan
Emo1	X	Happy (joyous)	Sretan (radosan)
Emo1	X	Joyful (happy; cheerful; melodious)	Radostan (sretan; vesel; melodičan)
Emo1	X	Great (excellent)	Sjajno/ Odlično (Odlična)
Emo1	X	Excellent (brilliant)	Izvršno/ Odlično (briljantno)
Emo1	X	Superb	Sjajno/ izvrstan

Emo1		Absolutely pure	Apsolutno čista
Emo1	X	Active	Aktivan
Emo1	X	Amazing (incredible, wonderful)	Nevjerojatno/ Zapanjujuće
Emo1	X	Awesome	Super
Emo1	X	Beautiful	Lijep (lijepo/ lijepa)/ Prekrasna (prekrasno)
Emo1	X	Bright (vivid; vibrant)	Svijetlo (živo; živahno)
Emo1	X	Brilliant	Briljantno/ briljantan
Emo1	X	Clear (obvious, evident)	Jasno (očito, očito)
Emo1	X	Clear (pure, tidy)	Čisto (čisto, uredno)
Emo1	X	Cool!	Cool/ Super!
Emo1	X	Gentle (meek; modest)	Nježan (krotak; skroman)
Emo1	X	Glad	Radostan/ Zadovoljan/ Drago * (as in 'drago mi je', I am glad/ I'm glad)
Emo1	X	Fair (honest; reasonable)	Pošten/ Pošteno/ Poštena (pošten; razuman)
Emo1	X	Fantastic	Fantastičan
Emo1	X	Fascinating	Fascinantan
Emo1	X	Flattering	Laskavo
Emo1	X	Fresh	Svježe
Emo1	X	Friendly (kind, pleasant)	Prijateljski/ Prijatno/ Prijatan
Emo1	X	Funny (amusing)	Smiješno
Emo1	X	Healthy	Zdrav/ Zdrava/ Zdravo
Emo1	X	Helpful	Koristan
Emo1	X	Interesting	Zanimljiv/ Interesantan
Emo1	X	Kind (hospitable; warm)	Ljubazan (gostoljubiv; topao)
Emo1	X	Love	Ljubav
Emo1	X	Lovely	Lijep (lijepo/ lijepa)/ Prekrasno
Emo1	X	Pretty (adorable; cute)	Lijep (lijepo/ lijepa)/ Zgodna (Slatko/ Sladak)
Emo1	X	Splendid (magnificent)	Sjajno/ Divan
Emo1	X	Vibrant	Vibrantan
Emo1	X	Warmly (friendly; in a heartwarming manner)	Srdačno (prijateljski; na srdačan način)
Emo1	X	Wonderful (amazing, fantastic)	Predivno/ Divno
Emo1		Accommodating (compliant)	Prilagodljiv (sukladan)
Emo1	X	Admirably	Zadivljujuće
Emo1	X	Adorable	Divan
Emo1		Adventurous	Pustolovan
Emo1		Affectionate	Nježan
Emo1	X	Allowed	Dopušteno
Emo1		Alluring (luring)	Primamljiv (mamljiv)
Emo1		Altruistic	Altruistična
Emo1	X	Amazed	Zadivljen
Emo1		Amusing	Zabavan
Emo1		Appreciated (cherished)	Cijenjen (cijenjen)
Emo1	X	Appropriate (suitable)	Prikladno
Emo1	X	Appropriate behaviour	Primjereno ponašanje
Emo1		Archaic	Arhaičan (arhaično)
Emo1		As a matter of fact (in fact)	Zapravo (zapravo)
Emo1		As one likes (as one wants; as one wishes; as one hopes)	Kako tko voli (kako tko želi; kako tko želi; kako se nada)
Emo1	X	Assertive (proactive)	Asertivan (proaktivan)
Emo1	X	Astonishing (Astounding)	Zapanjujuće (Zapanjujuće)

Emo1		Atmospheric	Atmosferski
Emo1	X	Attractive (good-looking; handsome)	Atraktivan (dobro izgleda; zgodan; lijep)
Emo1	X	Authentic	Autentičan
Emo1		Balanced (harmonious)	Uravnotežen (harmoničan)
Emo1		Bearable	Podnošljiv
Emo1		Bedight (adorned; decorated)	Noćni krevet (ukrašen; ukrašen)
Emo1	X	Being immersed in (being absorbed in)	Biti uronjen u (biti apsorbiran u)
Emo1		Beneficent	Blagotvoran
Emo1		Benevolent (compassionate; merciful)	Dobronamjerman (suosjećajan; milosrdan)
Emo1		Big deal (a big deal)	Velika stvar
Emo1		Blameless	Besprijekoran
Emo1	X	Bold (daring; courageous)	Hrabar (odvažan; hrabar)
Emo1		Brand new (brand new car)	Potpuno novo (potpuno novi auto)
Emo1		Brave	Hrabar
Emo1	X	Brightly (clearly; transparently)	Svijetlo (jasno; transparentno)
Emo1	X	Brilliant (glossy)	Briljantno (sjajno)
Emo1	X	Careful (someone who pays attention)	Pažljiv/ Pažljivo (netko tko obraća pažnju/ netko tko obraća pozornost)
Emo1	X	Careful (alert; wary)	Oprezna/ Oprezno
Emo1		Catchy	Privlačan
Emo1	X	Cautious	Oprezno
Emo1		Charismatic	Karizmatičan
Emo1		Charitable	Dobrotvorno
Emo1	X	Charming (fascinating; attractive)	Šarmantan (fascinantan; privlačan)
Emo1	X	Cheerful (melodious)	Veselo (melodično)
Emo1	X	Clever (smart)	Pametan
Emo1		Closely watched (closely monitored; closely observed)	Pomno promatran (pomno praćen; pažljivo promatran)
Emo1	X	Colourful (colorful)	šaren (šaren)
Emo1	X	Comfortable (relaxed, at ease; calm)	Udoban (opušten, lagodan; smiren)
Emo1		Compassionate (compassionately; caring; merciful; good hearted)	Suosjećajan (suosjećajno; brižan; milosrdan; milostiv; dobrog srca; dobra srca)
Emo1		Confident	Uvjeren
Emo1	X	Considerate (thoughtful; take into account)	Pažljiv (pažljiv/ susretljiv)
Emo1		Contemplative	Kontemplativno (kontemplativan)
Emo1		Contemporary	Suvremeni
Emo1		Convincing	Uvjerljivo
Emo1		Courteous	Uljudan
Emo1	X	Cozy	Udoban
Emo1	X	Creative	Kreativno
Emo1	X	Curious	Znatiželjan
Emo1		Dapper	Dotjeran
Emo1	X	Dazzling	Blještavo
Emo1	X	Decent (decently)	Pristojno/ Pristojan (pristojno)
Emo1		Decently (gracefully; plausibly; politely; tactfully; discreetly)	Pristojno (graciozno; uvjerljivo; pristojno; taktično; diskretno)
Emo1		Decisive	Odlučan
Emo1	X	Deeply moved emotionally	Duboko emocionalno dirnut
Emo1	X	Delighted (pleased; glad; happy)	Oduševljen (zadovoljan; sretan; sretan)
Emo1		Delightful	Divno

Emo1		Desired (desirable)	Poželjno/ Željeno (poželjno)
Emo1	X	Determined	Odlučan
Emo1		Devout	Pobožan
Emo1	X	Direct (directly; straightforward)	Izravno (izravno)
Emo1	X	Discreet	Diskretan
Emo1	X	Dramatic	Dramatično/ Dramatičan
Emo1	X	Dramatic (significant; remarkable difference)	Dramatično/ Dramatičan (značajno; značajna razlika)
Emo1	X	Eager (want to)	Željan (želim)
Emo1	X	Eagerly (strongly, intently)	Gorljivo (snažno, pozorno)
Emo1	X	Earnestly	Iskreno
Emo1	X	Easygoing (unselfish)	Ležeran/ ležernost/ Opušteno (nesebičan/ nesebičnost)
Emo1		Ecstatic	Ekstatičan
Emo1	X	Educated	Obrazovan
Emo1	X	Effective	Učinkovito/ Djelotvoran
Emo1	X	Efficient (efficiently; effective)	Učinkovito (učinkovito/ djelotvorno)
Emo1		Effortless	Bez napora
Emo1	X	Elegant	Elegantan/ Elegantna
Emo1		Eligible	Ispunjava uvjete
Emo1		Eloquent	Elokventan
Emo1	X	Emotional (emotionally)	Emocionalno (emotivno)
Emo1		Emotionally uplifting	Emocionalno uzdižući
Emo1	X	Empathic	Empatičan
Emo1		Empowering	Osnaživanje
Emo1		Enchanted	Začarana
Emo1	X	Energetic (lively; full of energy)	Energično/ Energičan (živahan; pun energije)
Emo1		Enlightened	Prosvijetljen
Emo1	X	Enthusiastic	Entuzijastičan
Emo1	X	Essential (important; main)	Bitno (važno; glavno)
Emo1	X	Essentially (basically)	U srži/ U suštini
Emo1	X	Euphemistic (circumlocutory; roundabout; indirect)	Eufemistički (zaobilazni; kružni tok; neizravno)
Emo1		Euphoric	Euforično
Emo1		Eventful	Pun događaja
Emo1	X	Excited (exciting)	Uzbuđen/ uzbuđeno (uzbudljivo/ uzbudljiv)
Emo1		Exotic	Egzotično
Emo1		Expedient	Sredstvo
Emo1	X	Extravagant (lavish)	Ekstravagantan (raskošan)
Emo1		Face to face (directly)	Licem u lice (izravno)
Emo1		Faithful (loyal)	Vjerman
Emo1	X	Familiar	Poznato
Emo1	X	Famous	Poznati/ Poznat
Emo1	X	Fancied	Maštao
Emo1	X	Fanciful	Nestvaran
Emo1	X	Favorable	Povoljno
Emo1	X	Favorite	Najdražem
Emo1		Fearless	Neustrašiv
Emo1	X	Fertile (fruitful)	Plodan (Plodno)
Emo1	X	Fit for a ...	Pogodan za...
Emo1		Flashing	Bljeskanje
Emo1	X	Flashy (Flashing)	Blještavi (trepereći)

Emo1	X	Flickering	Treperenje
Emo1	X	Fortunately (luckily)	Srećom (srećom)
Emo1		Freestyle	Slobodni stil
Emo1	X	Free spirited (eccentric; freestyled; unrestricted; liberated)	Slobodnog duha (ekscentričan; neograničen; oslobođen)
Emo1	X	Frisky	Nestašan
Emo1		Full fledged	Punopravan
Emo1	X	Generous (generously)	Velikodušno (velikodušno)
Emo1		Genuine (true; real)	Izvorno/ Pravi (istinito; stvarno)
Emo1	X	Gleaming	Svjetlucač
Emo1	X	Glistening	Svjetlucajući
Emo1	X	Glittering	Svjetlucajući/ Svjetlucavi
Emo1		Glorious	Slavno
Emo1	X	Glowing	Užaren
Emo1	X	Good looking (it looks good)	Dobro izgleda (izgleda dobro)
Emo1	X	Good-looking (attractive; beautiful)	Lijep/ Dobro izgleda (privlačan; atraktivan; lijep)
Emo1		Gracious (honourable, noble, pure)	Milostiv (častan, plemenit, čist)
Emo1	X	Grateful (thankful)	Zahvalan (zahvalan)
Emo1		Groundbreaking	Prijelomna
Emo1	X	Handmade	Ručni rad
Emo1	X	Handsome	Zgodan
Emo1		Harmless	Bezopasno
Emo1	X	Heartwarming (heartfelt)	Srdačan/ Srce dirljivo (od srca/ srdačno)
Emo1		Hearty	Srdačno
Emo1		Heroic (brave)	Herojski (hrabar)
Emo1		Hilarious	Smiješan
Emo1	X	Holy	Sveta
Emo1	X	Homemade	Domaće
Emo1	X	Honest (frank; straightforward)	Iskren (iskren; direktan; iskreno; izravno)
Emo1	X	Honestly (to be honest)	Iskreno
Emo1		To be honest	Da budem iskren
Emo1	X	Honorable	Časni
Emo1	X	Hopefully	Nadajmo se/ S nadom/ S puno nade
Emo1		Humane	Humano
Emo1	X	Humble	Skroman
Emo1	X	Hurried (hurriedly; haste)	Žurno (Užurbano)
Emo1	X	Ideal (ideally)	Idealno/ Idealan (idealno)
Emo1		Idyllic (scenic)	Idilično (scensko)
Emo1		Insightful	Pronicljivo
Emo1		Intimate	Intiman
Emo1	X	Imaginary	Zamišljeno
Emo1	X	Imaginative (imaginative)	Maštovit (maštovit)
Emo1	X	Important (significant; serious)	Važno (značajno; ozbiljno)
Emo1	X	Impressed	Impresioniran
Emo1	X	Impressive (splendid, immense)	Impresivan
Emo1		In a direct way	Na izravan način
Emo1		In a good way	Na dobar način
Emo1	X	In harmony (friendly, getting along well)	U harmoniji (prijatelji, dobro se slažu)
Emo1	X	Indirect (indirectly)	Neizravno
Emo1	X	Innocent	Nedužna

Emo1		Inspirational	Inspirativno
Emo1	X	Intelligent	Inteligentan
Emo1		Intended for ... (aimed at ...; oriented towards ...)	Namijenjeno za .../ namjenjen za ... (usmjereno na ... ; usmjeren na ...)
Emo1	X	Interested	Zanima/ zainteresiran
Emo1	X	Intuitive (emotionally; feelings based)	Intuitivno (emocionalno; temeljeno na osjećajima)
Emo1		Invigorated (invigorating)	Okrepljen (okrepljujući)
Emo1		Kind-hearted	Dobrog srca
Emo1		Laid back	Opušteni
Emo1	X	Lavish	Raskošan
Emo1		Legendary	Legendarno
Emo1		Lenient	Popustljiv
Emo1	X	Lively	Živo
Emo1		Longing for (yearning for; missing)	Čežnja za (čežnja za; nedostaje)
Emo1	X	Loyal	Odan
Emo1		Lucky	Sretan
Emo1	X	Luxurious	Luksuzan
Emo1	X	Magical (Enchanting; magically)	Čarobno (očaravajuće; magično)
Emo1		Man made (machine made)	Izrađen čovjek (izrađen strojem)
Emo1	X	Marvellous	Čudesno/ Čudсна
Emo1		Absolutely marvellous	Apsolutno fantastično
Emo1		Mature	Zrelo
Emo1		Merry	Veselo
Emo1		Mesmerized (hypnotized)	Hipnotiziran (hipnotiziran)
Emo1	X	Miraculous	čudesna
Emo1	X	Modern	Moderna
Emo1	X	Modest (modestly)	Skromno/ Skroman (skromno)
Emo1		Morally	Moralno
Emo1	X	Motivated	Motivirano
Emo1	X	Moved (stirred)	Pomaknuto (promiješano)
Emo1	X	Moving (touching; emotionally moving)	Pomicanje/ Kretanje/ Pokretne * (mobile; moveable) (dodirivanje; emocionalno kretanje)
Emo1		Mystical	Mistično
Emo1	X	Mysterious (mysteriously)	Tajanstveno/ Misteriozan (misteriozno)
Emo1	X	Natural (naturally; obvious)	Prirodno/ Prirodni (prirodno; očito/ očigledno)
Emo1	X	Necessary (needed)	Neophodno
Emo1		Nostalgic	Nostalgično
Emo1		Notable (special mention)	Značajan (poseban spomen)
Emo1	X	Obviously (obvious; clearly)	Očito (očito; jasno)
Emo1		Old fashioned	Starinski (staromodan)
Emo1	X	Open minded	Otvorenog uma
Emo1	X	Openly (publicly; in the open)	Otvoreno (javno; na otvorenom)
Emo1	X	Optimistic	Optimističan/ Optimistična/ Optimistični/ Optimistično
Emo1		Outstanding	Izvanredan
Emo1		Out of the ordinary	Neuobičajeno
Emo1		Overjoyed	Presretan
Emo1		Overly enjoy	Pretjerano uživati
Emo1		Paramount	Najvažniji
Emo1	X	Passionate (passionately; emotional)	Strastveni/ Strastveno (strastveno; emocionalni; emotivno)

Emo1	X	Patient	Pacijent
Emo1	X	Peaceful	Mirno/ Miran
Emo1		Peculiar	Svojtven
Emo1		Perfectly clear	Savršeno jasno
Emo1		Perky	Živahan
Emo1		Perplexed	Kompliciran
Emo1		Persistent (Enduring)	Postojan (trajan)
Emo1		Persuasive (persuading)	Uvjerljiv (uvjerljiv)
Emo1		Picturesque	Slikovit
Emo1	X	Pleased	Zadovoljan
Emo1	X	Pleasant	Prijatno
Emo1	X	Polite (graceful)	Ljubazan/ Pristojan (ljupko)
Emo1	X	Popular	Popularan
Emo1		Much talked about	Mnogo se pričalo
Emo1	X	Positive (ie. attitude, behaviour)	Pozitivno/ Pozitivan (tj. stav, ponašanje)
Emo1		Precautious	Oprezno
Emo1	X	Precious (valuable; dear)	Dragocjen (vrijedan; drag)
Emo1		Precipitous	Strmoglav
Emo1	X	Prominent	Istaknuti
Emo1		Promiscuous	Promiskuitetna
Emo1	X	Properly	Ispravno
Emo1	X	Prospering (prosperous)	Prosperirajući/ Napredan (prosperitetan)
Emo1		Protective	Zaštitni
Emo1		Puzzled	Zbunjen
Emo1		Quaint	Čudan
Emo1	X	Radiant (radiating)	Blistav/ Koje zrači/ Zračenje (zrači)
Emo1	X	Radical (radically)	Radikalno (radikalno)
Emo1	X	Randomly	Nasumično
Emo1	X	Really? (Really!)	Stvarno? (Stvarno!)
Emo1		Reflective	Reflektirajući/ Reflektivna
Emo1	X	Refreshing (exhilarating)	Osvježavajuće (uzbudljivo)
Emo1		Refreshed	Osvježeno
Emo1		Rejuvenating	Pomlađujući
Emo1	X	Relaxed (peaceful; at ease; cozy)	Opušteno (mirno; opušteno; ugodno)
Emo1		Reliable (trusted)	Pouzdan (od povjerenja)
Emo1		Relieved	Laknulo
Emo1	X	Remarkable	Izvanredan
Emo1	X	Respectful	S poštovanjem/ Poštovana
Emo1	X	Responsible	Odgovoran
Emo1		Retrospective (looking back on)	Retrospektiva (osvrt na)
Emo1	X	Rhythmic	Ritmički
Emo1		Royal	Kraljevski
Emo1		Rushed	Požurio
Emo1	X	Sacred	Sveto
Emo1		Satisfying (pleasing)	Zadovoljavajuće (prijatno)
Emo1	X	Scenic	Scenski/ Lijep
Emo1	X	Secretly (secret; secretive; secretly; mysterious)	Tajnovit (tajno; misteriozno; tajanstven)
Emo1	X	Seeming ... (appearing ...)	Čini se ... (pojavljuje se ...)
Emo1	X	Sensual	Senzualan



Emo1	X	Serious (seriously?)	Ozbiljno/ Ozbiljan
Emo1	X	Shimmering	Svjetlucavi
Emo1	X	Shining	Sjajno/ Sjaji/ Svjetlo/ Svjetleća
Emo1	X	Show signs of being (to want)	Pokazivati znakove postojanja (željeti)
Emo1	X	On the verge of (just about to)	Na rubu (upravo do)
Emo1	X	Showing no signs of ... (extremely unlikely to ...)	Ne pokazuju znakove ... (malo je vjerojatno da će...)
Emo1	X	Shy	Stidljiv
Emo1	X	Significant (considerable; a great deal)	Značajno/ Značajan (znatno; mnogo)
Emo1		Simon-pure	Šimun-čist
Emo1	X	Sincere (honest)	Iskren (pošten)
Emo1		Sincerely	Iskreno
Emo1		Slow to anger	Spor na ljutnju
Emo1	X	Smart	Inteligentan
Emo1	X	Smoothly	Glatko
Emo1		Somewhat reserved (shyly; timidly)	Donekle rezervirano
Emo1		Sophisticated	Sofisticirano
Emo1	X	Sparkling	Pjenušava
Emo1		Spirited (lively; energetic)	Živahan (živahan; energičan)
Emo1	X	Spontaneous	Spontano (Spontana)
Emo1		Spotless	Besprijekoran
Emo1	X	Stealthily (secretly; covertly; tacitly)	Tajno/ Potajno (pokriveno; prešutno)
Emo1		Stimulating (energizing; exciting)	Stimulirajuće (iznervirajuće; uzbudljivo)
Emo1		Stirring (stirred)	Miješanje (promiješano)
Emo1		Straightforward	Izravno
Emo1	X	Strange (odd)	Čudno (čudno)
Emo1	X	Strangely enough (for some reason)	Začudo (iz nekog razloga)
Emo1	X	Strangely enough (for some reason)	Začudo/ Čudno je (iz nekog razloga)
Emo1	X	Striking	Upečatljiv
Emo1	X	Stubborn	Tvrdoglav (tvrdoglavi/ tvrdoglava)
Emo1		Stunning	Zadivljujući
Emo1	X	Stylish (smartly dressed ; fashionable; cool; chic; hip)	Moderan (otmjeno odjeven; moderan; cool; chic; hip)
Emo1		Stylefully	Stilski
Emo1		Suitable for (suited to; designed for)	Prikladno za/ pogodno za (prikladno za; prilagođeno; dizajnirano za)
Emo1	X	Surprised (what a surprise!)	Iznenaden (kakvo iznenađenje!/ Iznenađenje!)
Emo1	X	Surprisingly (stunningly)	iznenađujuće (zapanjujuće)
Emo1		Sustainable	Održivo
Emo1	X	Sympathetic	Suosjećajan
Emo1	X	Talented (gifted)	Talentiran/ Nadaren
Emo1	X	Talkative	Razgovorljiv
Emo1	X	Teasing	Dosadan
Emo1	X	Temperate (to be temperate in; to hold back)	Umjeren (biti umjeren; suzdržati se)
Emo1	X	Thoughtful (considerate)	Pažljiv (pažljiv)
Emo1	X	Thrilled	Oduševljena
Emo1		Thundering	Grmeći
Emo1		To give enthusiastic praise (to give high praise; to rave about)	Davati entuzijastične pohvale (davati velike pohvale; buncati o)
Emo1	X	To the point	Do točke

Emo1		Straight to the point	Ravno na bit
Emo1	X	Tolerable (adequate; so so)	Podnošljiv/ Podnošljivo (prikladan/ adekvatno; tako tako)
Emo1	X	Too ashamed to meet	Previše se sramim upoznati/ Previše sram za susret
Emo1	X	Totally willing (fully motivated)	Potpuno voljan (potpuno motiviran)
Emo1	X	Touching	Dirljiv
Emo1		Tough looking	Čvrsto izgleda
Emo1	X	Traditional	Tradicionalno/ Tradicionalni/ Tradicionalan
Emo1		Transparent (clear; translucent)	Prozirno (prozirno; proziran)
Emo1	X	Trivial (not important; not relevant)	Trivijalno (nije važno; nije relevantno)
Emo1	X	Twinkling	Svjetlucanje
Emo1		Understandable (comprehensible)	Razumljivo (shvatljivo)
Emo1		Undeterred	Nepokoleban
Emo1	X	Unimportant (trivial; not important)	Nevažno (trivijalno; nije važno)
Emo1		Uninhibited	Nesputan
Emo1		Unprecedented	Bez presedana
Emo1		Untainted	Neokaljan
Emo1		Upbeat	Optimizam
Emo1		Uplifting	Uzdižući
Emo1	X	Useful (handy; convenient; helpful)	Koristan
Emo1		Utmost	Krajnji
Emo1	X	Very hard (try as hard as one can)	Vrlo teško (potrudite se koliko god možete/ trudi se koliko god možeš)
Emo1		Vital	Vitalno
Emo1	X	Wanted (desired; missed)	Želio
Emo1		Wary	Oprezno
Emo1		Well known (Famous)	Dobro poznat (poznat)
Emo1		Well-willing (having good intentions)	Dobrovoljan (imati dobre namjere)
Emo1		Wildly enthusiastic (crazy (about something))	Divlje entuzijastičan (lud (za nečim))
Emo1	X	Wise	Mudar
Emo1		With open arms	Raširenih ruku
Emo1	X	With pleasure (gladly)	Sa zadovoljstvom (rado/ drago)
Emo1		Without prejudice	Bez predrasuda
Emo1		Without pretense	Bez pretvaranja
Emo1		Without reservation (freely; frankly)	Bez rezerve (slobodno; iskreno)
Emo1		Worthwhile	Vrijedno truda
Emo1		Zealous	Revnostan
Emo-Neg		Abashed (shy; ashamed)	Posramljen (sramežljiv; posramljen)
Emo-Neg		Absorbed in (immersed in)	Apsorbirano u (uronjeno u)
Emo-Neg	X	Aggressive (offensive)	Agresivno (uvredljivo/ napadački)
Emo-Neg	X	Angry	Ljut
Emo-Neg	X	Afraid	Uplašena
Emo-Neg	X	Alarming	Alarmantan
Emo-Neg	X	Amateurish	Amaterski
Emo-Neg		Annoyed (irritated)	Iznerviran (iritiran)
Emo-Neg	X	Annoying (irritating)	Dosadan
Emo-Neg		Apathic (lethargic)	Apatičan (letargičan)
Emo-Neg		Awkward	Nespretno
Emo-Neg		Bedazzled (to be dazzled)	Zasljepljen (biti zasljepljen)

Emo-Neg		Bloody	Krvavi
Emo-Neg	X	Boring (bored)	Dosadno
Emo-Neg	X	Bothered (troubled)	Uznemiren (uznemiren)
Emo-Neg		Bothersome (interruptive; disruptive)	Uznemirujući (ometajući; ometajući)
Emo-Neg	X	Broken (damaged)	Slomljen (oštećen)
Emo-Neg		Broken hearted	Slomljenog srca
Emo-Neg		Callous	Bezosjećajni
Emo-Neg	X	Carelessly	Bezbržno
Emo-Neg		Close minded (narrow minded)	Uskogrudan (uskogrudan)
Emo-Neg	X	Clueless	Bez znanja/ Bez traga
Emo-Neg	X	Confused	Zbunjen
Emo-Neg	X	Crazy	Luda/ Lud
Emo-Neg		Criminal (ie. criminal behaviour)	Kriminalno (tj. kriminalno ponašanje)
Emo-Neg	X	Damaged	Oštećena
Emo-Neg		Deplorable	Žalosno
Emo-Neg	X	Depressed (lethargic; apathetic)	Depresivan (letargičan; apatičan)
Emo-Neg		Discriminating	Diskriminirajući
Emo-Neg	X	Dispirited (discouraged)	Obeshrabreno (obeshrabreno)
Emo-Neg	X	Disturbing (Troubling)	Uznemirujuće (uznemirujuće)
Emo-Neg	X	Evil (ie. evil behaviour)	Zlo/ Zao (tj. zlobno ponašanje)
Emo-Neg		Foolish (Obtuse)	Glup (tup)
Emo-Neg	X	Forbidden	Zabranjeno
Emo-Neg	X	Jealous (envious)	ljubomorani (zavidani)
Emo-Neg	X	Nervous	Živčani
Emo-Neg	X	Sad (sadly)	Tužno/ Tužan/ žalostan (tužno/ nažalost)
Emo-Neg		Saddening	Tužno
Emo-Neg	X	Sleepy	Pospano
Emo-Neg		Somber	Mračan
Emo-Neg	X	Stupid (dumb)	Glup/ Glupo/ Glupa
Emo-Neg	X	Tired	Umoran
Emo-Neg	X	Exhausted	Iscrpljena
Emo-Neg		Abhorrent	Odvratno
Emo-Neg	X	Absentminded (absent minded; in spite of oneself)	Odsutan um/ Odsutan (odsutna)/ Rasejan (odsutan duhom; usprkos sebi/ u inat sebi)
Emo-Neg		Abused (molested)	Zlostavljan (zlostavljan)
Emo-Neg		All the hassle	Sva gnjavaža/ Sve nevolje
Emo-Neg		Ambiguous	Dvosmislen
Emo-Neg	X	Anonymous (anonymously)	Anonimno/ Anoniman (anonimno)
Emo-Neg	X	Arrogant (aloof)	Arogantan (povučen)
Emo-Neg		Avoiding	Izbjegavanje
Emo-Neg		Banal	Banalno
Emo-Neg		Barbaric (brutal)	Barbarska (brutalna)
Emo-Neg	X	Biased (prejudiced; partisan)	Pristran/ Pristrasan (s predrasudama; pristrasan)
Emo-Neg	X	Bizarre	Bizaran/ Bizarno/ Bizarna
Emo-Neg		Boisterously	Burno
Emo-Neg	X	Broke (poor)	Švorc (siromašan)
Emo-Neg		Bullying	Nasilničko ponašanje
Emo-Neg	X	Busted	Uhvaćen
Emo-Neg		Casually (suddenly)	Ležerno (iznenada)
Emo-Neg		Claustrophobic	Klaustrofobičan

Emo-Neg	X	Clingy (sticky)	Ljepljiv (ljepljiv)
Emo-Neg	X	Cold (attitude, stare, etc.) (distant)	Hladan (stav, pogled, itd.) (distanciran)
Emo-Neg	X	Complaining	Žaleći se
Emo-Neg		Controversial (argumentative)	Kontroverzno/ Kontroverzan (argumentirano/ argumentiran)
Emo-Neg		Corny	Banalan
Emo-Neg	X	Cowardly (avoiding)	Kukavički (izbjegavajući)
Emo-Neg	X	Creepy	Jeziv
Emo-Neg	X	Damaging	Štetno
Emo-Neg	X	Deadly	Ubojit/ Smrtonosno/ Kobno
Emo-Neg		Deaf	Gluha
Emo-Neg	X	Dejected	Bezvoljan
Emo-Neg	X	Demanding	Zahtjevan
Emo-Neg		Demeaning	Ponižavajuće
Emo-Neg	X	Depressive (depressed)	Depresivno (depresivno)
Emo-Neg	X	Desperate (desperately)	Očajan (očajno)
Emo-Neg	X	Despicable	Odvratno (odvratna/ odvratan)/ Prezira
Emo-Neg		Despicable	Prezrena/ Prezira/ Odvratno (odvratna/ odvratan)
Emo-Neg		Despotic	Despotiski
Emo-Neg	X	Detestable	Odvratan
Emo-Neg		Devastating	Razarajuće
Emo-Neg		Devious	Podmukao
Emo-Neg		Discontent	Nezadovoljstvo
Emo-Neg		Disdained	Prezren
Emo-Neg		Disengaged	Isključeno
Emo-Neg		Disgruntled	Nezadovoljan
Emo-Neg		Disgusting	Odvratno
Emo-Neg		Disharmonious (unbalanced)	Disharmoničan (neuravnotežen)
Emo-Neg		Disheveled	Raščupana
Emo-Neg		Dishonest (untruthful)	Neiskren (neistinit)
Emo-Neg	X	Disrespectful	Bez poštovanja
Emo-Neg		Disposable	Za jednokratnu upotrebu
Emo-Neg	X	Dissatisfied	Nezadovoljan
Emo-Neg		Disused (unused)	Nekorišteno (nekorišteno)
Emo-Neg	X	Dizzy	Vrtoglava/ Vrtoglavica
Emo-Neg		Dizzying	Vrtoglav
Emo-Neg		Dominant (dominating; domineering)	Dominantan (dominantan; dominantan)
Emo-Neg	X	Doubtful (unsure, not sure, uncertain)	Sumnjivo (nesiguran, nisam siguran, neizvjestan)
Emo-Neg		Droopy	Klonulo
Emo-Neg	X	Dull (heavy, leaden)	Tupo/ Dosadan (teško; težak; olovno; olovni)
Emo-Neg		Dulled	Otupio
Emo-Neg		Dumb (stupid)	Glup (glup)
Emo-Neg		Eerie	Jeziv
Emo-Neg		Egoistic	Egoističan
Emo-Neg		Elusive	Nedostižan
Emo-Neg	X	Embarrassed (ashamed)	Posramljena/ Osramoćen (posramljen/ sramljen)
Emo-Neg		Envious (enviously)	Zavidan (zavidno)
Emo-Neg		Evasive	Dvosmislen
Emo-Neg		Exacting	Zahtjevan
Emo-Neg		Excruciating	Bolan

Emo-Neg		Exorbitant (excessive; extravagant; immoderate)	Pretjerano (pretjerano; ekstravagantno; neumjereno)
Emo-Neg		Falsified	Falsificirana
Emo-Neg		Fanatical	Fanatičan
Emo-Neg		Forced	Prisilno
Emo-Neg		Fraudulent	Prevarant
Emo-Neg		Freaky	Čudno
Emo-Neg X		Frugal (economical; stingy)	Štedljiv (ekonomičan; škrt)
Emo-Neg X		Frustrating (frustrated)	Frustrirajuće (frustriran)
Emo-Neg		Furious (furiously)	Bijesan (bijesno)
Emo-Neg		Fuzzy	Nejasno
Emo-Neg		Ghastly	Mrtvački
Emo-Neg		Good-for-nothing (timid; pathetic; disappointing; useless; worthless)	Ni za što (plašljiv; jadan; razočaravajući; beskoristan; bezvrijedan)
Emo-Neg		Grave (ie. situation)	Teška (situacija)
Emo-Neg X		Greedy (avaricious; to want badly)	Pohlepan (pohlepan/ gramziv; željeti loše)
Emo-Neg X		Grumpy	Prgav
Emo-Neg		Harmful	Štetan/ Štetno
Emo-Neg X		Harsh	Oštro
Emo-Neg		Hateful	Puna mržnje/ Mrski
Emo-Neg		Haunted	Uklet
Emo-Neg		Having loose morals (profligate)	Raspuštenog morala (razuzdan)
Emo-Neg		Hesitant	Neodlučan
Emo-Neg		Hopeless	Beznadno
Emo-Neg X		Horrible	Užasno
Emo-Neg		Humiliating (embarrassing)	Ponižavajuće (sramotno)
Emo-Neg		Hypersensitive	Preosjetljivo
Emo-Neg		Hypocritically	Licemjerno
Emo-Neg		Idiotic (ridiculous)	Idiotski
Emo-Neg		Immature	Nezreo
Emo-Neg X		Impatient	Nestrpljiv
Emo-Neg		Impeding	Ometanje
Emo-Neg X		Impolite	Nepriстойno
Emo-Neg		Imprisoned (apprehended)	Zatvoren (uhićen)
Emo-Neg		Imprudent	Nerazborito
Emo-Neg X		Impulsive	Impulzivan
Emo-Neg		Inadvertently	Nenamjerno
Emo-Neg		Incompatible (irreconcilable; cannot be joined; cannot be united)	Nespojivo (nepomirljivo; ne može se spojiti; ne može se spojiti)
Emo-Neg X		Incomprehensible	Neshvatljivo
Emo-Neg		Inconvenient (not useful)	Nezgodno (nije korisno)
Emo-Neg		Indecisive	Neodlučan
Emo-Neg		Inevitable (unavoidable)	Neizbježan (neizbježno)
Emo-Neg		Inexpedient	Neumještan
Emo-Neg		Infuriating (infurious)	Bijesan (bijesan)
Emo-Neg		Inhibited	Inhibiran
Emo-Neg		Inhuman	Neljudski
Emo-Neg		Insensitive (unattentive)	Neosjetljiv (nepažljiv)
Emo-Neg		Insisting	Inzistiranje
Emo-Neg		Insufferable	Nepodnošljiv

Emo-Neg	X	Insulting (offensive; derogatory)	Uvredljivo/ Uvredljiv (uvredljivo/ uvredljiv)
Emo-Neg	X	Intense (intensely; severe)	Intenzivan
Emo-Neg	X	Intensely (very much)	Intenzivno (jako/ vrlo mnogo)
Emo-Neg		Intimidating (daunting; frightening)	Zastrašujuće (zastrašujuće; zastrašujuće)
Emo-Neg	X	Intolerable	Nepodnošljivo
Emo-Neg		Intoxicated	Opijen
Emo-Neg	X	Irresponsible (careless)	Neodgovorno (neoprezno)
Emo-Neg	X	Itchy	Svrbež
Emo-Neg	X	Lazy	Lijen
Emo-Neg	X	Lonely	Usamljen
Emo-Neg		Ludicrous	Smiješno
Emo-Neg		Lukewarm (halfhearted; vague)	Mlak (polovičan; nejasan)
Emo-Neg	X	Lying	Lažljiva/ Laganje
Emo-Neg		Macabre	Sablasno
Emo-Neg		Malicious (evil; vicious)	Zlonamjeran (zao; zao)
Emo-Neg		Manipulating (manipulative)	Manipulirajući/ Manipuliranje (manipulativno)
Emo-Neg		Materialistic (covetous)	Materijalistički (pohlepni)
Emo-Neg	X	Mean (in opposite to nice)	Zlo (suprotno lijepom)
Emo-Neg	X	Meaningless (insignificant; meaning nothing)	Besmislen/ Besmisleno (beznačajan; ne znači ništa)
Emo-Neg		Merciless	Bez milosti
Emo-Neg		Mistakenly	Pogrešno
Emo-Neg	X	Misunderstood (not understood)	Pogrešno shvaćeno (nije razumljivo)
Emo-Neg		Narcissistic	Narcisoidan
Emo-Neg	X	Narrow minded	Uskogrudan
Emo-Neg	X	Nasty	Gadan
Emo-Neg		Nauseated	Mučnina
Emo-Neg		Nefarious	Opak
Emo-Neg	X	Negative (ie. attitude, behaviour)	Negativno (tj. stav, ponašanje)
Emo-Neg		Neglected	Zanemareno
Emo-Neg		Negligent (neglecting)	Nemaran (zanemarujući)
Emo-Neg		Not as expected (not as one likes; not as one wants; not as one hopes)	Ne kako se očekuje (ne kako se želi; ne kako se želi; ne kako se nada)
Emo-Neg		Notorious	Ozloglašena
Emo-Neg		Obfuscating	Zamagljujuće
Emo-Neg		Oblivious	Nesvjestan
Emo-Neg		Obnoxious	Odvratn
Emo-Neg		Obsessed with (crazy about)	Opsjednut (lud za)
Emo-Neg		Obsolete	Zastario
Emo-Neg	X	Ominous	Zloslutno
Emo-Neg		Opportunistic	Oportunistički/ Oportunistička
Emo-Neg		Opposed	Usprotivio se
Emo-Neg		Out of control (uncontrolled)	Izvan kontrole (nekontrolirano)
Emo-Neg		Overbearing	Prepotentan/ Prepotentno/ Ohol * (means overbearing, but can also mean 'proud, arrogant, haughty, disdainful')
Emo-Neg	X	Overemotional	Preemocionalan
Emo-Neg	X	Overly (overdone; exaggerated)	Pretjerano/ Previše (pretjerano; pretjerano)
Emo-Neg		Overpowering (overpowered)	Prepotentna/ Neodoljivo/ Nadmoćan (nadmoćan)
Emo-Neg		Overprotective	Pretjerano zaštitnički
Emo-Neg		Overruling (overbearing)	Prevladavajući (prepotentan)
Emo-Neg		Oversensitive	Preosjetljiv

Emo-Neg		Overwhelming	Neodoljivo/ Porazan
Emo-Neg	X	Painful	Bolno
Emo-Neg	X	Passive	Pasivno
Emo-Neg		Pessimistic	Pesimističan/ Pesimistički
Emo-Neg	X	Picky (finicky)	Izbirljiv (izbirljiv)
Emo-Neg		Plump	Bucmast
Emo-Neg		Poisoned	Otrovana
Emo-Neg		Poisonous	Otrovan
Emo-Neg	X	Pontificating	Pontifikujući
Emo-Neg	X	Presumptuous (impertinent; shameless)	Drsko/ Drzak/ Arogantan
Emo-Neg		Pretentious (pretentiously)	Pretenciozan (pretenciozno)
Emo-Neg		Prohibited	Zabranjeno
Emo-Neg	X	Proud (haughty; arrogant)	Ponosan (ohol; arogantan)
Emo-Neg		Proud (Lordly)	Ponosan (gospodski)
Emo-Neg	X	Proud/ Proudly (triumphant; boastful; proud)	Ponosan/ Ponosno (trijumfalan; hvalisav; ponosno)
Emo-Neg		Provocative (inflammatory)	Provokativni/ Provokativno (upalni/ upalno)
Emo-Neg		Punishable	Kažnjiv
Emo-Neg	X	Pushy (obtrusive)	Nasrtljiva/ Nametljiv/ Naporna/ Nametljiva (nametljiv)
Emo-Neg		Quickly offended	Brzo uvrijeđen
Emo-Neg		Quickly upset (quickly angry)	Brzo uzrujan (brzo ljut)
Emo-Neg		Quirky (Wayward)	Čudno (svojevoljno)
Emo-Neg		Ravenous	Proždrljiv
Emo-Neg		Rebellious (defiant)	Buntovan/ buntovni (prkosan/ prkosni)
Emo-Neg		Recklessly (reckless)	Bezobzirno (nepromišljeno)
Emo-Neg		Redundant (duplicate; overlapping)	Suvišno (duplicirano; preklapajuće)
Emo-Neg		Redundant (tedious, lengthy)	Blagoglagoljiv
Emo-Neg		Regrettable (regrettably)	Žalosno (žalost)
Emo-Neg		Rejected (turned down)	Odbijeno (odbijeno)
Emo-Neg		Reluctant (to) (not inclined to)	Nerado (da/ nije) (nije sklon)
Emo-Neg		Restlessly (aimlessly)	Nemirno/ Bez odmora * (literally translated, 'without rest') (besciljno)
Emo-Neg		Retarded	Retardiran
Emo-Neg		Rigid	Kruto
Emo-Neg	X	Rude	Nepristojan
Emo-Neg		Sadistic	Sadistički
Emo-Neg	X	Sarcastic (ironic; cynic)	Sarkastičan (ironičan; ciničan)
Emo-Neg	X	Self-centered (self centered)	Egocentričan (egocentričan)
Emo-Neg	X	Selfish (egoist)	Sebičan (egoist; egoista)
Emo-Neg	X	Sensitive (Delicate)	Osjetljivo (nježno)
Emo-Neg		Shocked (disturbed; horrified)	Šokiran (uznemiren; užasnut)
Emo-Neg	X	Shocking	Šokantno
Emo-Neg		Short-sighted	Kratkovidan
Emo-Neg	X	Silly	Budalica
Emo-Neg		Sinister	Zlokobno
Emo-Neg		Sloppy (negligent)	Nemaran (nemar)
Emo-Neg		Speechless	Bez riječi
Emo-Neg		Near speechless	Gotovo bez riječi
Emo-Neg	X	Spooky	Jezivo
Emo-Neg	X	Stale (old, not fresh)	Ustajali (stari, ne svježi)
Emo-Neg	X	Stressful (tense)	Stresno (napeto)

Emo-Neg		Stunned (dumbfounded)	Zapanjen (zaprepašten)
Emo-Neg		Subdual	Podvrgavanje
Emo-Neg		Submissive	Pokoran
Emo-Neg	X	Suddenly (unexpected)	Odjednom (neočekivano)
Emo-Neg		Suggestive	Sugestivno/ Sugestivan
Emo-Neg		Surly	Mrzovoljno
Emo-Neg	X	Suspicious	Sumnjivo/ Sumnjičav
Emo-Neg	X	Tattered	Dronjav
Emo-Neg	X	Terrible (very bad; dreadful)	Strašno (strašno)
Emo-Neg		Terrified (horrified; very afraid)	Užasnut (užasnut; jako uplašen)
Emo-Neg		Thoughtless	Bez razmišljanja
Emo-Neg		Thoughtlessly (thoughtless)	Bez razmišljanja (bez razmišljanja)
Emo-Neg	X	Timid	Bojažljiv/ Plašljiv
Emo-Neg	X	Tiring	Naporan
Emo-Neg	X	Torn	Poderano
Emo-Neg		Toxic	Toksičan
Emo-Neg		Unabashed	Bez stida
Emo-Neg		Unappreciated	Necijenjeno
Emo-Neg		Unattractive	Neprilačan
Emo-Neg		Unaware (unnoticeable)	Nesvjestan (neprimjetno)
Emo-Neg	X	Unbearable	Nepodnošljivo
Emo-Neg	X	Unbelievable (hard to believe)	Nevjerojatno (teško za povjerovati/ teško za vjerovati)
Emo-Neg		Uncared (untended)	Nezbrinuta (nezbrinuta)
Emo-Neg	X	Unclear	Nejasno
Emo-Neg		Uncomfortable (uneasy; not at ease; nervous)	Neugodan (nelagodan; nije lagodan; nervozan)
Emo-Neg		Unconfirmed (undetermined; uncertain)	Nepotvrđeno (neodređeno; neizvjesno)
Emo-Neg		Unconvincing	Neuvjerljivo
Emo-Neg		Undecided	Neodlučan
Emo-Neg		Undervalued	Podcijenjen
Emo-Neg		Uneducated	Neobrazovan
Emo-Neg		Unethical	Neetički
Emo-Neg		Unexpected (unplanned)	Neočekivano/ Neočekivan (neplanirano/ neplaniran)
Emo-Neg		Unfair	Nepošteno
Emo-Neg		Unfavourably (insultingly)	Nepovoljno/ Nepovoljna (uvredljivo)
Emo-Neg		Unfortunately	Nažalost
Emo-Neg		Unfriendly	Neprijateljski
Emo-Neg		Ungrateful	Nezahvalan
Emo-Neg	X	Unhappy	Nesretna
Emo-Neg		Unhealthy	Nezdravo
Emo-Neg		Unintentional (unintended; undeliberate; accidental)	Nenamjerno (nenamjerno; nenamjerno; slučajno)
Emo-Neg		Unintentionally (involuntarily)	Nenamjerno (nehotice)
Emo-Neg		Uninterested	Nezainteresirano
Emo-Neg		Unlucky	Nesretan
Emo-Neg		Unnecessary (superfluous)	Nepotrebno (suvišno)
Emo-Neg		Unorganized (disorderly; messy)	Neorganizirano (neuredno; neuredno)
Emo-Neg	X	Unpleasant	Neugodan
Emo-Neg		Unsuited	Neodgovarajuće
Emo-Neg		Untimely	Neprikladno
Emo-Neg	X	Upset (irritated)	Uzrujan (iritiran)



Emo-Neg		Uptight	Napet
Emo-Neg		Unreliable (untrustworthy)	Nepouzdan (nepouzdan)
Emo-Neg		Unwanted	Neželjena
Emo-Neg		Unwise (unintelligent; not clever)	Nepametan (neinteligentan; nije pametan)
Emo-Neg		Useless (no good)	Beskoristan (nije dobar)
Emo-Neg		Vague (ambiguous; unclear; blurry)	Nejasan (dvosmislen; nejasan; mutan)
Emo-Neg	X	Violent	Nasilna/ Nasilno/ Nasilan
Emo-Neg		Wanted (sought for, ie. by police, etc.)	Tražena/ Tražen
Emo-Neg		Weary	Umoran
Emo-Neg		Weird (awkward)	Čudno (nezgodno)
Emo-Neg	X	Weird (eerie, strange, spooky)	Čudno (jezivo, čudno, sablasno)
Emo-Neg	X	Whimsical	Kapriciozan
Emo-Neg		Wicked	Opak
Emo-Neg	X	With contempt (contemptuously)	S prijezirom (prezirno)
Emo-Neg		Withered	Uvenula
Emo-Neg		Wizened	Smrknut
Emo-Neg		Wretched	Jadan/ Bijedan
Emo-Neg	X	Wrinkled	Naboran
Emo-Neg		Worn out	Istrošeno/ Iznošena
Emo-Neg	X	Worthless	Bezvrijedan
Adj2	X	Personal (personally; privately)	Osobno (osobno; privatno)
Adj2	X	Personally	Osobno
Adj2		Personalized (personalised)	Personalizirano (personalizirano)
Adj2	X	Private (personal)	Privatno/ Privatni (osobno; osobni)
Adj2		Privately	Privatno
Adj2	X	Individual (distinctive; unique)	Individualno (izrazito; jedinstveno)
Adj2	X	My personal (e.g. opinion; according to me)	Moje osobno (npr. mišljenje; po meni)
Adj2	X	Individual (one by one; individually)	Pojedinačno (jedan po jedan; pojedinačno)
Adj2	X	Automatically (automatic)	Automatski
Adj2	X	Manually (manual)	Ručno
Adj2	X	Mechanical (machinal)	Mehanički (Strojni)
Adj2	X	Present (ie. In a meeting)	Prisutan (tj. Na sastanku)
Adj2	X	A testament to	Oporuka za
Adj2	X	Absent	Odsutan
Adj2		Acceptable (tolerable)	Prihvatljivo (tolerantno)
Adj2		Accepted	Prihvaćeno
Adj2		Accommodated	Smjestio se
Adj2		Acting together (jointly; cooperatively; in partnership)	Zajedničko djelovanje (zajednički; kooperativno; u partnerstvu)
Adj2		All encompassing	Sveobuhvatno
Adj2		Allergic	Alergičan
Adj2		Analytical	Analitički
Adj2		Archeological	Arheološki
Adj2		Ballistic	Balistički
Adj2	X	Basic (fundamental)	Osnovno (osnovno)
Adj2		Bit by bit	Malo pomalo
Adj2		Boiling	Ključanje
Adj2	X	Burning	Gori

Adj2		Caffeinated (full of caffeine; to be full of caffeine)	Kofeiniziran (pun kofeina; biti pun kofeina)
Adj2		Central (centralized)	Središnje (centralizirano)
Adj2	X	Challenging	Izazovno
Adj2	X	Changed (modified)	Promijenjeno (modificirano)
Adj2		Changing	Mijenjanje
Adj2	X	Checked (checked)	Karirano (karirano)
Adj2		Chosen (selected)	Odabrano (odabrano)
Adj2		Classical	Klasična
Adj2		Coherent	Koherentan
Adj2		Cohesive (coherent; joined; related)	Kohezivan (koherentan; spojen; povezan)
Adj2		Collaborative	Suradnički
Adj2		Combative	Ratoboran
Adj2	X	Combined	Kombinirano
Adj2		Compatible (affinity; chemistry between people)	Kompatibilan (afinitet; kemija među ljudima)
Adj2		Compatible (conformity, unity)	Kompatibilan (sukladnost, jedinstvo)
Adj2	X	Competitive	Natjecateljski
Adj2		Comprehensive (composite; all-round; all-embracing; general)	Sveobuhvatno (kompozitno; složeno; općenito; opće)
Adj2		Confidential (confidentially)	Povjerljivo (povjerljivo)
Adj2		Conditional	Uvjetna/ Kondicional
Adj2		Consequent (consequently)	Posljedično (posljedično)
Adj2		Conservative	Konzervativno
Adj2		Considered	Razmotreno
Adj2		Consistent (coherent)	Dosljedan (koherentan)
Adj2		Conspicuous	Upadljivo
Adj2		Contaminated	Kontaminirano
Adj2		Cooperative (cooperating)	Zadruga (Suradnja)
Adj2		Corporate	Korporativno
Adj2		Customized	Prilagođeno
Adj2	X	Dangling	Viseći
Adj2		Decided	Odlučio
Adj2	X	Decorated	Ukrašena
Adj2		Decorative	Dekorativni
Adj2		Defensive (defensively)	obrambeno (obrambeno)
Adj2		Dehydrated	Dehidriran
Adj2	X	Digital	Digitalni
Adj2	X	Divorced	Rastavljen
Adj2		Dragged	Odvučeni
Adj2		Drawn in	Privučen
Adj2		Driven	Vođen
Adj2		Dynamic	Dinamičan
Adj2		Earthly	Zemaljski
Adj2		Eclectic	Eklektičan
Adj2	X	Economic	Ekonomski
Adj2	X	Economical	Ekonomičan
Adj2		Effervescent (bubbly)	Pjenušav (mjehurić)
Adj2	X	Elemental (basis; basic; base-)	Elementarni (osnova; osnovni; baza-)
Adj2		Elementary	Osnovno

Adj2		Engaged	Zaručen
Adj2		Engaged (betrothed)	Zaručen (zaručen)
Adj2		Enigmatic	Zagonetan
Adj2	X	Environmental	Ekološki
Adj2		Ethereal	Eteričan
Adj2		Ethical	Etički
Adj2		Evacuated	Evakuiran
Adj2		Everything one does (whatever one does)	Sve što čovjek radi (što god radi)
Adj2		Exclusive	Ekskluzivan
Adj2		Existential	Egzistencijalni
Adj2		Far fetched	Izuzetno
Adj2	X	Financial	Financijski
Adj2		Flattened	Spljošten
Adj2		Flexible	Fleksibilno
Adj2	X	Freely	Slobodno
Adj2	X	Generally speaking (in general)	Općenito govoreći (općenito)
Adj2		Geographical	Geografski
Adj2	X	Globally (on a worldwide level)	Globalno (na svjetskoj razini)
Adj2		Gradually (step by step)	Postupno (korak po korak)
Adj2		Guaranteed (certified; warranty included)	Jamstvo (certificirano; jamstvo uključeno)
Adj2		Guilty	Kriv
Adj2	X	Hanging	Vješanje
Adj2		Heavenly	Nebeski
Adj2	X	High grade (high value)	Visoki stupanj (visoka vrijednost)
Adj2	X	Historical (historically)	Povijesno (povijesno)
Adj2		Hooded	S kapuljačom
Adj2		Huddled	Zgužvan
Adj2		Hydrated	Hidratizirano
Adj2		Hygienical (hygienic; sanitary)	Higijenski (higijenski; sanitarni)
Adj2		Illusionary	Iluzorno
Adj2		Impending	Nadnesen
Adj2		Imperative	Imperativ
Adj2		Impersonating	Oponašanje
Adj2		Impervious	Nepropusno
Adj2		Impractical (unrealistic; unpractical)	Nepraktično/ Nepraktičan (nerealno; nerealan; nepraktično; nepraktičan)
Adj2		In a timely manner	Pravovremeno
Adj2	X	In process	U procesu
Adj2	X	In progress	U nastajanju/ U toku
Adj2		Incoherent (incohesive; disjointed; unrelated; disjoint)	Nesuvislo (nepovezano; nepovezano; nepovezano; nepovezano)
Adj2		Inconsistent (incoherent)	Nedosljedno (nesuvislo)
Adj2		Inconspicuous	Neprijetetan
Adj2		Indexed	Indeksirano
Adj2		Inflammable (combustible; explodable)	Zapaljivo (zapaljivo; eksplozivno)
Adj2		Influential	Utjecajan
Adj2		In hiding	U skrivanju
Adj2		Insync	Sinkronizirano
Adj2	X	International	Međunarodni
Adj2		Introvert	Introvert

Adj2		Introverted	Introvertirana
Adj2		Extrovert	Otvorena osoba
Adj2		Extroverted	Ekstrovertiran
Adj2		Inverted	Obrnuto
Adj2		In the red	U crvenom
Adj2		Irrational	Iracionalno
Adj2		Irrevocably	Neopozivo
Adj2		Iterative	Iterativno
Adj2		Lethal	Smrtonosan
Adj2		Liberal	liberalna
Adj2		Liberated	Oslobođen
Adj2		Listed	Na popisu
Adj2	X	Locally (on a local level)	Lokalno (na lokalnoj razini)
Adj2	X	Located in	Nalazi se u
Adj2	X	Logical (logically)	Logično (logično)
Adj2	X	Low grade (low value)	Niska ocjena (niska vrijednost)
Adj2	X	Magnetic	Magnetski
Adj2	X	Mandatory (required)	Obavezno
Adj2	X	Married	Oženjen
Adj2	X	Meaningful	Značajan
Adj2	X	Medical	Medicinski
Adj2		Medieval	Srednjovjekovni
Adj2		Melting	Topljenje
Adj2	X	Mental	Mentalno/ Mentalni
Adj2		Merged	Spojeno
Adj2	X	Mixed	Mješoviti
Adj2		Mutually exclusive	Međusobno isključivi
Adj2		Nautic	Nautički
Adj2	X	Neutral	Neutralan
Adj2		Not guilty	Nije kriv
Adj2		Obligately	Obavezno
Adj2		Obligatory	Obavezan
Adj2		Obliquely	Ukoso
Adj2		Offensive	Uvredljiv
Adj2		On the go	Na putu
Adj2		On the heels	Na petama/ Za petama
Adj2		On the lookout (on the watch)	Na oprezu (na straži)
Adj2		On the loose (on the rampage)	Na slobodi (na bijesu)
Adj2		On the run	U bijegu * (escape; running away)/ U trčanje * (running)
Adj2		One by one	Jedan po jedan
Adj2		Operational (in action; ready for action)	Operativno (u akciji; spreman za akciju)
Adj2	X	Optional	Neobavezno
Adj2		Orthodox	Pravoslavac
Adj2	X	Partial (partially)	Djelomično, djelomično
Adj2	X	Penetrating (piercing)	Prodoran (piercing)
Adj2		Perilous	Opasan
Adj2	X	Personally speaking (speaking in my personal opinion)	Osobno govoreći (govoreći po svom osobnom mišljenju)
Adj2		Persuaded	Nagovarao
Adj2	X	Philosophical	Filozofski

Adj2	X	Physical (physically)	Fizički (fizički/ tjelesno/ tjelesni)
Adj2		Physical (physical science)	Fizikalna (fizička znanost)
Adj2		Physiological (physical)	Fiziološki (fizički; tjelesni)
Adj2	X	Political	Politička/ Politički
Adj2		Polluted	Zagađena
Adj2		Portable	Prijenosni
Adj2		Potential	Potencijal
Adj2	X	Practical (realistic; practically)	Praktično (realno; praktično)
Adj2		Pragmatic	Pragmatičan
Adj2		Precocious	Rani
Adj2		Preliminary (preparatory)	Preliminarno (pripremno)
Adj2		Prematurely	Preuranjeno
Adj2		Printed	Tiskano
Adj2		Privileged	Privilegiran
Adj2		Professional (professionally)	Profesionalno (profesionalno)
Adj2		Profound	Duboka
Adj2	X	Psychological	Psihološki
Adj2		Psychologically speaking	Psihološki gledano
Adj2	X	Public (publicly, open)	Javno (javno)
Adj2		Quintessential	Kvintesencijalan
Adj2	X	Quivering	Drhtanje
Adj2	X	Rational (rationally; logical; reasonable)	Racionalno/ Racionalan (racionalno; logično; razumno)
Adj2	X	Realistic	Realno
Adj2		Received	Primljeno
Adj2		Recovered	Oporavio se
Adj2	X	Reserved (restricted)	Rezervirano/ Suzdržanog (ograničeno)
Adj2		Restored	Obnovljena
Adj2		Reserve (spare)	Rezerva (rezerva)
Adj2		Restrained (inhibited; limited)	Sputan (inhibiran; ograničen)
Adj2		Revised (edited)	Revidirano (uređeno)
Adj2		Ritualistic	Ritualistički
Adj2		Rooty	Korjenast/ Ukorijenjen * (rooted)
Adj2	X	Scientific	Znanstveni
Adj2		Scrupulous	Savjestan
Adj2	X	Second hand	Druga ruka
Adj2	X	Secular (worldly)	Svjetovni/ Svjetovno (svjetovno)
Adj2		Self-fulfilling	Samoispunjavajuće
Adj2		Sequential	Sekvencijalno
Adj2		Situated in	Smješten u
Adj2	X	Social	Društveni
Adj2		Sonic (supersonic)	Sonic (nadzvučni)
Adj2		Speaking (in a sense)	Govoreći (u određenom smislu)
Adj2	X	Spiritual	Duhovni/ Duhovno
Adj2		Static	Statički
Adj2		Statistical	Statistički
Adj2		Step by step	Korak po korak
Adj2		Strict (strictly)	Strogo (strogo)
Adj2		Stirred	Promiješano
Adj2	X	Strategical	Strateški
Adj2	X	Striped	Prugasta

Adj2	X	Structural (structurally; periodical)	Strukturni (strukturno; periodički)
Adj2		Surrealistic	Nadrealno
Adj2		Tactical	Taktički
Adj2	X	Technical	Tehnički
Adj2		Theoretical (theoretically)	Teoretski/ Teorijski (teoretski/ teorijski)
Adj2		Trapped	Zarobljen
Adj2		Tropical	Tropski
Adj2		Two fold	Dva puta
Adj2	X	Typical (typically)	Tipičan/ Tipično/ Tipična
Adj2		Unacceptable (intolerable)	Neprihvatljivo (nedopustivo)
Adj2		Unchanging	Nepromjenjivo
Adj2		Unconcerned	Bez brige
Adj2		Unconditional	Bezuvjetno (nije kondicional/ ne kondicional)
Adj2		Under investigation	Pod istragom
Adj2		Under the guise of	Pod krinkom
Adj2		Underway	U tijeku
Adj2		Unedited (undoctored)	Neuređeno (nedoktorirano)
Adj2		Unfathomable	Nedokučivo
Adj2		Unitary	Unitarno
Adj2		Universal (omnipresent; ubiquitous)	Univerzalan/ Univerzalno (sveprisutan; sveprisutno)
Adj2		Unmodified	Nemodificirano
Adj2		Unorthodox	Neortodoksno
Adj2		Unreasonable (unrealistic)	Nerazumno/ nerazuman (nerealno/ nerealan)
Adj2		Unrestrained (uninhibited; unlimited)	Nesputano (nesputano; neograničeno)
Adj2		Unseasoned (undyed; unaltered)	Nezačinjeno (nebojeno; nepromijenjeno)
Adj2		Upside down	Naopako
Adj2		Vigilant (watchful)	Budan/ Budna/ Oprezna (budan)
Adj2		Virtual	Virtualan
Adj2		Visional	Zasnovan na viziji
Adj2		Vocational	Strukovni
Adj2	X	Voluntarily	Dobrovoljno
Adj2		Waterproof	Vodootporan
Adj2		Well prepared	Dobro pripremljen
Adj2		Xenophobic	Ksenofobičan
Adj-Other		Abashed	Zbunjen
Adj-Other		Adequate	Adekvatan
Adj-Other		Admonishing	Opominjući
Adj-Other		Allround	Svestrano
Adj-Other		Altered (changed)	Izmijenjeno (promijenjeno)
Adj-Other		Apparently	Prividno
Adj-Other		At first glance (at first sight)	Na prvi pogled (na prvi pogled)
Adj-Other		At first hand	Iz prve ruke
Adj-Other		Attuned	Usklađen
Adj-Other		Awe-inspiring (awe inspiring)	Zadivljujuće (zadivljujuće)
Adj-Other		Awful	Strašno
Adj-Other		Azure	Azurno
Adj-Other		Backward (backwards)	Unatrag (natrag)
Adj-Other		Bickering	Prepirka
Adj-Other		Bohemian	Boemski

Adj-Other	Bullying	Nasilničko ponašanje
Adj-Other	Bustling	užurbano
Adj-Other	Chilling	Hlađenje
Adj-Other	Compromised	Ugrožena
Adj-Other	Compulsive	Kompulzivan
Adj-Other	Compulsory	Obavezno
Adj-Other	Concealed	Skryveno
Adj-Other	Concerning	O/ Što se tiče/ U vezi s (u vezi sa) * (In relationship with; in connection with)
Adj-Other	Conversely	Obrnuto
Adj-Other	Conversely	Obrnuto
Adj-Other	Cracked	Napuknut
Adj-Other	Cynical	Ciničan
Adj-Other	Dapper	Dotjeran
Adj-Other	Dazzling	Blještavo
Adj-Other	Deepening	Produbljivanje
Adj-Other	Detrimental	Štetno
Adj-Other	Draped	Drapirana
Adj-Other	Electrifying	Elektrizirajuće
Adj-Other	Elongated	Izduženo
Adj-Other	Elsewhere	Drugdje
Adj-Other	Elusive	Nedostižan
Adj-Other	Ephemeral	Prolazno
Adj-Other	Esteemed	cijenjeni
Adj-Other	Everyday	Svaki dan
Adj-Other	Excruciating (very painful)	Mučno (vrlo bolno)
Adj-Other	Expected	Očekivano
Adj-Other	Firm (firmly, resolute; resolutely)	Čvrsto (čvrsto, odlučno; odlučno)
Adj-Other	Flawless	Nepogrešiv
Adj-Other	Fleeting	Prolazno
Adj-Other	Focused	Usredotočen
Adj-Other	Forceful (forcefully)	Snažno (snažno)
Adj-Other	Foreboding	Slutnja
Adj-Other	Forward (forwards)	Naprijed (naprijed)
Adj-Other	Grateful	Zahvalan
Adj-Other	Gruff	Gruff
Adj-Other	Heinous (heinously)	Gnusno (gnusno)
Adj-Other	Hideous (hideously)	Odvratno (odvratno)
Adj-Other	Hushed	Tiho
Adj-Other	Illegal (illicit)	Ilegalno (nedopušteno)
Adj-Other	Illustrious	Slavan
Adj-Other	Impending	Nadnesen
Adj-Other	Impertinent	Drsko
Adj-Other	Indecent	Nepristojan
Adj-Other	Inherited	Naslijeđeno
Adj-Other	Insensible (foolish)	Bezosjećajan (lud)
Adj-Other	Intrepid	Neustrašiv
Adj-Other	Iridescent (giving light; light giving)	Iridescent (daje svjetlo; daje svjetlo)
Adj-Other	Keenly	oštroumno
Adj-Other	Keenly attuned	Sjajno usklađen

Adj-Other	Leisurely	Ležerno
Adj-Other	Lengthening	Produljenje
Adj-Other	Looking back on it now	Osvrćući se sada na to
Adj-Other	Lucid	Lucidan
Adj-Other	Luminescent	Luminescentna
Adj-Other	Near and far (far and near)	Blizu i daleko (daleko i blizu)
Adj-Other	Not in the least	Ni najmanje
Adj-Other	Now or never	Sad ili nikad
Adj-Other	Now that I think about it (now that I come to think of it)	Sada kada razmišljam o tome (sada kada razmišljam o tome)
Adj-Other	Obsessive	Opsesivno
Adj-Other	Oh dear (oh boy)	Bože (oh dječake)
Adj-Other	Opulent (very fancy)	Raskošno (vrlo otmjeno)
Adj-Other	Packed (very crowded)	Prepuno (velika gužva)
Adj-Other	Painstaking	Mukotrпно
Adj-Other	Palpable	Opipljiv
Adj-Other	Petrified (very scary)	Okamenjen (vrlo zastrašujuće)
Adj-Other	Planned	Planirani
Adj-Other	Plaster (plastered)	Gips (ožbukani)
Adj-Other	Pointed	Zašiljen
Adj-Other	Pungent	Opor
Adj-Other	Revoltng	Odvratno
Adj-Other	Sardonic	Sardonski
Adj-Other	Scandalous	Skandalozno
Adj-Other	Scarce	Oskudno
Adj-Other	Scrutinizing	Ispitivanje
Adj-Other	Sensible	Razuman
Adj-Other	Serrated	Nazubljeni
Adj-Other	Severe	Teška
Adj-Other	Shortening	Skraćivanje
Adj-Other	Sluggish	Trom
Adj-Other	So to speak	Da se tako izrazim
Adj-Other	Solitary	Osamljen
Adj-Other	Sore	Bolno
Adj-Other	Sparkling	Pjenušava
Adj-Other	Stalwart	Čvrsto
Adj-Other	Stately	Veličanstven
Adj-Other	Stout	krupan
Adj-Other	Strumming	Drndanje
Adj-Other	Subsequently	Naknadno
Adj-Other	Sultry	Sparan
Adj-Other	Surreptitious	Potajno
Adj-Other	Swiftly	Brzo
Adj-Other	Tantalized	Mučen
Adj-Other	Targeted	Ciljano
Adj-Other	The soul of	Duša od
Adj-Other	Ticklish	Šakaljivo
Adj-Other	Twinkling	Treperenje
Adj-Other	Ubiquitous	Sveprisutan
Adj-Other	Ulterior	Ulterior



Adj-Other	Unexpected	Neočekivano
Adj-Other	Unfocused (not focused)	Nefokusirano (nije fokusirano)
Adj-Other	Unplanned	Neplanirano
Adj-Other	Verbal (oral)	Verbalno (usmeno)
Adj-Other	Vice versa	Obratno
Adj-Other	Wandering	Lutanje
Adj-Other	Warming	Zagrijavanje

## Vocabulary List - Nouns - Physical & Non-Physical

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Item	X	Backpack	Ruksak
Noun-Item	X	Bag	Torba
Noun-Item	X	Barrel (ie. rain barrel; a ton)	Bačva (tj. bačva za kišu; tona)
Noun-Item	X	Basket	Košara
Noun-Item	X	Shopping basket	Košara za kupovinu
Noun-Item		Beach umbrella	Suncobran
Noun-Item	X	Beer bottle	Boca piva
Noun-Item	X	Bottle	Boca
Noun-Item	X	Bottle case (jar case)	Kutija za boce (kutija za staklenke/ kutija za tegle)
Noun-Item	X	Box (case)	Kutija
Noun-Item	X	Lost and found box	Izgubljeno-nađeno kutija
Noun-Item		Storage box	Kutija za pohranu
Noun-Item		Storage conditions	Uvjeti skladištenja
Noun-Item	X	Bowl	Zdjela
Noun-Item		Wooden bowl	Drvena zdjela/ Drvena posuda/ Zdjela drvena
Noun-Item	X	Bucket	Kanta
Noun-Item		Pail (bucket)	Kanta (kanta)
Noun-Item		A bucket full of water	Kanta puna vode
Noun-Item		Cage	Kavez
Noun-Item		Camping gear	Oprema za kampiranje
Noun-Item	X	Chest (a chest; coffer)	Škrinja (škrinja; kovčeg)
Noun-Item		Collection box	Kutija za sakupljanje
Noun-Item		Collector's box	Kolekcionarska kutija
Noun-Item		Collector's item (collectors item)	Kolekcionarski predmet (kolekcionarski predmet)
Noun-Item	X	Container	Kontejner
Noun-Item	X	Crucible	Crucible
Noun-Item	X	Cosmetics	Kozmetika
Noun-Item	X	Cup	Kupa
Noun-Item		Earthenware	Zemljano posuđe
Noun-Item	X	Glass	Staklena/ Staklo (stakla)/ Čaša
Noun-Item		Jar (a jar)	Staklenka (tegla)
Noun-Item	X	Key	Ključ
Noun-Item		Keychain	Privjesak za ključeve
Noun-Item	X	Lock	Brava

Noun-Item	Love potion (aphrodisiac)	Ljubavni napitak (afrodizijak)
Noun-Item	X Lunchbox	Kutija za ručak
Noun-Item	X Medium-sized bottle	Boca srednje veličine/ Srednja boca
Noun-Item	X Pack	Paket
Noun-Item	X Package	Paket
Noun-Item	X Pan	Tava
Noun-Item	Cooking pan (frying pan)	Tava za kuhanje/ Tava/ Tava za prženje
Noun-Item	Parasol	Suncobran
Noun-Item	Perfume bottle	Bočica parfema
Noun-Item	X Pot	Lonac/ Posuda
Noun-Item	Cauldron (large iron pot)	Kotao (veliki željezni lonac)
Noun-Item	Flower pot	Posuda za cvijeće
Noun-Item	X Potion (elixir)	Napitak (eliksir)
Noun-Item	Invisibility potion	Napitak za nevidljivost
Noun-Item	Umbrella	Kišobran
Noun-Item	Award	Dodijeliti
Noun-Item	X Prize	Nagrada
Noun-Item	X Reward	Nagrada
Noun-Item	X Sack	Vreća
Noun-Item	X Salve (ointment)	Melem (mast)
Noun-Item	X Sleeping bag	Vreća za spavanje
Noun-Item	X Spray	Sprej
Noun-Item	X Thermos bottle	Termos boca
Noun-Item	X Treasure	Blago
Noun-Item	X Treasure chest	Škrinja s blagom/ Sanduk s blagom/ Kovčeg s blagom
Noun-Item	X Vase	Vaza
Noun-Item	X Water bottle	Boca za vodu
Noun-Item	Water flask	Boca za vodu
Noun-Item	X Cutlery	Pribor za jelo
Noun-Item	X Chopsticks	Štapići za jelo
Noun-Item	X Fork	Vilica
Noun-Item	X Napkin	Ubrus
Noun-Item	X Plate	Tanjur
Noun-Item	X Spoon	Žlica
Noun-Item	X Antique	Antički
Noun-Item	X Badge	Bedž
Noun-Item	X Ball	Lopta
Noun-Item	X Ball bearing	Kuglični ležaj
Noun-Item	X Baseball	Bejzbol
Noun-Item	Baseball bat	Palica za bejzbol
Noun-Item	X Basketball	Košarka
Noun-Item	X Birthday card	Rođendanska čestitka
Noun-Item	Birthday gift	Rođendanski poklon
Noun-Item	X Birthday present	Rođendanski poklon
Noun-Item	X Board game	Igra na ploči
Noun-Item	X Cards	Kartice
Noun-Item	X Card game	Kartaška igra
Noun-Item	Collectible card game	Kolekcionarska kartaška igra

Noun-Item	X	Ceramic	Keramika
Noun-Item	X	Chess	Šah
Noun-Item	X	Collectibles	Kolekcionarstvo
Noun-Item		Small collectibles	Male kolekcionarske predmete
Noun-Item	X	Collection	Kolekcija
Noun-Item		Coin collection	Zbirka novčića
Noun-Item		Stamp collection	Zbirka maraka
Noun-Item	X	Dart (darts)	Pikado (pikado)
Noun-Item		Dartboard	Pikado
Noun-Item	X	Decoration	Ukras
Noun-Item		Christmas decoration	Božićni ukras
Noun-Item		Diver's suit	Ronilačko odijelo
Noun-Item	X	Figurine	Figurica
Noun-Item	X	Football (soccer)	Nogomet/ Nogometa lopta/ Lopte za nogomet
Noun-Item	X	Game	Igra
Noun-Item	X	Gift (present)	Dar/ Poklon
Noun-Item		Globe (World globe)	Globus (globus svijeta)
Noun-Item	X	Heap (pile)	Hrpa (hrpa)
Noun-Item	X	Heirloom	Nasljeđe
Noun-Item		Hockey (icehockey)	Hokej (hokej na ledu)
Noun-Item	X	Miniature	Minijaturni
Noun-Item		Miniature boat (miniature ship)	Minijaturni čamac, minijaturni brod
Noun-Item	X	Miscellaneous goods (various goods)	Razna roba (raznovrsna roba)
Noun-Item	X	Model (model building)	Model (izgradnja modela)
Noun-Item		Model train (miniature train)	Model vlaka (minijaturni vlak)
Noun-Item	X	Ornament (decoration)	Ornament/ Ukras
Noun-Item	X	Packing (packaging)	Pakiranje (ambalaža)
Noun-Item		Prototype	Prototip
Noun-Item		Roleplaying game (ie. dungeons & dragons)	Igranje uloga (tj. tamnice i zmajevi)
Noun-Item	X	Score	Postići
Noun-Item		Highscore	Najbolji rezultat
Noun-Item		Scoreboard	Semafor
Noun-Item	X	Seal	Pečat
Noun-Item	X	Second hand goods (secondhand articles)	Rabljena roba (rabljeni artikli; rabljeni predmeti)
Noun-Item		Skate (a skate)	Klizaljka
Noun-Item		Skateboard	Skejtboard
Noun-Item	X	Small present (small gift)	Mali poklon (mali dar)
Noun-Item	X	Statue	Kip/ Statua
Noun-Item	X	Sundry (sundries; miscellaneous goods; various goods)	Razno (razno; razna roba; razna roba)
Noun-Item		Tabletop	Stolna ploča
Noun-Item	X	Tabletop game (dice game)	Stolna igra (igra s kockicama)
Noun-Item	X	Tennis	Tenis
Noun-Item	X	Tennis racket	Teniski reket
Noun-Item		Toy (toys)	Igračka (igračke)
Noun-Item	X	Unused product (unused item)	Nekorišteni proizvod/ nekorišten proizvod (nekorišteni artikl)
Noun-Item	X	Art (artwork)	Umjetnost (umjetničko djelo/ ilustracije)
Noun-Item	X	Art form (form of art)	Umjetnički oblik (forma umjetnosti)

Noun-Item	X	Abstract art	Apstraktna umjetnost
Noun-Item	X	Drawing (diagram; plans; blueprint)	Crtež (dijagram; planovi; nacrt; plan)
Noun-Item	X	Drawing (drafting)	Crtanje (izrada; nacrt)
Noun-Item	X	Drawing (painting)	Crtanje (slikanje/ slikarstvo)
Noun-Item	X	Drawing (sketch)	Crtež (skica)
Noun-Item		Expressionism	Ekspresionizam
Noun-Item		High quality stained glass work	Kvalitetan rad na vitrajima
Noun-Item		Impressionism	Impresionizam
Noun-Item	X	Landscape painting	Slikanje pejzaža/ Slikarstvo krajolika
Noun-Item		Life's work	Životno djelo
Noun-Item	X	Oil painting	Slikarstvo uljanim bojama/ Slika uljem/ Slika naslikana uljanim bojama/ Slika slikana uljanim bojama
Noun-Item	X	Painting (drawing)	Slika/ Slikarstvo/ Slikanje (crtež)
Noun-Item	X	Sculpture	Skulptura
Noun-Item	X	Short piece (of music, writing); small work (painting, sculpture, etc.)	Kratko djelo (glazbe, pisanje); mali rad (slika, skulptura/ kiparstvo i sl.)
Noun-Item		Tripod	Tronožac
Noun-Item	X	Work of art (e.g. book, film, composition, etc., production)	Umjetničko djelo (npr. knjiga, film, kompozicija itd., produkcija)
Noun-Item	X	Successful work	Uspješan rad
Noun-Item	X	Confident work	Samouvjeren rad
Noun-Item	X	Controversial work	Kontroverzno djelo
Noun-Non	X	Addiction	Ovisnost
Noun-Non	X	Indulgence	Indulgencija
Noun-Non	X	Bandage	Zavoj
Noun-Item	X	Cure (remedy; healing)	Lijek (lijek; liječenje)
Noun-Item	X	Drugs	Droge
Noun-NonPh		Drug addiction	Ovisnost o drogi
Noun-NonPh		Drug overdose	Predoziranje drogom
Noun-NonPh		Hard drugs	Teške droge
Noun-NonPh		Soft drugs	Lake droge
Noun-Non	X	First aid	Prva pomoć
Noun-Non	X	Healing	Iscjeljivanje
Noun-Item	X	Healthcare (health care; health insurance)	Zdravstvo (zdravstvena zaštita; zdravstveno osiguranje)
Noun-Item	X	Healthcare system	Sustav zdravstvene zaštite
Noun-Item	X	Injection (ie. vaccination)	Injekcija (tj. cijepljenje)
Noun-Item	X	Medicine	Lijek
Noun-Item	X	Medicine (chemicals)	Lijekovi (kemikalije)
Noun-Item		Medical and pharmaceutical products	Medicinski i farmaceutski proizvodi
Noun-Item	X	Medical help (medical assistance)	Medicinska pomoć (medicinska pomoć)
Noun-Item	X	Medical examination	Liječnički pregled
Noun-Item	X	Medical treatment	Liječenje (medicinski)
Noun-Non	X	Medicinal use	Medicinska upotreba
Noun-Non	X	Medicine (healing art)	Medicina (umijeće liječenja)
Noun-NonPh		Narcotics	Narkotici
Noun-Non	X	Overdose (excessive consumption)	Predoziranje (prekomjerna konzumacija)
Noun-Item		Pharmaceuticals (medical supplies)	Farmaceutika (medicinska potrepština)
Noun-Item	X	Pill (pills)	Pilula (tablete)
Noun-Item		Wrappings	Oblozi

Noun-Item	X	Thing (physical thing; non-physical thing)	Stvar (fizička stvar; nefizička stvar)
Noun-Item		A big thing	Velika stvar
Noun-Item	X	A chore	Zadatak/ Poslovi * (household chores - kućanske poslove)
Noun-Item	X	Daily errands	Dnevni poslovi
Noun-Item	X	Daily things	Dnevne stvari
Noun-Item	X	Daily use	Svakodnevna uporaba
Noun-Item	X	Errands (tasks, things to do)	Obaveza/ Zadaci (zadaci, stvari koje treba obaviti)
Noun-Item	X	Favor (favour)	Usluga (usluga)
Noun-Item	X	Groceries	Namirnice
Noun-Item	X	Importance	Važnost
Noun-Item	X	Important matter (serious matter)	Važna stvar (ozbiljna stvar)
Noun-Item	X	Important point	Važna točka
Noun-Item	X	Mission	Misija
Noun-Item		Mission statement	Izjava o misiji
Noun-Item		Mission goal	Cilj misije
Noun-Item	X	Obligation (obligations)	Obveza (obveze)
Noun-Item	X	Task (assignment; work to do)	Zadatak (zadatak; posao koji treba obaviti)
Noun-Item	X	Task list	Lista zadataka
Noun-Item	X	Assignment	Zadatak
Noun-Item	X	Things to do	Stvari za napraviti
Noun-Item		Things to do (must-do items; one's duty; what is required)	Stvari koje treba učiniti (stvari koje morate učiniti; nečija dužnost; što je potrebno)
Noun-Item	X	Light bulb	Žarulja/ Sijalica
Noun-Item	X	Glowstick (neon light stick)	Svjetleći štapić/ Glowstick (štapić za neonsko svjetlo)
Noun-Item	X	Incandescent lamp (light bulb; glow lamp)	Žarulja sa žarnom niti (žarulja; tinjalica)
Noun-Item	X	LED Light	LED svjetlo
Noun-Item		Spotlight (limelight)	Reflektor (reflektor)
Noun-Text	X	Book	Knjiga
Noun-Text	X	Item	Artikal/ Stavka
Noun-Text	X	Dots	Točkice
Noun-Text		Lecture	Predavanje
Noun-Text	X	Letter (character)	Slovo (znak)
Noun-Text	X	Line (ie. text row)	Linija (Red)
Noun-Text	X	Line item	Stavka
Noun-Text	X	Literature	Književnost
Noun-Text	X	Novel	Roman
Noun-Text	X	Sentence (line of text)	Rečenica
Noun-Text	X	Story	Priča
Noun-Text		Storyline (plot)	Priča (zaplet)
Noun-Text		Theme (topic; the subject)	Tema (tema; predmet)
Noun-Text	X	Stripes	Pruge
Noun-Text	X	Word	Riječ
Noun-Text	X	...nd/ ... th (ie. 2nd, 5th)	...nd/ ...th (tj. 2nd, 5th)
Noun-Text	X	2nd line, 3rd column (second line, third column)	2. redak, 3. stupac (drugi redak, treći stupac)
Noun-Text	X	A long story	Duga priča

Noun-Text	A play on words	Igra riječi
Noun-Text	Abbreviation	Skraćenica
Noun-Text	Address	Adresa
Noun-Text	Address book	Adresar
Noun-Text	Advertisement	Oglas
Noun-Text	Agenda	Dnevni red/ Agenda
Noun-Text	Alphabet (the ABCs)	Abeceda (abeceda/ ABC)
Noun-Text	Antiquity	Antika
Noun-Text	Authorization (authorisation)	Autorizacija (autorizacija)
Noun-Text	Autobiography	Autobiografija
Noun-Text	Background	Pozadina
Noun-Text	Migration background	Migracijska pozadina
Noun-Text	Foreground	Prednji plan
Noun-Text	Bedtime stories	Priče za laku noć
Noun-Text	Book page	Stranica knjige
Noun-Text	Business card (Name card)	Posjetnica/ Vizitka (Vizitkarta)
Noun-Text	Calendar	Kalendar
Noun-Text	Calendar dates	Kalendarski datumi
Noun-Text	Catalogue	Katalog
Noun-Text	Chapter	Poglavlje
Noun-Text	New chapter	Novo poglavlje
Noun-Text	Character (letter)	Lik (slovo)
Noun-Text	Chart	Grafikon
Noun-Text	College diploma (university diploma)	Fakultetska diploma (sveučilišna diploma)
Noun-Text	Coloring book	Bojanka
Noun-Text	Column	Stupac
Noun-Text	Common words (ordinary words)	Uobičajene riječi/ Zajedničke riječi (obične riječi)
Noun-Text	Content (the content)	Sadržaj (sadržaj)
Noun-Text	Context	Kontekst
Noun-Text	Contract (agreement)	Ugovor (sporazum; dogovor)
Noun-Text	Contract (written contract)	Ugovor (pisani ugovor)
Noun-Text	Copyright	Autorska prava
Noun-Text	Copyright law	Zakon o autorskim pravima
Noun-Text	Daily mail	Dnevna pošta
Noun-Text	Data	Podaci
Noun-Text	Genetic data	Genetski podaci
Noun-Text	Personal data	Osobni podaci
Noun-Text	Desktop publishing (DTP)	Stolno izdavaštvo/ Desktop izdavaštvo (DTP)
Noun-Text	Diary	Dnevnik
Noun-Text	Dictionary	Rječnik
Noun-Text	Dictionary of Chinese characters; kanji dictionary	Rječnik kineskih znakova; kanji rječnik
Noun-Text	Dictionary with Japanese definitions of kanji and kanji compounds; kanji dictionary	Rječnik s japanskim definicijama kanjija i kanji složenica; kanji rječnik
Noun-Text	Document	Dokument
Noun-Text	Document (official)	Dokument (službeno)
Noun-Text	Drawing book	Knjiga za crtanje
Noun-Text	Edition (version)	Izdanje (verzija)
Noun-Text	Electronic dictionary (portable electronic dictionary)	Elektronički rječnik (prijenosni elektronički rječnik)

Noun-Text	Employee ID (employee card)	ID zaposlenika (kartica zaposlenika)
Noun-Text	English-Japanese dictionary/ Japanese-English dictionary	Englesko-japanski rječnik/ Japansko-engleski rječnik
Noun-Text	X Envelope	Omotnica
Noun-Text	Eraser (an eraser)	Gumica
Noun-Text	Fairytale	Bajka
Noun-Text	Farewell letter (goodbye letter)	Oproštajno pismo (oproštajno pismo)
Noun-Text	X Field (in a form, web page, etc.) (blank)	Polje (u obrascu, web stranici itd.) (prazno)
Noun-Text	X Fingerprint	Otisak prsta
Noun-Text	X Footer	Podnožje
Noun-Text	X Form (written order; order form)	Obrazac (pisani nalog; narudžbenica)
Noun-Text	X Guideline	Smjernica
Noun-Text	X Header (heading)	Zaglavlje (naslov)
Noun-Text	X Heartwarming story	Priča koja dira srce/ Srcedirljiva priča
Noun-Text	X Heritage	baština
Noun-Text	Cultural heritage	Kulturna baština
Noun-Text	X History	Povijest/ Istorija
Noun-Text	X Ancient history	Drevna povijest
Noun-Text	Ghost story	Priča o duhovima
Noun-Text	Golden age	Zlatne godine
Noun-Text	X ID card (identity card; identification card)	Iskaznica/ Osobna iskaznica (osobna iskaznica; osobna iskaznica)
Noun-Text	Idiom (idioms)	Idiom (idiomi)
Noun-Text	Immigration card	Imigracijska karta
Noun-Text	X Immigration papers	Imigracijski papiri
Noun-Text	X Index	Indeks
Noun-Text	Indicator	Indikator
Noun-Text	X Ink (writing ink)	Tinta (tinta za pisanje)
Noun-Text	X Input ((data) entry)	Unos (unos (podataka))
Noun-Text	X Inscription	Natpis
Noun-Text	X Instruction manual (instructions; instruction book; guideline; guide)	Priručnik s uputama (upute; knjiga s uputama; smjernica; vodič)
Noun-Text	X Introductory book (primer; (beginner's) guide)	Uvodna knjiga (bukvar; (početni) vodič)
Noun-Text	X Item (list of articles)	Stavka (popis članaka)
Noun-Text	Iteration	Ponavljanje
Noun-Text	X Journal	Časopis
Noun-Text	Large dictionary	Veliki rječnik
Noun-Text	Legacy	Naslijeđe
Noun-Text	Legend	Legenda
Noun-Text	X Letter (written letter)	Pismo (napisano)
Noun-Text	X License	Licenca
Noun-Text	Driver's license	Vozačka dozvola
Noun-Text	X Line (in a movie or spoken lines)	Linija (u filmu ili izgovorene rečenice)
Noun-Text	X List	Popis/ Lista
Noun-Text	X Checklist	Spisak
Noun-Text	Long list (a long list of ...)	Duga lista (duga lista ...)
Noun-Text	X Wait list (waiting list)	Lista čekanja (lista čekanja)
Noun-Text	X Love letter	Ljubavno pismo
Noun-Text	X Magazine	Časopis
Noun-Text	Magazine subscription	Pretplata na časopis

Noun-Text	X	Manual (handbook)	Priručnik
Noun-Text	X	Map	Karta
Noun-Text	X	Map - Detailed map	Karta - Detaljna karta
Noun-Text	X	Map - Small scale map	Karta - Karta malog mjerila
Noun-Text	X	Medical book	Medicinska knjiga
Noun-Text	X	Membership	Članstvo
Noun-Text		Membership card	Članska iskaznica
Noun-Text		Metaphor	Metafora
Noun-Text	X	Mishearing	Pogrešno čuti/ Pogrešno slusati
Noun-Text	X	Mistranslation	Pogrešan prijevod/ Pogrešni prijevod
Noun-Text		Myth	Mit
Noun-Text		Newsletter	Newsletter/ Glasilo
Noun-Text	X	Newspaper	Novine
Noun-Text	X	Notebook (memo pad)	Bilježnica (bilježnica)
Noun-Text	X	Notepad	Bilježnica
Noun-Text	X	Old book (rare book; classic)	Stara knjiga (rijetka knjiga; klasik)
Noun-Text	X	One passage (one paragraph)	Jedan odlomak/ Jedan pasus (jedan odlomak; jedan paragraf)
Noun-Text	X	Overview	Pregled
Noun-Text	X	Page	Stranica
Noun-Text		Page by page (per page)	Stranica po stranica (po stranici)
Noun-Text		Pamphlet	Pamflet
Noun-Text	X	Paper	Papir
Noun-Text		Paper edge (paper border)	Rub papira (obrub papira)
Noun-Text		Parable	Parabola
Noun-Text		Paraphrase	Parafraza
Noun-Text	X	Permit (license)	dozvola (licenca)
Noun-Text	X	Piece of paper	Komad papira
Noun-Text	X	Paragraph	Stavak
Noun-Text	X	Passport	Putovnica
Noun-Text	X	Pen and paper	Olovka i papir
Noun-Text		Ballpoint pen	Kemijska olovka
Noun-Text		Feather pen	Pero od perja
Noun-Text	X	Pencil	Olovka
Noun-Text		Pencil case	Pernica
Noun-Text		Pencil sharpener	Šiljilo
Noun-Text		Permanent Resident Card (Green Card)	Karta stalnog boravka (zelena karta)
Noun-Text		Personal history	Osobna povijest
Noun-Text		Personal identification number	Osobni identifikacijski broj
Noun-Text	X	Photo (image; photograph)	Fotografija (slika; fotografija)
Noun-Text	X	Picture (image; illustration)	Slika (slika; ilustracija)
Noun-Text	X	Picture book (illustrated book)	Slikovnica (ilustrirana knjiga)
Noun-Text	X	Pile of books	Hrpa knjiga
Noun-Text	X	Print (a print; a printout)	Ispis (ispis; ispis)
Noun-Text		In print	U tisku
Noun-Text		Out of print	Van tiska
Noun-Text	X	Pronunciation	Izgovor
Noun-Text	X	Publication (announcement)	Publikacija/ Objava (najava)
Noun-Text	X	Publishing	Objavljivanje
Noun-Text	X	Question mark	Upitnik/ Znak pitanja



Noun-Text	Reading pane	Okno za čitanje
Noun-Text	Recommended books	Preporučene knjige
Noun-Text	Record	Snimiti
Noun-Text	Record page	Stranica za snimanje
Noun-Text	Registration form	Upisnica
Noun-Text	Repetition	Ponavljjanje
Noun-Text	Revised edition (ie. of a text, book, etc.)	Revidirano izdanje (tj. teksta, knjige itd.)
Noun-Text	Riddle	Zagonetka
Noun-Text	Row (line; column)	Red/ Redak (linija/ redak; stupac)
Noun-Text	Rulebook	Pravilnik
Noun-Text	Saga	Saga
Noun-Text	Science fiction (SCI FI)	Znanstvena fantastika (SCI FI)
Noun-Text	Screen (of a TV, computer, etc.)	Ekran (TV-a, računala i sl.)
Noun-Text	Secondhand book (used book)	Rabljena knjiga/ Polovne knjige
Noun-Text	Secret will and testament (sealed envelope will)	Tajna oporuka i testament (oporuca u zatvorenoj omotnici)
Noun-Text	Section (e.g. in a newspaper) (column; page)	Odjeljak (npr. u novinama) (stupac; stranica)
Noun-Text	Section header (section heading)	Zaglavlje odjeljka (naslov odjeljka)
Noun-Text	Self publishing	Samoizdavanje
Noun-Text	Small dictionary	Mali rječnik
Noun-Text	Social security	Socijalna sigurnost
Noun-Text	Social security number	Broj socijalnog osiguranja
Noun-Text	Special edition (limited edition)	Posebno izdanje (ograničeno izdanje)
Noun-Text	Spelling	Pravopis/ Sricanje
Noun-Text	Staff card (personnel card)	Osobna kartica/ Osobnu kartu (personalna karta)
Noun-Text	Storybook	Knjiga pripovjedaka
Noun-Text	Subscription	Pretplata
Noun-Text	Subtitles	Titlovi
Noun-Text	Summary	Sažetak
Noun-Text	Terminology (term)	Terminologija (pojam)
Noun-Text	Text (writing)	Tekst
Noun-Text	Textbook	Udžbenik
Noun-Text	The whole story	Cijela priča
Noun-Text	Thick book	Debela knjiga
Noun-Text	Title	Titula
Noun-Text	Track record	Rekord
Noun-Text	Translation	Prijevod
Noun-Text	Translation ability (translation skills)	Sposobnost prevođenja
Noun-Text	Usage Guide	Vodič za korištenje
Noun-Text	Visa	Visa
Noun-Text	Vocabulary (words; word list)	Rječnik (riječi; popis riječi)
Noun-Text	Will (testament)	Oporuka (oporuca)
Noun-Text	Testament	Zavjet
Noun-Text	Wordbook (dictionary)	zbornik (rječnik)
Noun-Text	Workbook	Radna bilježnica
Noun-Text	Wrapping paper	Papir za pakiranje
Noun-Text	Paper wrapper	Papirnati omot
Noun-Text	Writing (writings; book)	Pisanje (spisi; knjiga)
Noun-Text	Writing pen	Olovka za pisanje
Noun-Text	Writing style	Stil pisanja

Noun-GraX	Grammar	Gramatika	
Noun-GraX	Verb	Glagol	
Noun-GraX	Adjective	Pridjev	
Noun-GraX	Noun	Imenica	
Noun-GraX	Vowel	Samoglasnik	
Noun-GraX	Consonant	Suglasnik	
Noun-GraX	Synonym	Sinonim	
Noun-GraX	Antonym	Antonim	
Noun-MaX	Goods	Roba	
Noun-MaX	Materials (material)	Materijali (materijal)	
Noun-MaX	Product	Proizvod	
Noun-MaX	Resources	Resursi/ Sredstva	
Noun-MaX	Stock (inventory)	Zaliha	
Noun-MaX	Stock level	Razina zaliha	
Noun-MaX	In stock	Na lageru	
Noun-MaX	Out of stock	Nema na skladištu	
Noun-MaX	Sold out	Prodano	
Noun-MaX	High grade item (high value item)	Stavka visoke kvalitete (stavka visoke vrijednosti)	
Noun-MaX	Low grade item (low value item)	Stavka niske kvalitete (stavka niske vrijednosti)	
Noun-MaX	Expensive goods (valuable goods; valuable products)	Skupa roba (vrijedna roba; vrijedni proizvodi)	
Noun-MaX	Valuables	Dragocjenosti	
Noun-MaX	Cheap goods (low priced goods; cheap products)	Jeftina roba (roba niske cijene; jeftini proizvodi)	
Noun-MaX	Accessories (additional equipment)	Pribor (Dodatna oprema)	
Noun-MaX	Additional equipment (extra equipment)	Dodatna oprema (ekstra oprema)	
Noun-MaX	Assortment (product range)	Asortiman (paleta proizvoda)	
Noun-MaX	Ballast	Balast/ Balastom	
Noun-MaX	Belongings	Stvari	
Noun-MaX	Component (ingredient)	Komponenta	
Noun-MaX	Ingredient (component)	Sastojak (komponenta)	
Noun-MaX	Plastic	Plastični	
Noun-MaX	Product (finished goods)	Proizvod (gotovi proizvodi)	
Noun-MaX	Product (goods; merchandise)	Proizvod (roba; roba)	
Noun-MaX	Product details (product description)	Pojedinosti o proizvodu (opis proizvoda)	
Noun-MaX	Product quality	Kvaliteta proizvoda	
Noun-MaX	Product specification	Specifikacija proizvoda	
Noun-MaX	Product review	Pregled proizvoda	
Noun-MaX	Raw materials	Sirovine/ Sirovina	
Noun-MaX	Sample	Uzorak	
Noun-MaX	A set (a series)	Set (serija)	
Noun-MaX	Small article (small item)	Mali artikl (mali predmet/ mala stavka)	
Noun-MaX	Smuggled goods (contraband)	Krijumčarena roba (krijumčarena roba)	
Noun-MaX	Standard item (usual thing; (a) classic)	Standardna stavka (uobičajena stvar; (a) klasična)	
Noun-MaX	Stolen goods	Ukradena roba	
Noun-MaX	Substance	Supstanca	
Noun-MaX	This product (this item; this article)	Ovaj proizvod (ova stavka; ovaj članak)	

Noun-De	X	Computer	Računalo
Noun-De	X	Device	Uređaj/ Uređaja
Noun-De	X	Printer (printing device)	Printer (uređaj za ispis)
Noun-Device		Abacus	Abakus
Noun-De	X	Adapter	Adapter
Noun-De	X	Alarm	Alarm
Noun-De	X	Alarm clock	Budilica/ Budilnik
Noun-De	X	Answering machine (answer phone)	Telefonska sekretarica
Noun-De	X	Bell	Zvono
Noun-De	X	Cable	Kabel/ Kableska
Noun-De	X	Extension cord	Produžni kabel
Noun-Device		Extension lead	Produžni kabel
Noun-De	X	Calculator (electronic calculator)	Kalkulator (elektronički kalkulator)
Noun-De	X	Camera (Photocamera)	Kamera (fotokamera)
Noun-De	X	CD Rom	CD ROM
Noun-De	X	Clock (a clock)	Sat (sat)
Noun-De	X	Broken computer (damaged computer)	Pokvareno računalo (oštećeno računalo)
Noun-Device		Computer game (Video game)	Računalna igrica (Video igra)
Noun-De	X	Computer mouse	Kompjuterski miš
Noun-Device		Computer video card	Video kartica računala
Noun-De	X	Connector cable	Priključni kabel/ Kabel za spajanje
Noun-De	X	Desk phone	Stolni telefon/ Stoni telefon
Noun-De	X	Digital board	Digitalna ploča
Noun-Device		Drag and drop (drag & drop)	Povuci i ispusti (povuci i ispusti)
Noun-De	X	Drama	Drama
Noun-De	X	DVD disk	DVD disk
Noun-De	X	E-mail	E-mail
Noun-De	X	E-mail folder	Mapa e-pošte
Noun-Device		Encryption	Šifriranje/ Enkripcija
Noun-De	X	Gadget	Naprava
Noun-De	X	Holder (ie. battery holder)	Držač (tj. držač baterije)
Noun-De	X	Inbox	Inbox
Noun-De	X	Outbox	Odlazna pošta
Noun-De	X	Sent items	Poslane stavke
Noun-De	X	Harddisk (harddrive)	Tvrđi disk (tvrđi disk)
Noun-De	X	Internet	Internet
Noun-De	X	Internet access	Pristup internetu
Noun-De	X	Internet address (website address)	Internet adresa (adresa web stranice)
Noun-De	X	Internet cable	Internet kabel
Noun-De	X	Internet connection	Priključak za internet/ Internetska veza
Noun-Device		Jukebox	Jukebox/ Džuboks * (mainly an old Croatian magazine, but also a Jukebox)
Noun-Device		Label printer (sticker printer)	Pisač naljepnica (pisač naljepnica)
Noun-De	X	Laptop	Prijenosno računalo
Noun-De	X	LCD Screen	LCD zaslon/ LCD ekran
Noun-De	X	Machine	Mašina/ Stroj
Noun-De	X	Mailbox	Poštanski sandučić
Noun-De	X	Mobile phone	Mobitel/ Mobilni telefon
Noun-Device		Monitor	Monitor
Noun-Device		Movie	Film

Noun-Dev	X	Phone	Telefon
Noun-Dev	X	Phone book	Telefonski imenik/ Imenik telefona
Noun-Dev	X	Phone call	Telefonski poziv
Noun-Device		Answered call	Odgovoren poziv
Noun-Device		Missed call	Propušten poziv
Noun-Dev	X	Phone case	Etui za telefon
Noun-Dev	X	Phone conversation	Telefonski razgovor/ Razgovor telefonom
Noun-Dev	X	Phone line	Telefonska linija/ Telefonsku liniju
Noun-Dev	X	Phone number	Broj telefona/ Telefonski broj
Noun-Dev	X	Personal number (private number; personal phone number)	Osobni broj (privatni broj; osobni broj telefona)
Noun-Device		Landline	Fiksni telefon
Noun-Dev	X	Power bank (charger)	Moćna banka (punjač)
Noun-Dev	X	Radio	Radio
Noun-Dev	X	Remote control	Daljinski upravljač
Noun-Dev	X	Light remote control	Svjetlosni daljinski upravljač
Noun-Device		Remote stick	Daljinski štap
Noun-Dev	X	Safe (a safe)	Sef (sef)
Noun-Dev	X	Sent e-mail (answered e-mail; replied e-mail)	Poslana e-pošta (odgovorena e-pošta; odgovoreno na e-poštu)
Noun-Device		To be sent e-mail (to be answered e-mail; e-mail to be replied to)	Za slanje e-pošte (e-pošta za odgovor; e-pošta na koju treba odgovoriti)
Noun-Device		Social media	Društveni mediji
Noun-Dev	X	Speakers	Zvučnici
Noun-Dev	X	Super Mario Brothers (Super Mario Bros.)	Super Mario Brothers/ Braća Super Mario (Super Mario Bros.)
Noun-Dev	X	System (technical; technical architecture)	Sustav (tehnički; tehnička arhitektura)
Noun-Dev	X	Television (TV)	Televizija (TV)
Noun-Device		TV Series	TV serije
Noun-Dev	X	USB Charger	USB punjač
Noun-Device		USB port (USB slot)	USB priključak (USB utor)
Noun-Dev	X	USB slot	USB utor/ Utor za USB
Noun-Dev	X	Video	Video
Noun-Dev	X	Watch (a watch)	Sat
Noun-Dev	X	Website	Web stranica
Noun-Dev	X	Website link	Link na web stranicu
Noun-Dev	X	Wifi	WiFi
Noun-Dev	X	Wireless LAN	Bežična mreža
Noun-Dev	X	Configuration	Konfiguracija
Noun-Dev	X	Installation (setup)	Instalacija (postavljanje)
Noun-Dev	X	Modem (router)	Modem (usmjerivač)
Noun-Dev	X	Modem setup (modem configuration)	Postavljanje modema (konfiguracija modema)
Noun-Dev	X	Password (code)	Lozinka (šifra)
Noun-Dev	X	System configuration (system setup)	Konfiguracija sustava (postavljanje sustava)
Noun-Dev	X	Wireless (wireless connection)	Wireless (bežična veza)
Noun-Dev	X	Wireless headphones	Bežične slušalice
Noun-Tool	X	Tools (equipment)	Alati (oprema)
Noun-Tool		Adhesive tape (Scotch tape)	Ljepljiva traka (Selotejp)
Noun-Tool		Barometer	Barometar

Noun-Tool	X	Bolt (a bolt)	Vijak (vijak)
Noun-Tool	X	Brace (braces)	Proteza (proteza)
Noun-Tool	X	Broom (the broom)	Metla (metla)
Noun-Tool	X	Brush (a brush)	Četka (četka)
Noun-Tool	X	Building material	Gradevinski materijal/ Građa
Noun-Tool		Canvas	Platno
Noun-Tool	X	Chain	Lanac
Noun-Tool		Chisel	Sječivo
Noun-Tool	X	Cogwheel	Zupčanik
Noun-Tool	X	Colander	Cjedilo
Noun-Tool	X	Compass	Kompas
Noun-Tool	X	Contact lens	Kontaktna leća
Noun-Tool	X	Crowbar	željezna poluga
Noun-Tool	X	Cutting board	Daska za rezanje
Noun-Tool	X	Drill (a drill)	Bušilica (bušilica)
Noun-Tool	X	Dustpan	lopatica za smeće
Noun-Tool		Easel (ie. used for painting)	Štafelaj (tj. koristi se za slikanje)
Noun-Tool	X	Equipment (tools; materials)	Oprema (alati, materijali)
Noun-Tool		Filling material	Materijal za punjenje
Noun-Tool	X	Filter (filters)	Filter/ Filtar (filtri)
Noun-Tool		Fishing gear (fishing equipment)	Oprema za ribolov (ribolovna oprema)
Noun-Tool		Fishing net	Ribarska mreža
Noun-Tool		Fishing rod (fishing pole)	štap za pecanje (štap za ribolov/ štap za ribarstvo)
Noun-Tool		Fish bait (fishing bait)	Mamac za ribu/ Mamac za pecanje
Noun-Tool	X	Gear	Oprema
Noun-Tool	X	Glue	Ljepilo
Noun-Tool	X	Grater	Rende
Noun-Tool	X	Hose (garden hose; fire hose)	Crijevo (vrtno crijevo; vatrogasno crijevo)
Noun-Tool	X	Fire hose	Vatrogasna cijev
Noun-Tool		Hourglass	Pješčani sat
Noun-Tool	X	Household equipment (home appliances)	Oprema za kućanstvo (kućanski aparati)
Noun-Tool	X	Household items	Kućanski predmeti
Noun-Tool	X	Household tools (e.g. brooms, dustpans)	Alati za kućanstvo/ Kućanski alati (npr. metle, lopatice za smeće)
Noun-Tool	X	Instrument (tool)	Instrument (alat)
Noun-Tool		Kit material	Materijal kompleta
Noun-Tool	X	Kite	Zmaj
Noun-Tool		Label maker	Izrađivač etiketa
Noun-Tool	X	Ladle	Kutlača
Noun-Tool	X	Lens	Leće
Noun-Tool	X	Magnet	Magnet
Noun-Tool	X	Meter (Gauge)	Mjerač/ Brojač * (counter/ meter)
Noun-Tool		Microscope	Mikroskop
Noun-Tool	X	Mirror	Ogledalo
Noun-Tool	X	Mop (a mop)	Mop (mop)
Noun-Tool		Oil brush	Četka za ulje
Noun-Tool		Oil paint brush	Kist za uljanu boju
Noun-Tool	X	Paint (paints; painting material)	Boja (boje; materijal za slikanje)
Noun-Tool		Paint brush	Kist za farbanje
Noun-Tool	X	Wet paint	Svježa boja

Noun-Tool	Palette	Paleta
Noun-Tool	Painter's palette	Slikarska paleta
Noun-Tool	Peeler	Striptizeta
Noun-Tool	Pickaxe	Pijuk
Noun-Tool	Pipe (tube)	Cijev (cijev)
Noun-Tool	Smoking pipe	Lula za pušenje
Noun-Tool	Squeegee	Naprava za sušenje poda
Noun-Tool	Water pipe (waterpipe)	Vodovod (vodovod)
Noun-Tool	Pliers	Kliješta
Noun-Tool	Plough (a plough)	Plug
Noun-Tool	Plug	Utikač
Noun-Tool	Plunger	Klip
Noun-Tool	Professional equipment	Profesionalna oprema
Noun-Tool	Pump	Pumpa
Noun-Tool	Rolling pin	Oklagija
Noun-Tool	Rope	Uže/ Konopac
Noun-Tool	Cord	Kabel
Noun-Tool	Rope cord	Konopac
Noun-Tool	String	Niz
Noun-Tool	Sandpaper	Šmirgl papir
Noun-Tool	Saw	Pila
Noun-Tool	Scissors	Škare
Noun-Tool	Pointed-tip scissors	Škare sa šiljastim vrhom
Noun-Tool	Screwdriver	Odvijač
Noun-Tool	Screws	Vijci
Noun-Tool	Sieve (a sieve)	Sito (sito)
Noun-Tool	Skimmer	Skimmer
Noun-Tool	Spade (shovel)	Pik (lopata)
Noun-Tool	Spatula	Lopatica
Noun-Tool	Stamp	Pečat
Noun-Tool	Sundial	Sunčani sat
Noun-Tool	Syringe	Injekcija
Noun-Tool	Thermometer	Termometar
Noun-Tool	Thread	Nit
Noun-Tool	Tool box	Kutija za alat/ Kutija s alatima
Noun-Tool	Turner (slotted turner)	Okretač (okretač s prorezima)
Noun-Tool	Utensil (tools)	Posuđe (alati)
Noun-Tool	Vacuum cleaner	Usisavač
Noun-Tool	Wallpaper	Tapeta
Noun-Tool	Whisk	Umutiti
Noun-Tool	Winch	Vitlo
Noun-Tool	Wire	Žica
Noun-Tool	Wrench	Ključ
Noun-Tool	Zoom lens (telephoto lens)	Zoom objektiv (telefoto objektiv)
Noun-Tool		
Noun-Weapon	Weapon	Oružje
Noun-Weapon	Arrow	Strijela
Noun-Weapon	Arsenal	Arsenal/ Arsenala
Noun-Weapon	Automatic rifle	Automatska puška
Noun-Weapon	Axe	Sjekira

Noun-Weap	Blowgun	Puhalica
Noun-WeX	Bow	Nakloniti se
Noun-WeX	Bazooka	Bazuka
Noun-WeX	Blade	Oštrica
Noun-WeX	Bomb	Bomba
Noun-Weap	Atomic bomb	Atomska bomba
Noun-WeX	Cannon (artillery)	Top (topništvo)
Noun-WeX	Cannonball	Topovsko zrno
Noun-WeX	Dagger	Bodež
Noun-WeX	Dangerous weapon (lethal weapon)	Opasno oružje (smrtonosno oružje/ smrtno oružje)
Noun-WeX	Explosives	Eksplzivni
Noun-WeX	Fireworks	Vatromet
Noun-WeX	Gun	Pištolj
Noun-WeX	Gunfire	Pucnjava
Noun-Weap	Water gun	Vodeni pištolj
Noun-Weap	Halberd	Helebarda
Noun-WeX	Hammer	Čekić
Noun-Weap	Mallet	Malj
Noun-WeX	Knife	Nož
Noun-Weap	Nitroglycerin	Nitroglicerini
Noun-WeX	Pistol	Pištolj
Noun-Weap	Pocket knife	Džepni nožić
Noun-WeX	Rifle	Puška
Noun-WeX	Rod (a rod)	šipka/ štap (štap)
Noun-WeX	Secret weapon	Tajno oružje
Noun-WeX	Shield	Štit
Noun-Weap	Sniper rifle	Snajperska puška
Noun-WeX	Spear	Koplje
Noun-WeX	Staff	Osoblje
Noun-WeX	Stick	štap
Noun-Weap	Bamboo stick	Bambusov štap
Noun-WeX	Sword (long sword)	Mač (dugi mač)
Noun-ArrX	Armour (armor)	Oklop (oklop)
Noun-Armour	Leather armour	Kožni oklop
Noun-Armour	Plate armour (plate mail)	Pločasti oklop (pločasti oklop)
Noun-Armour	Chain Mail (chain armor)	Lančani oklop (oklop)
Noun-CloX	Clothing/ Clothes	Odjeća/ Odjeća
Noun-CloX	Clothing and accessories (attire)	Odjeća i dodaci (odjeća)
Noun-CloX	Cloth	Tkanina
Noun-CloX	Old clothes (secondhand clothing)	Stara odjeća (rabljena odjeća)
Noun-Cloth	Apparel	Odjeća
Noun-CloX	Armband (bracelet)	Traka za ruku (narukvica)
Noun-CloX	Band	Bend
Noun-CloX	Bead (pearl bead; wooden bead)	Perla (biserna perla; perla od bisera; drvena perla)
Noun-CloX	Belt (loincloth)	Pojas (pokrov)
Noun-CloX	Blouse	Bluza/ bluzu
Noun-CloX	Boots	Čizme
Noun-CloX	Bracelet	Narukvica

Noun-Clo	X	Cape	Ogrtač
Noun-Clo	X	Cloak (Mantle)	Plajt (Ogrtač)
Noun-Cloth		Costume (outfit)	Kostim/ Nošnja (odijelo)
Noun-Clo	X	Crown	Kruna
Noun-Clo	X	Dress	Haljina
Noun-Cloth		Garment	Odjevni predmet/ Odjeća
Noun-Clo	X	Glasses	Naočale
Noun-Cloth		Reading glasses	Naočale za čitanje
Noun-Clo	X	Sunglasses	Sunčane naočale
Noun-Clo	X	Gloves	Rukavice
Noun-Clo	X	Rubber gloves	Gumene rukavice
Noun-Clo	X	Hat (cap)	Šešir (kapa/ kapica)
Noun-Clo	X	Straw hat	Slamnati šešir
Noun-Clo	X	Helmet	Kaciga
Noun-Clo	X	Hood (a cap, a hood)	Kapuljača (kapa, kapuljača)
Noun-Cloth		Hooded sweatshirt	Majica s kapuljačom
Noun-Clo	X	Jacket	Jakna
Noun-Cloth		Jacket pocket (coat pocket)	Džep jakne (džep kaputa)
Noun-Clo	X	Rag	Krpa
Noun-Cloth		Topsider jacket	Topsider jakna
Noun-Clo	X	Jewellery (jewelry)	Nakit (nakit)
Noun-Cloth		Winter jacket	Zimska jakna
Noun-Clo	X	Necklace	Ogrlica/ Ogrlicu
Noun-Cloth		Long necklace	Dugačka ogrlica/ Dugi lančić
Noun-Cloth		Pearl necklace	Biserna ogrlica/ Ogrlica od bisera
Noun-Clo	X	Pants	Hlače
Noun-Clo	X	Pocket	Džep
Noun-Clo	X	Polyester	Poliester
Noun-Clo	X	Polyester fiber	Poliestersko vlakno
Noun-Clo	X	Ring	Prsten
Noun-Clo	X	Sandals	Sandale
Noun-Clo	X	Shawl (scarf)	Šal (marama)
Noun-Clo	X	Shirt	košulja
Noun-Cloth		Hawaii shirt	Hawaii košulja
Noun-Clo	X	Shoes (boots)	Cipele (čizme)
Noun-Cloth		Running shoes	Tenisice
Noun-Clo	X	Shoelace	Vezica
Noun-Clo	X	Sleeves	Rukavi/ rukav
Noun-Clo	X	Slippers	Papuče
Noun-Clo	X	Sneakers (trainers)	Tenisice (trenerke)
Noun-Clo	X	Sweater	Džemper
Noun-Clo	X	Trousers	Hlače
Noun-Clo	X	Trouser pocket	Džep na hlačama
Noun-Clo	X	Underwear	Donje rublje
Noun-Clo	X	Vest	Prsluk
Noun-Clo	X	Earrings	Naušnice
Noun-Clo	X	Bracers	Naramenice
Noun-Clo	X	Collar	Ovratnik
Noun-Clo	X	Skirt	Suknja
Noun-Clo	X	Suit (business suit)	Odijelo (poslovno odijelo)



Noun-Cloth	Striped suit	Prugasto odijelo
Noun-Cloth	Waders	Močvarice
Noun-MdX	Money	Novac
Noun-MdX	Cash (on hand money)	Gotovina (novac na ruke)
Noun-MdX	Coin (coins)	Novčić (kovanice)
Noun-MdX	Debt	Dug
Noun-Money	Outstanding debt (outstanding payment)	Nepodmireni dug (nepodmireno plaćanje)
Noun-MdX	Price (pricing)	Cijena (cijene)
Noun-MdX	Payment	Plaćanje
Noun-Money	Down payment	Polog
Noun-Money	Due payment (outstanding payments; outstanding bills)	Dospjelo plaćanje (nepodmirena plaćanja; nepodmireni računi)
Noun-Money	Overdue payment (late payment)	Zakašnjelo plaćanje (zakašnjelo plaćanje)
Noun-Money	Payment warning (payment alert)	Upozorenje o plaćanju (upozorenje o plaćanju)
Noun-Money	Indemnification	Obeštećenje
Noun-Money	Indemnification papers	Papiri o odšteti
Noun-Money	Reimbursement	Nadoknada
Noun-MdX	Repayment	Otplata
Noun-Money	Redemption (redemption payment)	Otkup (otkupno plaćanje)
Noun-MdX	Gross amount	Bruto iznos
Noun-MdX	Net amount	Neto iznos
Noun-MdX	Discount price	Akcijska cijena
Noun-MdX	Price deduction	Odbitak cijene
Noun-MdX	Special deductions	Posebni odbici
Noun-Money	Total discount	Totalni popust
Noun-MdX	Total price	Ukupna cijena
Noun-MdX	Credit	Kreditna
Noun-MdX	Debit	Zaduženje
Noun-Money	Account balance (debit and credit balance)	Stanje računa (debitno i kreditno stanje)
Noun-MdX	Change money	Razmijeniti novac
Noun-MdX	Pocket money	Džeparac
Noun-MdX	Wallet	Novčanik
Noun-MdX	Cost price	Cijena/ Cijena koštanja/ Troškovna cijena
Noun-MdX	Sales price	Prodajna cijena
Noun-MdX	High price (expensive price)	Visoka cijena (skupa cijena)
Noun-MdX	Low price (cheap price)	Niska cijena (jeftina cijena)
Noun-MdX	Allowance (e.g. housing allowance) (benefit)	Dodatak (npr. stambeni dodatak) (beneficija)
Noun-MdX	Amount (quantity; value)	Iznos (količina; vrijednost)
Noun-Money	Significant amount	Značajna količina
Noun-MdX	Asset (assets)	Imovina (imovina)
Noun-Money	At one's own expense	O vlastitom trošku
Noun-MdX	Bank account	Bankovni račun
Noun-Money	Bank account number	Broj bankovnog računa
Noun-Money	Corporate account	Korporativni račun
Noun-Money	Bank deposit	Bankovni depozit
Noun-Money	Bank statement	Bankovni izvod
Noun-MdX	Bankrupt	Bankrotirati/ Stečaj
Noun-MdX	Bill (the bill)	Račun (račun)

Noun-Money	Capacity (volume)	Kapacitet (volumen)
Noun-MoX	Classification (grouping; sorting)	Klasifikacija (grupiranje; sortiranje)
Noun-MoX	Compensation (reparation)	Kompenzacija/ Naknada (reparacija)
Noun-MoX	Compensation payment (reparation)	Plaćanje odštete (reparacija)
Noun-MoX	Cost	Trošak
Noun-Money	Cost reduction	Smanjenje troškova
Noun-Money	Cost increase	Povećanje troškova
Noun-Money	Credit card	Kreditna kartica
Noun-Money	Pin card	Pin kartica
Noun-Money	Visa card	Visa kartica
Noun-MoX	Currency	Valuta
Noun-Money	Currency change (currency conversion)	Promjena valute (pretvorba valute)
Noun-Money	Currency exchange	Razmjena valute
Noun-MoX	Deposit	Polog
Noun-Money	Deposit (esp. on renting a house) (security money)	Polog (posebno kod najma kuće) (sigurnosni novac)
Noun-Money	Depreciation	Amortizacija
Noun-MoX	Discount (price reduction)	Popust/ Popusti
Noun-Money	Distinction	Razlika
Noun-MoX	Estimation	Procjena
Noun-MoX	Evaluation	Evaluacija/ Procjena
Noun-Money	Excess	Višak
Noun-MoX	Expenses	Troškovi
Noun-MoX	Expensive (highly priced)	Skupo (visoke cijene)
Noun-MoX	Fare (the fare)	Cijena (cijena)
Noun-MoX	Fee (charge)	Naknada (naknada; naplata)
Noun-MoX	Fine (a fine; penalty)	Novčana kazna (globa; kazna)
Noun-Money	Flat rate (fixed fee, always the same price)	Paušalna stopa (fiksna naknada, uvijek ista cijena)
Noun-Money	Friend price	Prijateljska cijena
Noun-Money	Frugality	Štedljivost
Noun-Money	Grading (Classification)	Ocjenjivanje (klasifikacija)
Noun-MoX	Guaranteed minimum income	Zajamčena minimalna primanja
Noun-MoX	Hour rate (tariff)	Satnica (tarifa)
Noun-MoX	Household expenses	Troškovi kućanstva
Noun-MoX	Income (earnings, profit)	Prihod (prihodi; zarada, dobit)
Noun-Money	Average income	Prosječna primanja
Noun-MoX	Benefit	Korist
Noun-Money	Bonus (extra; additional)	Bonus (ekstra; dodatni)
Noun-MoX	Extras (addition; supplement)	Dodaci (dodatak; dodatak)
Noun-Money	Installment	Rata
Noun-MoX	Interest (usury; profit)	Kamate (lihvarstvo; dobit)
Noun-MoX	List price (regular price; established price)	Kataloška cijena (redovna cijena; utvrđena cijena)
Noun-Money	Lottery	Lutrija
Noun-MoX	Monthly salary (monthly pay; monthly earnings)	Mjesečna plaća/ Mjesečna zarada
Noun-MoX	Overtime pay (overtime money; overtime payment)	Plaćanje prekovremenog rada/ Plaćanje za prekovremeni rad (novac za prekovremeni rad; plaćanje prekovremenog rada; plaćanje za prekovremeni rad)
Noun-MoX	Price increase	Povećanje cijene/ Poskupljenje
Noun-MoX	Profit (gains)	Dobit/ Dobitak (dobiti)

Noun-MdX	Rating (Score)	Ocjena (bod)
Noun-MdX	Rent	Najam
Noun-MdX	Rent allowance	Naknada za stanarinu
Noun-Money	Reparation (repairment; repair)	Reparacija (popravak; popravak)
Noun-Money	Royalty (royalties)	Autorska naknada (tantijeme)
Noun-MdX	Salary (wage, pay)	Plaća (plata, naknada)
Noun-MdX	Savings	Štednja
Noun-MdX	Shortage (deficiency; lack)	Nedostatak (nedostatak; nedostatak)
Noun-Money	Splitting the bill (splitting the cost)	Podjela računa (podjela troškova)
Noun-Money	Subsidy	Subvencija
Noun-Money	Sum of trust money	Iznos novca od povjerenja
Noun-MdX	Surplus	Višak
Noun-MdX	Tax (taxes)	Porez (porezi)
Noun-MdX	Tax rate	Porezna stopa
Noun-MdX	Value	Vrijednost
Noun-MdX	Wage (recompense; salary)	Plaća (plaće)/ Nadnica (naknada; plaća)
Noun-MdX	Loan (loans)	Zajam (zajmovi)
Noun-MdX	Funds (capital; fund)	Sredstva (kapital; fond)
Noun-MdX	Hypothec (hypothecary)	Hipoteka (hipotekar)
Noun-MdX	Mortgage	Hipoteka
Noun-MdX	Property	Vlasništvo
Noun-Money	Intellectual property	Intelektualno vlasništvo
Noun-Money	Property law (property laws)	Imovinsko pravo (imovinski zakoni)
Noun-MdX	Shares (stock holdings)	Dionice (dionice)
Noun-CorX	Time	Vrijeme
Noun-CorX	Free time	Slobodno vrijeme
Noun-CorX	Break (rest)	Pauza (odmor)
Noun-CorX	Break time (rest time; resting time; time to rest)	Vrijeme pauze (vrijeme odmora; vrijeme odmora; vrijeme za odmor)
Noun-CorX	Holiday time	Vrijeme odmora
Noun-CorX	Moment (moments)	Trenutak (trenuci)
Noun-Conv	Special moment	Poseban trenutak
Noun-CorX	Sleep time (sleeping time; time to sleep; time to go to bed)	Vrijeme spavanja (vrijeme za spavanje; vrijeme za spavanje; vrijeme za odlazak u krevet)
Noun-CorX	Suitable time (convenient time)	Prikladno vrijeme (prikladno vrijeme)
Noun-CorX	Work time (working time; time to work)	Radno vrijeme (radno vrijeme; vrijeme do posla)
Noun-CorX	Period	Razdoblje
Noun-Conv	Intermission	Prekid
Noun-Conv	Leisure	Slobodno vrijeme
Noun-CorX	Nap (a nap; a short sleep)	Drijemanje (drijemanje; kratko spavanje)
Noun-CorX	Relaxation	Opuštanje
Noun-Conv	Respite	Predah
Noun-CorX	Rest (break; pause)	Odmor (odmor; pauza)
Noun-CorX	Resting day (day off; non-working day)	Dan odmora (slobodan dan; neradni dan)
Noun-CorX	Sleep (a sleep; a rest; a night's rest)	Spavanje (san; odmor; noćni odmor)
Noun-Conv	Afternoon nap	Popodnevno spavanje
Noun-Conv	Hiatus	Bjelina
Noun-CorX	Talk (Chat)	Razgovor (razgovor)

Noun-Cor	X	Line (ie. waiting line)	Crta
Noun-Cor	X	Argument (arguments; discussion)	Argument (argumenti; rasprava)
Noun-Cor	X	Conversation	Razgovor
Noun-No	X	Definition	Definicija
Noun-No	X	Meaning	Značenje
Noun-Cor	X	Communication	Komunikacija
Noun-Conv		Communication skill	Komunikacijske vještine
Noun-Cor	X	Conflict	Sukob
Noun-Conv		Conflict of interest	Sukob interesa
Noun-Conv		Internal conflict	Unutarnji sukob
Noun-Cor	X	Correspondence (to; equivalence)	Korespondencija (za; istovjetnost; jednakost)
Noun-Cor	X	Decision (resolution)	Odluka/ Rješenje/ Riješenost
Noun-Cor	X	Final decision (final say)	Konačna odluka (posljednja riječ)
Noun-Cor	X	Description (explanation)	Opis
Noun-Cor	X	Document description	Opis dokumenta/ Opis dokumenata
Noun-Conv		Difficult time (hard time)	Teško vrijeme (teško vrijeme)
Noun-Conv		Disagreement (difference of opinion)	Neslaganje (razlika mišljenja)
Noun-Cor	X	Discussion (debate)	Rasprava (debata)
Noun-Conv		Public discussion (public debate)	Javna rasprava (javna rasprava)
Noun-Cor	X	Dispute	Spor
Noun-Cor	X	Evening chat	Večernji razgovor
Noun-Cor	X	Fact (facts)	Činjenica (činjenice)
Noun-Cor	X	Friendly chat	Prijateljski razgovor
Noun-Cor	X	Greeting (salutation; saying hello)	Pozdrav (pozdrav; pozdrav)
Noun-Conv		Heated discussion	Žustra rasprava
Noun-Cor	X	Indoctrination	Indoktrinacija
Noun-Cor	X	Informal chat	Neformalni razgovor
Noun-Conv		Off the record	Neslužbeno
Noun-Conv		Quarrel (discussion)	Svađa (rasprava)
Noun-Conv		Saying you're going to do something but in the end not doing it (making promises without keeping them)	Govoriti da ćeš nešto učiniti, ali na kraju to ne učiniti (davati obećanja bez ispunjavanja)
Noun-Cor	X	Small talk	Čavrljanje
Noun-Conv		Public speaking	Javni govor
Noun-Cor	X	Speech	Govor
Noun-Conv		Direct speech	Izravni govor
Noun-Conv		Freedom of speech	Sloboda govora
Noun-Conv		Manner of speech	Način govora
Noun-Cor	X	Statement	Izjava
Noun-No	X	Determining a speaker's true or hidden meaning (or intentions)	Utvrđivanje pravog ili skrivenog značenja (ili namjera) govornika
Noun-No	X	Getting the stories straight (coordinating one's stories)	Razjašnjavanje priča (koordiniranje vlastitih priča)
Noun-No	X	Hidden meaning	Skriveno značenje
Noun-No	X	True meaning (underlying principle)	Pravo značenje (osnovni princip)
Noun-No	X	Logic	Logika
Noun-No	X	Resolution (solution; decision)	Rezolucija/ Rješenje (rješenje; odluka)
Noun-No	X	Solution	Rješenje/ Riješenje

Noun-NonPh	Definitive solution (clear solution; workable solution)	Definitivno rješenje (bistro rješenje; djelotvorno rješenje)
Noun-NonPh	Temporary solution (temporary fix)	Privremeno rješenje (privremeni popravak)
Noun-NonPh	Permanent solution (permanent fix)	Trajno rješenje (trajni popravak)
Noun-NonPh	Practical solution	Praktično rješenje
Noun-NoX	Strategy (tactics)	Strategija (taktika)
Noun-NoX	Culture	Kultura
Noun-NoX	Music	Glazba/ Muzika
Noun-NoX	Song	Pjesma
Noun-NoX	Song title	Naslov pjesme
Noun-NonPh	Bass	Bas
Noun-NonPh	Cacophony	Kakofonija
Noun-NonPh	Cello	Violončelo
Noun-NonPh	Clarinet	Klarinet
Noun-NoX	Commotion	Komocija
Noun-NonPh	Great commotion	Velika gužva
Noun-NonPh	Dissonance	Disonanca
Noun-NoX	Echo (reverberation)	Eho (odjek)
Noun-NoX	Flute	Flauta
Noun-NoX	Guitar	Gitara
Noun-NoX	Joke	Vic
Noun-NonPh	Lullaby	Uspavanka
Noun-NoX	Melody	Melodija
Noun-NonPh	Music tone	Glazbeni ton
Noun-NoX	Music tune	Glazbena melodija
Noun-NonPh	Music volume	Glasnoća glazbe
Noun-NoX	Musical instrument	Glazbeni instrument
Noun-NoX	Noise	Buka/ šum
Noun-NoX	Prank	Neslana šala
Noun-NoX	Rhythm	Ritam
Noun-NonPh	Rock 'n roll	Rock 'n roll
Noun-NonPh	Sleight of hand (dexterity)	Spretnost ruku (spretnost)
Noun-NoX	Sound	Zvuk/ Glas
Noun-NonPh	Soundwave	Zvučni val
Noun-NonPh	Standing ovation	Pljesak
Noun-NonPh	Stereo set (HIFI Set)	Stereo set (HIFI set)
Noun-NoX	Tradition	Tradicija/ Predanje
Noun-NoX	Tune (melody; air)	Napjev (melodija; zrak)
Noun-NoX	Violin	Violina
Noun-NoX	Voice (tone of voice; sound)	Glas (ton glasa)
Noun-NoX	Use (usage)	Upotreba (korištenje)
Noun-NoX	Applications (uses; how to operate; operation procedures)	Primjene (upotrebe; kako raditi; radni postupci)
Noun-NoX	Choice (selection)	Izbor (odabir)
Noun-NoX	Coincidence	Slučajnost/ Koincidencija
Noun-NoX	First choice	Prvi izbor
Noun-NoX	For personal use (for private use)	Za osobnu upotrebu (za privatnu upotrebu; za osobnu upotrebu)

Noun-No	X	Good choice	Dobar izbor
Noun-No	X	Option (selection)	Opcija (izbor)
Noun-No	X	Private instruction (private lessons)	Privatna nastava/ privatne instrukcije (privatni satovi)
Noun-No	X	Private matters (private matter) (personal matters)	Privatne stvari (privatna stvar)/ privatni poslovi (osobne stvari/ osobni poslovi)
Noun-No	X	Selection (choice)	Odabir/ Izbor (izbor)
Noun-NonPh		Utilization	Iskorištenje
Noun-No	X	Way of using (something) (how to use something)	Način korištenja (nečega) (kako koristiti nešto)
Noun-No	X	Availability	Dostupnost
Noun-No	X	Case	Slučaj
Noun-No	X	Special case	Poseban slučaj
Noun-No	X	Design	Oblikovati
Noun-No	X	Difference	Razlika
Noun-No	X	Distance	Udaljenost
Noun-No	X	Example (examples)	Primjer (primjeri)
Noun-No	X	Free	Besplatno
Noun-No	X	Idea	Ideja
Noun-No	X	Liberty (Freedom)	Sloboda (Sloboda)
Noun-No	X	Offer (an offer; a deal)	Ponuda (ponuda; dogovor)
Noun-No	X	Plan (planning)	Plan (Planiranje)
Noun-NonPh		Action plan	Plan akcije
Noun-NonPh		Careful planning	Pažljivo planiranje
Noun-No	X	Proposal	Prijedlog
Noun-No	X	Backup (a backup)	Sigurnosna kopija (rezervna kopija)
Noun-No	X	Backup plan	Rezervni plan
Noun-No	X	Measures (steps; dealing with; action)	Mjere (koraci; suočavanje s; akcija)
Noun-No	X	Precautions	Mjere predostrožnosti
Noun-No	X	Project	Projekt
Noun-No	X	Program	Program
Noun-NonPh		Protocol	Protokol/ Protokola
Noun-No	X	Range (scope)	Raspon (opseg)
Noun-No	X	Reminder	Podsjetnik
Noun-No	X	Weekly reminder (a weekly reminder)	Tjedni podsjetnik (tjedni podsjetnik)
Noun-No	X	Sequence (order)	Redoslijed (redoslijed)
Noun-NonPh		Step (pace; stride; stroll)	Korak (tempo; korak; hod)
Noun-No	X	Steps (stage; phase; procedure)	Koraci (faza; faza; postupak)
Noun-No	X	A good idea (good idea)	Dobra ideja
Noun-No	X	A bad idea (bad idea)	Loša ideja
Noun-No	X	A not so good idea (not so good idea)	Ne tako dobra ideja
Noun-NonPh		A smart plan	Pametnan plan
Noun-No	X	An additional idea	Dodatna ideja
Noun-NonPh		Dealbreaker (not a deal; deal breaker)	Nije dogovor
Noun-NonPh		Devious idea	Podmukla ideja
Noun-No	X	Discrimination (racism)	Diskriminacija (rasizam)
Noun-NonPh		Infinite possibilities	Beskrajne mogućnosti
Noun-No	X	Main objective (main object; principal object; true aim)	Glavni cilj (glavni cilj; glavni cilj; pravi cilj)
Noun-No	X	Main topic (main subject)	Glavna tema (glavni predmet)

Noun-No	X	Possibility (can do)	Mogućnost (može)
Noun-No	X	Preparation (preliminaries)	Priprema (pripreme)
Noun-No	X	Preparations (arrangements)	Pripreme (dogovori)
Noun-No	X	Necessary preparations	Potrebne pripreme
Noun-No	X	Presence or absence (whether something is there or not)	Prisutnost ili odsutnost (bilo nešto tu ili ne)
Noun-No	X	Setting	Postavka
Noun-No	X	Special preparation	Posebna priprema
Noun-No	X	Subject (theme; motif)	Predmet (tema; motiv)
Noun-No	X	Suicide	Samoubojstvo
Noun-NonPh		Difficult subject (difficult topic)	Teška tema (teška tema)
Noun-No	X	Subtopic (secondary topic)	Podtema (sekundarna tema)
Noun-No	X	Topic	Tema (temi)/ Predmet/ Subjekt
Noun-No	X	Ability (capability; skill)	Sposobnost/ Mogućnost (sposobnost; vještina)
Noun-No	X	Ability (technical skill)	Sposobnost (tehnička vještina/ tehničke sposobnosti)
Noun-No	X	Act (deed; conduct)	Djelo (djelo; ponašanje)
Noun-No	X	Action	Akcijski
Noun-No	X	Activity	Aktivnost
Noun-NonPh		Outdoor activities	Aktivnosti na otvorenom
Noun-NonPh		Indoor activities	Aktivnosti u zatvorenom prostoru
Noun-No	X	Campaign	Kampanja
Noun-NonPh		Capability	Sposobnost
Noun-No	X	Challenge	Izazov
Noun-No	X	Election (elections)	Izbor (izbori)
Noun-No	X	Electricity	Struja
Noun-NonPh		Electrically	Električno
Noun-No	X	Short circuit	Kratki spoj
Noun-NonPh		Establishment	Osnivanje
Noun-No	X	Everyday life	Svakidašnjica
Noun-No	X	Experience	Iskustvo
Noun-No	X	Work experience (working experience)	Radno iskustvo (radno iskustvo)
Noun-No	X	Equality (Equal; the same)	Jednakost
Noun-NonPh		Equal rights	Jednaka prava
Noun-NonPh		Hard lesson (difficult lesson; tough lesson)	Teška lekcija (teška lekcija; teška lekcija)
Noun-No	X	High voltage	Visoki napon
Noun-No	X	Influence	Utjecaj
Noun-No	X	Intelligence (intellect; mentality)	Inteligencija (intelekt; mentalitet)
Noun-No	X	Intimidation	Zastrašivanje
Noun-No	X	Life (human life)	Život
Noun-No	X	Life (life force; essence; existence)	Život (životna snaga; bit; esencija; postojanje)
Noun-No	X	Life (living)	Život (živjeti)
Noun-NonPh		Life changer	Promjena života
Noun-NonPh		Life lesson (life lessons)	Životna lekcija (zivotne lekcije)
Noun-No	X	Lifetime	Doživotno
Noun-NonPh		Long life	Dug život
Noun-No	X	Manipulation	Manipulacija
Noun-No	X	Mentality	Mentalitet
Noun-NonPh		Victim mentality	Mentalitet žrtve
Noun-NonPh		Neutrality	Neutralnost

Noun-No	X	Night and day (opposites)	Noć i dan (suprotnosti)
Noun-No	X	Organization (sorting; arrangement; putting in order)	Organizacija (sortiranje; slaganje; sređivanje)
Noun-No	X	Partiality (favoritism)	Priistranost (favoriziranje)
Noun-No	X	Personal preference	Osobna preporuka
Noun-NonPh		Political power (authority; influence)	Politička moć (autoritet; utjecaj)
Noun-No	X	Power (influence, authority)	Moć (utjecaj, autoritet)
Noun-No	X	Power (motion)	Snaga (kretanje)
Noun-No	X	Power (strength)	Vlast
Noun-No	X	Power outage (electricity outage; blackout)	Nestanak struje (nestanak struje; nestanak struje)
Noun-No	X	Power supply (source of power)	Napajanje (izvor energije)
Noun-NonPh		Pretense	Pretvaranje
Noun-No	X	Prejudice	Predrasuda
Noun-NonPh		Stereotype	Stereotip
Noun-NonPh		Real life	Stvaran život
Noun-No	X	Something real	Nešto stvarno
Noun-No	X	Reorganization (reorganisation)	Reorganizacija (reorganizacija)
Noun-NonPh		Management reorganization (management reorganisation)	Reorganizacija uprave (reorganizacija uprave)
Noun-NonPh		Reorganization plan (reorganisation plan; restructuring plan)	Plan reorganizacije (plan reorganizacije; plan restrukturiranja)
Noun-No	X	Correctness	Ispravnost
Noun-No	X	Right and wrong	Ispravno i neispravno
Noun-No	X	Rights	Prava
Noun-No	X	Skill (handiness; proficiency)	Vještina
Noun-No	X	Strength (physical strength)	Snaga (fizička snaga)
Noun-No	X	Talent (skill; ability)	Talent/ Talenat (vještina; sposobnost)
Noun-No	X	Vitality (energy; vigour; liveliness; spirit; life)	Vitalnost (energija; snaga; živost; duh; život)
Noun-No	X	Additional features (other features)	Dodatne značajke (ostale značajke)
Noun-No	X	Advantage (point in favor)	Prednost
Noun-No	X	Adventure	Avantura
Noun-No	X	Adventurous spirit	Avanturistički duh
Noun-No	X	Quest	Potruga
Noun-No	X	Being full of energy (vitality; in exuberant spirits)	Biti pun energije (vitalnost; u dobrom raspoloženju; u dobrom duhu)
Noun-NonPh		Full of energy	Pun energije
Noun-No	X	Black and white	Crno i bijelo/ Crno-bijelo
Noun-No	X	Characteristic (feature; trait)	Karakteristika (karakteristično) (osobina; osobina)
Noun-No	X	Characteristic quality (one's real ability; one's specialty)	Karakteristična kvaliteta (nečija stvarna sposobnost; nečija specijalnost)
Noun-No	X	Colour and scent (color and scent)	Boja i miris (boja i miris)
Noun-No	X	Condition (body condition; physical condition)	Stanje (stanje tijela; fizičko stanje)
Noun-No	X	Constitution (physique)	Ustav
Noun-No	X	Disadvantage (handicap; unfavorable position)	Nedostatak (hendikep; nepovoljan položaj)
Noun-No	X	Electricity charges (power rates)	Naknade za električnu energiju (stope snage)
Noun-NonPh		Electricity consumption (power consumption)	Potrošnja električne energije (potrošnja energije)
Noun-No	X	Energy resources (energy source; power source)	Izvori energije/ Energetski resursi (izvor energije; energent)
Noun-No	X	Force (strength, vigor, energy; power)	Sila (snaga, energija; moć)



Noun-No	X	Great skill	Velika vještina
Noun-NonPh		Hyperactivity (excess activity)	Hiperaktivnost (pretjerana aktivnost; prekomjerna aktivnost)
Noun-No	X	Inexperienced (unrealistic; knowing but little of the world)	Neiskusna (nerealno; poznaje samo malo svijeta)
Noun-NonPh		Leadership	Rukovodstvo
Noun-NonPh		Momentum	Zamah
Noun-NonPh		Oddity (oddities)	Neobičnost (čudnosti)
Noun-No	X	Opinion (point of view)	Mišljenje (gledište)
Noun-NonPh		Matter of opinion	Stvar mišljenja
Noun-NonPh		Outlook	Outlook
Noun-No	X	Outlook on life (one's horizons)	Pogled na život (nečiji horizonti; svoj horizont)
Noun-NonPh		Peculiarity	Posebnost
Noun-NonPh		Perspective	Perspektiva
Noun-NonPh		Prospect	Prospekt
Noun-No	X	Resistance (physical resistance)	Otpor (fizički otpor)
Noun-No	X	The five colours (green, yellow, red, white and black)	Pet boja (zelena, žuta, crvena, bijela i crna)
Noun-No	X	Transmission of electricity	Prijenos električne energije
Noun-NonPh		Ups and downs	Usponi i padovi
Noun-No	X	Way of life (lifestyle; living)	Način života (stil života; život; način življenja)
Noun-Em	X	Emotions (emotion)	Emocije (emocija)
Noun-Em	X	Feeling	Osjećaj
Noun-Emo		Good feeling (good emotions)	Dobar osjećaj (dobre emocije)
Noun-Emo		Special feeling	Poseban osjećaj
Noun-Emo		Uneasy feeling	Osjećaj nelagode
Noun-Em	X	Imagination	Mašta
Noun-Emo		Beyond imagination	Izvan mašte
Noun-Em	X	Love (affection; care)	Ljubav (privrženost; briga)
Noun-Em	X	True love	Prava ljubav
Noun-Emo		Strong emotion (strong emotions)	Jaka emocija (jake emocije)
Noun-Em	X	Thought (Idea)	Misao
Noun-Emo		Pensiveness	Zamišljenost
Noun-Emo		Association (of ideas)	Udruga (ideja)
Noun-Em	X	Habit	Navika
Noun-Em	X	Humor (humour)	Humor (humor)
Noun-Emo		Sarcastic humour	Sarkastičan humor
Noun-Em	X	Inspiration	Inspiracija
Noun-Em	X	Instinct	Instinkt
Noun-Em	X	Intuition	Intuicija
Noun-Em	X	Mood	Raspoloženje
Noun-Em	X	Mood (good mood; humor)	Raspoloženje (dobro raspoloženje; humor)
Noun-Em	X	Personality (character; ethos)	Karakter/ Lik (osobnost; etos)
Noun-Emo		Buoyant personality	Živahna osobnost
Noun-Emo		Caring personality	Brižna osobnost
Noun-Emo		Stubborn personality	Tvrdo glava osobnost
Noun-Em	X	Romance (love affair)	Romansa (ljubavna veza)
Noun-Em	X	Sensation (feeling; sense)	Senzacija/ Osjećaj (osjećaj; osjet)
Noun-Em	X	Senses	Osjetila

Noun-Em	X	Sensitivity (sensitive)	Osjetljivost (osjetljivo)
Noun-Emo		Highly sensitive (highly intelligent)	Vrlo osjetljiv (visoko inteligentan)
Noun-Em	X	Adoration	Klanjanje
Noun-Em	X	Aim (objective; object; purpose; end)	Cilj (cilj; predmet; svrha; cilj)
Noun-Emo		Anonymity	Anonimnost
Noun-Em	X	Apology (excuse; apologies; sorry; excuse; pardon)	Isprika (isprika; isprike; oprost; isprika; oprost)
Noun-Emo		Appearance (behaviour)	Izgled (ponašanje)
Noun-Em	X	Appearance (looks)	Izgled (izgled)
Noun-Em	X	Appearance (outward appearance; exterior appearance)	Izgled
Noun-Em	X	Atmosphere	Atmosfera/ ugođaj
Noun-Em	X	Attitude (behaviour; manner)	Stav (ponašanje)
Noun-Emo		Respectful attitude	Stav pun poštovanja
Noun-Emo		Demeanor (demeanors)	Ponašanje (ponašanja)
Noun-Em	X	Attraction	Privlačnost
Noun-Emo		Fatal attraction	Fatalna privlačnost
Noun-Emo		Opposites attract	Suprotnosti se privlače
Noun-Em	X	Distraction	Odvlačenje pažnje
Noun-Em	X	Good habit	Dobra navika
Noun-Em	X	Bad habit	Loša navika
Noun-Em	X	Behavior (behaviour)	Ponašanje (ponašanje)
Noun-Emo		Emotional behavior	Emocionalno ponašanje
Noun-Emo		Intolerable behaviour	Nepodnošljivo ponašanje
Noun-Emo		Strange behavior (strange behaviour)	Čudno ponašanje (čudno ponašanje)
Noun-Em	X	Beauty	Krasote/ Ljepota/ Ljepotica
Noun-Emo		Blank stare (expressionless look)	Prazan pogled (bezizražajni pogled)
Noun-Emo		Bravado	Razmetanje hrabrošću
Noun-Em	X	Censure	Cenzura
Noun-Em	X	Change of heart	Promjena mišljenja
Noun-Em	X	Charm (fascination; glamour)	Šarm/ Draž (fascinacija; opčinjenost; glamur)
Noun-Emo		Clutter	Nered
Noun-Emo		Common knowledge	Opće znanje
Noun-Emo		Common process (common procedure)	Uobičajeni postupak (uobičajeni postupak)
Noun-Em	X	Common sense	Zdrav razum
Noun-Em	X	Compliment	Kompliment
Noun-Emo		Confession	Ispovijed
Noun-Em	X	Confidence	Samouvjerenost
Noun-Emo		Conformity	Sukladnost
Noun-Em	X	Confusion (perplexity; turmoil; panic)	Zbunjenost (zbunjenost; nemir; panika)
Noun-Emo		Consideration	Obzir
Noun-Emo		Careful consideration	Pažljivo razmatranje
Noun-Emo		Contempt	Prezir
Noun-Em	X	Criticism	Kritika
Noun-Em	X	Decency	Pristojnost
Noun-Em	X	Deep emotion (impression; inspiration)	Duboka emocija (dojam; inspiracija)

Noun-Em	X	Demonstrative of one's worth (worthy of one's reputation; living up to one's name)	Demonstrativan nečiju vrijednost/ Pokazuje vlastitu vrijednost (vrijedan nečijeg ugleda; živjeti u skladu sa svojim imenom/ vrijedan nečijeg ugleda; živjeti do svog imena)
Noun-Emo		Desire for revenge (vengeful thought)	Želja za osvetom (osvetnička misao; osvetoljubiva misao)
Noun-Em	X	Determined purpose	Određena namjena
Noun-Em	X	Devotion (loyalty)	Odanost (lojalnost)
Noun-Emo		Absolute devotion (absolute loyalty)	Apsolutna odanost (apsolutna lojalnost)
Noun-Em	X	Direct personality	Izravna osobnost
Noun-Emo		Discretion	Diskrecija
Noun-Emo		Disgrace	Sramota
Noun-Em	X	Disorder	Poremećaj
Noun-Emo		Compulsive disorder	Kompulzivni poremećaj
Noun-Em	X	Disrespect	Nepoštovanje
Noun-Em	X	Disturbance	Smetnja
Noun-Emo		Double personality (split personality)	Dvostruka osobnost (podvojena osobnost)
Noun-Em	X	Egoism (selfishness)	Egoizam (sebičnost)
Noun-Em	X	Elegance	Elegancija
Noun-Emo		Embarrassment	Sram/ Stid
Noun-Em	X	Shame (embarrassment)	Sram (sramota)
Noun-Emo		Emotionally cold (coldhearted; distant; reserved)	Emocionalno hladan (hladnodušan; distanciran; rezerviran)
Noun-Emo		Emotionally unavailable	Emocionalno nedostupan
Noun-Emo		Enthusiasm (zeal)	Entuzijizam (entuzijizam)
Noun-Em	X	Ethical code (code of ethics)	Etički kodeks (etički kodeks)
Noun-Em	X	Ethics (morals)	Etika (moral)
Noun-Em	X	Personal ethics (individual ethics)	Osobna etika (individualna etika)
Noun-Em	X	Situational ethics	Situacijska etika
Noun-Emo		Expression (way of saying)	Izraz (način kazivanja)
Noun-Emo		Exterior (outside; outer part)	Eksterijer (izvan; vanjski dio)
Noun-Emo		Inside (interior; inner part)	Unutrašnjost (unutrašnjost; unutarnji dio)
Noun-Em	X	Surface (face)	Površina * (surface area)/ Površinski * (surface, on the surface, superficial) (lice)
Noun-Em	X	Face (public position or attitude)	Lice (javni položaj ili stav)
Noun-Emo		Fanaticism	Fanatizam
Noun-Emo		Fervor	Žestina
Noun-Emo		Fickle but kind-hearted	Nestalan, ali dobrodušan
Noun-Emo		Fine figure (a fine figure)	Fina figura (fina figura)
Noun-Em	X	Flipping a table over in anger (overturning a table in anger)	Prevrnuti stol u ljutnji (prevrnuti stol u bijesu)
Noun-Emo		Forgetfulness (oblivion)	Zaborav (zaborav)
Noun-Emo		Frenzy	Bjesnilo
Noun-Em	X	Heartfelt thanks (deep gratitude)	Hvala od srca (duboka zahvalnost)
Noun-Em	X	Heroism (bravery)	Junaštvo (hrabrost)
Noun-Em	X	Honesty	Poštenje
Noun-Emo		Fair play	Poštena igra
Noun-Emo		Foul play	Faul
Noun-Em	X	Honor	Čast
Noun-Emo		Humanism	Humanizam

Noun-Em	X	Identity	Identitet
Noun-Emo		Inclination (inclinations)	Nagib (nagibi)
Noun-Em	X	Indirect personality	Neizravna osobnost/ Indirektna osobnost
Noun-Emo		Indiscretion	Indiskrecija
Noun-Em	X	Individual differences (personal differences)	Individualne razlike/ Pojedinačne razlike (osobne razlike)
Noun-Em	X	Individualism	Individualizam/ individualizma
Noun-Em	X	Individuality (personality)	Individualnost (osobnost)
Noun-Em	X	Inner feelings	Unutarnji osjećaji
Noun-Em	X	Insanity	Ludilo/ Ludost
Noun-Em	X	Insult	Uvreda
Noun-Emo		Integrity	Integritet
Noun-Em	X	Intention	Namjera
Noun-Emo		A knowing look	Značajan pogled
Noun-Em	X	Glance	Pogled
Noun-Emo		Gossip (rumour; rumor)	Trač (glasine; glasine)
Noun-Em	X	Invisibility	Nevidljivost
Noun-Emo		Likeness (resemblance)	Sličnost (sličnost)
Noun-Emo		Alikeness	Sličnost
Noun-Em	X	Similarity	Sličnost
Noun-Em	X	Look (a look; the look; a gaze)	Pogled/ Izgled/ Gledaj (pogled; pogled; pogled)
Noun-Emo		Loose personality	Opuštena osobnost
Noun-Emo		Loyalty	Odanost
Noun-Em	X	Luck	Sreća
Noun-Emo		Madness	Ludilo
Noun-Emo		Makeover	Makeover
Noun-Em	X	Manner (demeanor; way of talking)	Način (ponašanje; način razgovora)
Noun-Em	X	Manners (customs)	Maniri/ Ponašanje (običaji)
Noun-Em	X	Mercy (compassion)	Milost (suosjećanje)
Noun-Emo		Mind games	Misaone igre
Noun-Em	X	Motivation (will to do something)	Motivacija (volja da se nešto učini)
Noun-Em	X	Motives (intention)	Motivi (namjera)
Noun-Em	X	Observation	Promatranje
Noun-Emo		Olfactory	Mirisni
Noun-Emo		Passion (the passion)	Strast (strast)
Noun-Em	X	Pity (sorrow; sympathy)	Sažaljenje (tuga; sućut)
Noun-Em	X	Physical appearance	Fizički izgled/ Tjelesni izgled
Noun-Em	X	Politeness	Uljudnost
Noun-Em	X	Excuse (pretext)	Isprika (izgovor)
Noun-Emo		Prominence	Isticanje
Noun-Emo		Propriety	Pristojnost
Noun-Em	X	Provocation (arousing criticism; causing a controversy)	Provokacija (pobuđivanje kritike; poticanje kritike; izazivanje polemike; izazivanje kontroverze)
Noun-Em	X	Public affection	Javna naklonost
Noun-Em	X	Public display	Javni prikaz
Noun-Em	X	Purpose	Svrha/ Namjena
Noun-Emo		Radiant beauty	Blistava ljepota
Noun-Emo		Rage (anger; frenzy; fury; wrath)	Bijes (ljutnja; bijes; ljutnja; bijes)
Noun-Emo		Rationality	Racionalnost
Noun-Em	X	Recognition	Priznanje
Noun-Em	X	Red face (embarrassment)	Crveno lice (posram)

Noun-Em	X	Regret	Žaljenje
Noun-Emo		Remorse (regret)	Kajanje (žaljenje)
Noun-Emo		Remarkable thing	Izvanredna stvar
Noun-Emo		Reprimand	Ukor
Noun-Em	X	Reputation (honor; good name; fame)	Ugled (čast; dobro ime; slava)
Noun-Em	X	Respect	Poštovanje
Noun-Em	X	Mutual respect	Uzajamno poštovanje/ Međusobno poštovanje
Noun-Em	X	Respect each other	Poštovati se međusobno
Noun-Emo		Respect for a superior	Poštovanje nadređenog
Noun-Em	X	Revenge (retribution; requital)	Osveta (odmazda; odmazda; uzvratanje)
Noun-Em	X	Rumour (rumor)	Glasine (glasine)
Noun-Em	X	Ruse	Ruse
Noun-Em	X	Sanity	Duševno zdravlje/ Zdrav razum/ Razboritost
Noun-Emo		Self-sabotage (self sabotaging)	Samosabotaža (samozabotaža)
Noun-Emo		Shyness	Stidljivost/ Snebivljivost
Noun-Em	X	Spirit of a poem (true meaning of a poem)	Duh pjesme (pravo značenje pjesme)
Noun-Em	X	Splendor	Sjaj * (splendor, shine, glow)/ Veličanstvenost * (magnificence)
Noun-Emo		Strong personality (strong character)	Jaka osobnost (jak karakter)
Noun-Em	X	Surprise (a surprise)	Iznenađenje (iznenađenje)
Noun-Em	X	Sympathy (compassion; pity)	Simpatija (suosjećanje; sažaljenje)
Noun-Em	X	Temper	Temperament/ ćud/ narav
Noun-Em	X	Temperament	Temperament
Noun-Em	X	Thankfully (fortunately; luckily)	Srećom (srećom; srećom)
Noun-Em	X	Thanks (gratitude)	Hvala (zahvalnost)
Noun-Em	X	Thanks to your (his, their, everyone's, etc.) (kindness; assistance)	Zahvaljujući tvojoj (njegovoj, njihovoj, svačijoj itd.) (ljubaznosti; pomoći)
Noun-Em	X	Triumphant look	Trijumfalni pogled
Noun-Em	X	True character (real nature)	Pravi karakter (prava priroda)
Noun-Em	X	True feelings (true motives; true intentions; real intentions; one's heart)	Pravi osjećaji/ Istinski osjećaji (pravi motivi; prave namjere; stvarne namjere; svoje srce)
Noun-Em	X	True heart (sincerity)	Pravo srce (iskrenost)
Noun-Em	X	True motives (true intentions; real intentions)	Pravi motivi (prave namjere; prave namjere)
Noun-Em	X	Ulterior motive (secret intentions)	Skriveni motiv (tajne namjere)
Noun-Emo		Vengeance	Osveta
Noun-Em	X	Veil (shroud)	Veo (pokrov)
Noun-Em	X	What a beauty	Koja ljepotica/ Lijepo krasote
Noun-Emo		Zeal	Revnost
Noun-Emo		Zest	Polet
Noun-Em	X	Fun	Zabava
Noun-Em	X	Funny thing	Smiješna stvar
Noun-Em	X	Pretty funny (quite funny)	Prilično smiješno (prilično smiješno)
Noun-Em	X	Happiness (joy)	Sreća (radost)
Noun-Em	X	Health	Zdravlje
Noun-Em	X	Hearing	Sluh
Noun-Em	X	Listening (the listening)	Slušanje (slušanje)
Noun-Em	X	Eavesdropping	Prisluškivanje
Noun-Em	X	Enjoyment (fun)	Uživanje (zabava)
Noun-Em	X	Friendliness	Prijateljstvo

Noun-Em	X	Friendship	Prijateljstvo
Noun-Em	X	Joy (pleasure; delight)	Radost (zadovoljstvo; užitak; naslada)
Noun-Em	X	Memory (memories)	Memorija (sjećanja)
Noun-Em	X	Precise memory (sharp memory)	Precizno pamćenje (oštro pamćenje)
Noun-Em	X	Mind	Um (umu)
Noun-Em	X	Odor (smell; scent)	Miris (miris; miris)
Noun-Em	X	Pungent odor (pungent smell)	Oštar miris (oštar miris)
Noun-Em	X	Fragrance	Miris
Noun-Em	X	Incense	Tamjan
Noun-Emo		Incense burner	Nepomična kadionica
Noun-Em	X	Perfume	Parfem
Noun-Em	X	Satisfaction (contentment)	Zadovoljstvo (zadovoljstvo)
Noun-Em	X	Seeing (sight; vision; looking)	Videnje/ Gledanje (vid; vid; gledanje)
Noun-Em	X	Sight	Vid
Noun-Emo		Eyesight (vision)	Vid (vid)
Noun-Em	X	Amusement (enjoyment)	Zabava (uživanje)
Noun-Em	X	Boredom	Dosada
Noun-Emo		Burden (yoke)	Breme/ Teret (jaram)
Noun-Em	X	Despair (hopelessness)	Očaj (beznađe)
Noun-Em	X	Disappointment	Razočaranje
Noun-Em	X	Dream	San
Noun-Emo		Dream come true (a dream come true)	Ostvarenje sna (ostvarenje sna)
Noun-Em	X	Empathy	Suosjecanje
Noun-Em	X	Endurance	Izdržljivost
Noun-Em	X	Essence	Esencija
Noun-Emo		Fancy (a fancy; archaic)	Otmjeno (otmjena)/ Fancy (fancy; arhaično)
Noun-Em	X	Fantasy	Fantazija
Noun-Em	X	Feeling happy (feeling of happiness; happy feeling)	Osjećaj sreće (osjećaj sreće; sretan osjećaj)
Noun-Em	X	Good condition	Dobro stanje
Noun-Em	X	Good health	Dobro zdravlje
Noun-Emo		Happily ever after	Sretno do kraja života
Noun-Em	X	High spirits (high energy)	Visoko raspoloženje (Visoka energija)
Noun-Emo		Hoax	Obmana
Noun-Em	X	Humility (humbleness)	Poniznost (skromnost)
Noun-Em	X	Hygiene (sanitation; health)	Higijena (higijena; zdravlje)
Noun-Em	X	Jealousy	Ijubomora
Noun-Em	X	Negativity (negative)	Negativnost (negativno)
Noun-Em	X	Negative attitude	Negativan stav
Noun-Em	X	Negative thinking (negative thoughts)	Negativno razmišljanje (negativne misli)
Noun-Em	X	Nonsense (utter nonsense)	Glupost (potpuna besmislica)
Noun-Em	X	Optimism	Optimizam
Noun-Em	X	Patience	Strpljenje
Noun-Em	X	Peace	Mir/ Miru
Noun-Emo		Perservation	Očuvanje
Noun-Em	X	Persistence	Upornost
Noun-Em	X	Pessimism (discouragement)	Pesimizam (obeshrabrenost)
Noun-Em	X	Positivity (positive)	Pozitivnost (pozitivno)
Noun-Em	X	Positive attitude	Pozitivan stav
Noun-Em	X	Positive thinking (positive thoughts)	Pozitivno razmišljanje (pozitivne misli)

Noun-Em	X	Psychology	Psihologija
Noun-Em	X	Reality	Stvarnost
Noun-Em	X	Sadness	Tuga
Noun-Emo		Sarcasm	Sarkazam
Noun-Em	X	Stamina	Izdržljivost
Noun-Em	X	Stillness (calmness)	Tišina (smirenost)
Noun-Em	X	Stillness and motion	Mirovanje i kretanje
Noun-Em	X	Survival	Opstanak
Noun-Emo		Survival instinct	Instinkt za preživljavanje
Noun-Emo		Totally awesome	Totalno super/ Sasvim nevjerojatno/ Potpuno nevjerojatno/ Totalno nevjerojatno
Noun-Em	X	Tranquility	Mir
Noun-Em	X	Trivial matter	Trivijalna stvar
Noun-Em	X	Trust (faith; firm belief)	Povjerenje (vjera; čvrsto uvjerenje)
Noun-Emo		Breach of trust	Povreda povjerenja
Noun-Emo		Lack of trust	Nedostatak povjerenja
Noun-Emo		Adrenaline	Adrenalin
Noun-Em	X	Anger	Bijes
Noun-Em	X	Attention	Pažnja/ Pozornost
Noun-Emo		Avoidance	Izbjegavanje
Noun-Emo		Burnout	Izgorjeti
Noun-Emo		Evasion	Izbjegavanje
Noun-Em	X	Care	Briga/ zaštita/ pažnja
Noun-Em	X	Emotional care	Emocionalna njega
Noun-Emo		Extreme care	Ekstremna pažnja
Noun-Em	X	Depression (lethargy; apathy)	Depresija (letargija, apatija)
Noun-Em	X	Despair (hopeless)	Očaj (beznadno/ beznadežan)
Noun-Emo		Desperation	Očaj
Noun-Em	X	Disgust	Gađenje
Noun-Em	X	Fear	Strah/ Straha
Noun-Em	X	Grudge	Inat
Noun-Emo		Humiliation (embarrassment)	Poniženje (sramota)
Noun-Em	X	Loneliness	Usamljenost
Noun-Em	X	Panic	Panika
Noun-Em	X	Pressure	Pritisak
Noun-Em	X	Resentment	Ogorčenost
Noun-Em	X	Restlessness	Nemir/ Bez odmora * (literally translated, 'without rest')
Noun-Em	X	Shock	Šok
Noun-Emo		Special care	Posebna njega
Noun-Emo		Stress (anxiety)	Stres (anksioznost)
Noun-Em	X	Tense (tense situation)	Napeto (napeta situacija)
Noun-Em	X	Tension	Napetost
Noun-Emo		Terror (horror; panic; great fear; anxiety; dread)	Teror (užas; panika; veliki strah; tjeskoba; strah)
Noun-Em	X	Undivided attention	Nepodijeljena pažnja
Noun-Em	X	Unwanted attention	Neželjena pažnja
Noun-Em	X	Urge (urges)	Nagon (nagon)
Noun-Em	X	Worry (concern)	Briga (zabrinutost)

Noun-No	X	Combination	Kombinacija
Noun-NonPh		Combi	Kombinirani
Noun-No	X	Development	Razvoj
Noun-No	X	Match (agreement; coincidence)	Podudarnost (slaganje; slučajnost)
Noun-NonPh		Match made in heaven	Spoj napravljen na nebu
Noun-No	X	Method (way, means)	Metoda (način, sredstvo)
Noun-No	X	Means (way; measure)	Sredstvo (način; mjera)
Noun-No	X	Means (resources)	Sredstva (resursi)
Noun-No	X	Mode (modes)	Način (načini)
Noun-No	X	Style (manner; way)	Stil (način; put)
Noun-No	X	Style (method; way)	Stil
Noun-No	X	Style (appearance; looks; personality)	Stil
Noun-NonPh		Sense of style	Osjećaj za stil
Noun-No	X	Test	Test
Noun-No	X	Way (method)	Način/ Put (metoda)
Noun-No	X	Adaptability (flexibility; compatibility)	Prilagodljivost/ Adaptivnost (kompatibilnost)
Noun-NonPh		Collaboration	Suradnja
Noun-NonPh		Cooperation (working together; work together)	Suradnja (raditi zajedno; raditi zajedno)
Noun-NonPh		Ownership (possessions)	Vlasništvo (posjed)
Noun-NonPh		Co-ownership (joint ownership)	Suvlasništvo (zajedničko vlasništvo)
Noun-No	X	Participation	Sudjelovanje
Noun-No	X	Sponsorship	Sponzorstvo
Noun-No	X	Compatibility (affinity)	Kompatibilnost (afinitet; srodstvo)
Noun-No	X	Compatibility (computer)	Kompatibilnost (računalo)
Noun-NonPh		Customization	Prilagodba
Noun-No	X	Evolution	Evolucija
Noun-No	X	Extension	Proširenje
Noun-No	X	Flexibility	Fleksibilnost
Noun-No	X	Migration	Migracija
Noun-No	X	Sense of unity (feeling of unity)	Osjećaj jedinstva (osjećaj jedinstva)
Noun-No	X	Unity (compatible)	Unity; consolidation; uniformity; unification; compatible
Noun-No	X	A different way	Drugačiji način
Noun-No	X	Analysis	Analiza
Noun-NonPh		Statistical analysis	Statistička analiza
Noun-No	X	Attempt (a try)	Pokušaj (pokušaj)
Noun-NonPh		Conquest	Osvajanje
Noun-No	X	Defeat (loss; failure)	Poraz (neuspjeh)
Noun-No	X	Detailed investigation (detailed examination)	Detaljno ispitivanje (detaljni pregled)
Noun-No	X	Difficulty (trouble)	Poteškoće/ Poteškoća (nevolja)
Noun-No	X	Evidence (Proof)	Dokazi/ Dokaz (Dokaz)
Noun-No	X	Experiment	Eksperiment
Noun-NonPh		Extraordinary combination	Izvanredna kombinacija
Noun-No	X	Good attempt	Dobar pokušaj
Noun-No	X	Hardship (difficulty)	Teškoće/ Poteškoće (poteškoće)
Noun-NonPh		Hassle	Svađa
Noun-No	X	Hindrance	Smetnja
Noun-NonPh		Interception	Presretanje
Noun-NonPh		Interference (disturbance)	Smetnja (smetnja)
Noun-NonPh		Intervention	Intervencija



Noun-No	X	Investigation	Istraga
Noun-No	X	Loss	Gubitak
Noun-No	X	Obstacle (barrier; hurdle)	Prepreka (barijera; prepona)
Noun-NonPh		Probation	Probna kazna
Noun-NonPh		Sequel	Nastavak
Noun-No	X	Submission	Podnošenje
Noun-NonPh		Test case	Test slučaj
Noun-No	X	Trial	Suđenje
Noun-NonPh		Trial and error	Pokušaj i pogreška
Noun-NonPh		Trial by fire	Iskušavanje vatrom
Noun-No	X	Tryout (a tryout; a try)	Proba (proba; pokušaj)
Noun-No	X	Victory (win; success; triumph)	Pobjeda (pobjeda; uspjeh; trijumf)
Noun-No	X	Policy	Politika/ Pravila
Noun-NonPh		Anti-corruption policy	Antikorupcijska politika
Noun-NonPh		Asylum policy	Politika azila
Noun-NonPh		Breach of policy	Kršenje pravila
Noun-No	X	Rule (rules; regulations)	Pravilo (pravila; propisi)
Noun-NonPh		Strict rules	Stroga pravila
Noun-No	X	Sale (offering for sale)	Prodaja/ Rasprodaja (nuđenje na prodaju)
Noun-No	X	Sales	Prodajni
Noun-No	X	Shopping	Kupnja
Noun-No	X	Invoice	Dostavnica
Noun-No	X	Bargain	Cjenkanje
Noun-No	X	Production	Proizvodnja
Noun-No	X	Purchasing	Kupnja
Noun-No	X	Supply (of goods) (delivery)	Isporuka (robe) (isporuka/ dostava)
Noun-NonPh		Extra supplies (extra goods)	Dodatne zalihe (ekstra roba)
Noun-No	X	Trade	Trgovina
Noun-NonPh		Trade ban (trade prohibition)	Zabrana trgovine (zabrana trgovine)
Noun-No	X	Agreement (rules, code, protocol)	Ugovor/ Sporazum (pravila, kodeks, protokol)
Noun-No	X	Agreement (agreeing; coming to an agreement)	Dogovor (slaganje; dogovaranje)
Noun-NonPh		Binding agreement	Obvezujući sporazum
Noun-No	X	Brand	Marka
Noun-NonPh		Buying and selling	Kupoprodaja
Noun-No	X	Change (modification, alteration, revision)	Promjena (modifikacija, izmjena, revizija)
Noun-NonPh		Comeback	Vrati se
Noun-NonPh		Concession	Koncesija
Noun-No	X	Conversion (change; transformation; ie. of data, etc.)	Konverzija (promjena; transformacija; tj. podataka, itd.)
Noun-No	X	Conversion (diversion; changeover)	Pretvorba (skretanje; promjena)
Noun-No	X	Conversion (ie. currency exchange)	Konverzija (tj. mjenjačnica)
Noun-No	X	Creation	Stvaranje
Noun-NonPh		Deviation	Odstupanje
Noun-No	X	Copy	Kopirati
Noun-No	X	Quickness (swiftness; fastness)	Brzina (brzina; brzopletost)
Noun-No	X	Slowness	Sporost
Noun-No	X	Delay (lag; postponement)	Kašnjenje (kašnjenje; odgoda)

Noun-No	X	Delivery (issuance; handing over; granting)	Dostava/ Isporuka (izdavanje; predaja; primopredaja; dodjela)
Noun-No	X	Delivery (logistics)	Pošiljka
Noun-NonPh		Delayed delivery (delayed sending; delayed shipment)	Kašnjenje isporuke (kašnjenje otpreme; kašnjenje otpreme)
Noun-NonPh		Fast delivery (early delivery)	Brza dostava (rana dostava)
Noun-NonPh		Late delivery	Kasna isporuka
Noun-NonPh		Slow delivery	Spora isporuka
Noun-NonPh		Subsequent delivery	Naknadna dostava
Noun-NonPh		Duplication	Dupliciranje
Noun-NonPh		Express delivery (priority delivery; priority mail)	Ekspresna dostava (prioritetna dostava; prioritetna pošta)
Noun-No	X	Export	Izvoz
Noun-NonPh		Falsification	Falsificiranje
Noun-No	X	Forgery (spurious article; counterfeit; imitation; sham)	Krivotvorina (lažni članak; krivotvorina; imitacija; laž)
Noun-No	X	Freight	Teretni
Noun-NonPh		Fullness	Punina
Noun-NonPh		Emptiness	Praznina
Noun-NonPh		Game changer	Promjena igre
Noun-No	X	Genuine article (the real thing; the real deal)	Originalan članak (prava stvar; prava stvar)
Noun-No	X	Imitation	Imitacija
Noun-NonPh		Impersonation	Lažno predstavljanje/ Oponašanje
Noun-No	X	Import	Uvoz
Noun-No	X	Logistics	Logistika/ Pozadinsko obezbjeđenje
Noun-No	X	Negotiation (negotiations)	Pregovori (pregovori)
Noun-No	X	Real or fake	Pravi ili lažni
Noun-No	X	Shift (a shift, the shift)	Pomak (pomak, pomak)
Noun-No	X	Shipment	Dostava/ Utovar
Noun-No	X	Switch (to another ideology, party, system, method, etc.)	Prelazak (na drugu ideologiju, stranku, sustav, metodu itd.)
Noun-No	X	Archeology	Arheologija
Noun-No	X	Biology	Biologija
Noun-No	X	Chemistry	Kemija
Noun-No	X	Search	Traži
Noun-No	X	Research	Istraživanje
Noun-NonPh		Astronomy	Astronomija
Noun-NonPh		Navigation	Navigacija
Noun-NonPh		Demography (demographics)	Demografija (demografija)
Noun-No	X	Discovery (Findings)	Otkriće (Nalazi)
Noun-NonPh		Ethnography	Etnografija
Noun-NonPh		Finding (findings)	Nalaz (nalazi)
Noun-No	X	Geography (Earthlore)	Zemljopis/ Geografija (Znanja o zemlji)
Noun-No	X	Mathematics (maths)	Matematika (matematika)
Noun-NonPh		Algebra	Algebra
Noun-No	X	Physics (science)	fizika (znanost)
Noun-NonPh		The laws of physics	Zakoni fizike
Noun-No	X	Science	Znanost
Noun-No	X	Statistics	Statistika

Noun-NonPh	Teleportation	Teleportacija
Noun-No	X Forensic research (forensic investigation)	Forenzičko istraživanje (forenzičko istraživanje)
Noun-No	X Forensics	Forenzika
Noun-NonPh	Innovation	Inovacija
Noun-No	X Invention	Izum/ Invencija
Noun-No	X Patent	Patent
Noun-NonPh	Patent right (patent rights)	Patentno pravo (patentna prava)
Noun-No	X Philosophy	Filozofija
Noun-No	X Science and technology	Znanost i tehnologija
Noun-No	X Science history (history of science)	Povijest znanosti (povijest znanosti)
Noun-No	X Science is universal (belief that everything can be explained by science; scientism)	Znanost je univerzalna (vjerovanje da se sve može objasniti znanošću; scijentizam)
Noun-No	X Science philosophy (philosophy of science)	Filozofija znanosti (filozofija znanosti)
Noun-No	X Scientific calculation	Znanstvena kalkulacija
Noun-No	X Scientific discovery	Znanstveno otkriće
Noun-No	X Scientific knowledge	Znanstveno znanje
Noun-No	X Scientific method	Znanstvena metoda
Noun-No	X Scientific revolution	Znanstvena revolucija
Noun-No	X Scientism	Scijentizam
Noun-No	X Technology	Tehnologija
Noun-NonPh	Traceability	Sljedivost
Noun-No	X Basis (standard)	Standard; basis; criterion; norm; reference; datum
Noun-No	X Standard (basis; level; norm)	Standard/ Norma (osnova; razina; norma)
Noun-NonPh	Different standard (different standards)	Različiti standardi (različiti standardi)
Noun-No	X Element (elements)	Element (elementi)
Noun-No	X Level	Razina/ Nivo
Noun-No	X Boundary	Granica
Noun-No	X Core (heart; heart of the matter; center)	Srž (srce; srž stvari; centar)
Noun-No	X Facility (accomodations; equipment; arrangements)	Objekt (smještaj; oprema; aranžmani)
Noun-No	X Foundation (basis, core)	Temelj (osnova, jezgra)
Noun-NonPh	Genes	Geni
Noun-No	X Limit	Ograničiti
Noun-No	X Naming	Imenovanje
Noun-No	X Naming (nominating)	Imenovanje (nominiranje)
Noun-NonPh	Reserve (constraint; restraint)	Rezerva (ograničenje; suzdržanost)
Noun-NonPh	Reserve (spare)	Rezerva (rezerva)
Noun-No	X Restriction (limit)	Ograničenje (limit)
Noun-NonPh	Restrictions (limitations; constraints)	Ograničenja (ograničenja; ograničenja)
Noun-No	X Risk	Rizik
Noun-No	X Root (the root; origin; source)	Korijen (korijen; porijeklo/ ishodište; izvor)
Noun-NonPh	Origin	Podrijetlo
Noun-NonPh	Provenance	Podrijetlo
Noun-NonPh	Source	Izvor
Noun-No	X Type (kind; category)	Tip
Noun-No	X Scale	Skala/ Mjerilo
Noun-No	X Infinite (endless; unlimited)	Beskonačno/ Bezmjeran/ Nedogledan (beskonačno; neograničeno)
Noun-No	X Finite (limited; fixed)	Konačna (ograničena; fiksna)

Noun-NonPh	Unlimited (no limit)	Neograničeno (bez ograničenja/ nema ograničenja)
Noun-No	X Comment (remark)	Komentar (primjedba)
Noun-No	X Conclusion	Zaključak
Noun-No	X Final conclusion (definitive conclusion)	Konačni zaključak (definitivni zaključak)
Noun-No	X Control	Kontrolu
Noun-NonPh	Derivation	Derivacija
Noun-No	X Explanation	Obrazloženje/ Objašnjenje
Noun-NonPh	Hype	Hype
Noun-No	X Instructions	Upute/ Uputstva
Noun-No	X Judgement	Osuda
Noun-No	X Management	Upravljanje
Noun-No	X News	Vijesti
Noun-No	X Latest news (the most recent news)	Najnovije vijesti (najnovije vijesti)
Noun-No	X Old news	Stare vijesti
Noun-No	X Notice	Obavijest
Noun-NonPh	Notice period	Otkazni rok
Noun-No	X Novelty	Novost
Noun-NonPh	Paradox	Paradoks
Noun-No	X Politics	Politika
Noun-No	X Promotion (promotions)	Promocija (promocije)
Noun-No	X Protest (demonstration)	Prosvjed (demonstracije)
Noun-NonPh	Regulation (regulations)	Uredba (propisi)
Noun-No	X Specification / Designation (do)	Specifikacija / Oznaka (do)
Noun-NonPh	Tiding (tidings)	Vijest (vijest)
Noun-No	X Accusation	Optužba
Noun-No	X Administration	Administracija
Noun-No	X After-dinner speech (speech made at a dinner (luncheon))	Govor nakon večere (govor održan na večeri (ručku))
Noun-NonPh	Animosity	Neprijateljstvo
Noun-NonPh	Backlash	Povratak
Noun-No	X Broadcast	Emitiranje
Noun-No	X Bureaucracy	Birokratija
Noun-NonPh	Bureaucratic organization (bureaucracy)	Birokratska organizacija (birokracija)
Noun-No	X Commentary	Komentar
Noun-No	X Commercial	Komercijalni
Noun-No	X Complaint (lawsuit)	Žalba/ Pritužbu (tužba)
Noun-No	X Complaint (objection)	Žalba/ Pritužbu (prigovor)
Noun-No	X Conspiracy	Zavjera
Noun-NonPh	Conspiracy theories	Teorije zavjere
Noun-No	X Degradation	Degradacija
Noun-No	X Discreet and well-advised judgment (wise and mature judgment; making judgment with prudence)	Diskretno i dobro promišljeno prosuđivanje (mudro i zrelo prosuđivanje; razborito prosuđivanje)
Noun-No	X Formal complaint (official complaint)	Službena žalba (službena žalba)
Noun-No	X General remarks	Opće napomene/ Općenite primjedbe
Noun-No	X Hostility (enmity; animosity)	Neprijateljstvo (neprijateljstvo; animozitet)
Noun-No	X Imprisonment (detainment)	Zatvor (pritvor)
Noun-No	X Marketing	Marketing

Noun-No	X	Objection (protest)	Prigovor (protest)
Noun-No	X	Opposition (resistance, dissent)	Opozicija (otpor, neslaganje)
Noun-No	X	Opposition movement (protest)	Oporbeni pokret (prosvjed)
Noun-NonPh		Parroting back (repeating (another's words) like a parrot)	Papagajski povratak (ponavljanje (tuđih riječi) kao papagaj)
Noun-No	X	Personal opinion	Osobno mišljenje
Noun-No	X	Point in common (shared opinion; shared interest)	Zajednička točka (zajedničko mišljenje; zajednički interes)
Noun-No	X	Previous remarks	Prethodne napomene/ Prijašnje primjedbe
Noun-No	X	Rebellion (revolt)	Pobuna (pobuna)
Noun-No	X	Remarks (comments)	Primjedbe (komentari)
Noun-NonPh		Sharp comment	Oštar komentar
Noun-No	X	Suspicion (presumption)	Sumnja (pretpostavka)
Noun-No	X	Uniformity of thought (uniform thinking)	Ujednačenost mišljenja/ jednoobraznost mišljenja (ujednačeno mišljenje; ujednačenost mišljenja)
Noun-No	X	Wrong judgement (error of judgement)	Pogrešna prosudba (pogreška u prosuđivanju)
Noun-No	X	Garbage (junk)	Smeće (đubre)
Noun-No	X	Pollution	Onečišćenje/ Zagađenje/ Zagađenost
Noun-No	X	Futility (ie. what a waste; what a loss)	Uzaludnost (tj. kakav gubitak)
Noun-No	X	Redundant (excessive; surplus)	Suvišan (pretjeran; višak)
Noun-No	X	Rubbish (filth)	Smeće (prljavština)
Noun-No	X	Waste	Otpad
Noun-No	X	Accounting	Računovodstvo
Noun-No	X	Automatic	Automatski
Noun-No	X	Chance (a chance)	Prilika/ Šansa (Prilika/ Šansa)
Noun-NonPh		Last chance	Posljednja prilika
Noun-No	X	Opportunity (Chance)	Prilika/ Prigoda (šansa)
Noun-No	X	Congratulatory words	Čestitke/ Pozdravne riječi
Noun-NonPh		Draw (attraction; feature)	Ždrijeb (atrakcija; karakteristika)
Noun-No	X	Economy	Ekonomija/ Gospodarstvo
Noun-NonPh		Economic circumstances (economic reasons)	Ekonomske prilike (ekonomski razlozi)
Noun-NonPh		Economy classes (economy lessons)	Ekonomske klase/ Ekonomski razredi (sati ekonomije)
Noun-No	X	Finance (loan, crediting, accounting)	Financije/ Financija
Noun-NonPh		Financial circumstances (financial reasons)	Financijske prilike (financijski razlozi)
Noun-No	X	Nature (behaviour, ie. naturally)	Priroda
Noun-No	X	Occasion (point in time)	Povod (točka u vremenu)
Noun-No	X	Operation (task)	Operacija (zadatak)
Noun-No	X	Operation (of a machine) (running; working)	Rad (stroja) (radi; radi)
Noun-No	X	Equal opportunities	Jednake prilike
Noun-No	X	Good opportunity	Dobra prilika
Noun-No	X	Learning opportunity	Prilika za učenje
Noun-No	X	New opportunity (new chance)	Nova prilika (nova prilika)
Noun-No	X	The perfect opportunity	Savršena prilika
Noun-No	X	Right opportunity (Right moment)	Prava prilika (pravi trenutak)
Noun-No	X	Reflexes (reflex)	Refleksi (refleks)
Noun-NonPh		Startle reflex	refleks zaprepaštenja
Noun-NonPh		Shaking (something) out	Istresanje (nečega)
Noun-No	X	Special occasion	Posebna prigoda/ Posebna prilika

Noun-NonPh	Swing (shake; wave; swinging)	Zamah (tresenje; mahanje; njihanje)
Noun-No	X Target	Cilj/ Meta
Noun-NonPh	Trigger	Okidač
Noun-No	X Education (schooling; training)	Obrazovanje (školovanje; obuka)
Noun-NonPh	Education system	Obrazovni sistem
Noun-No	X Teaching (teachings)	Nastava (nastava)
Noun-No	X Exam (examination)	Ispit (ispit)
Noun-No	X Study (learning; education)	Studij (učenje; obrazovanje)
Noun-No	X Exercise (physical training; workout)	Vježbanje (tjelesni trening; vježbanje)
Noun-No	X Physique	Stas
Noun-NonPh	Physiqueness	Tjelesnost
Noun-No	X Practise	Praksa
Noun-No	X Defect	Mana
Noun-No	X Issue	Problem
Noun-No	X Problem (issue)	Problem (problemu) (problem)
Noun-No	X Question (query, inquiry)	Pitanje (upit)
Noun-No	X Training (education; upbringing)	Osposobljavanje (obrazovanje; odgoj)
Noun-No	X Training	Trening
Noun-NonPh	Approach	Pristup
Noun-No	X Assumption	Pretpostavka
Noun-NonPh	Certainty (definiteness)	Izvjestnost (određenost)
Noun-No	X Comparison (comparment)	Usporedba (usporedba)
Noun-No	X Consequence (consequences)	Posljedica (posljedice)
Noun-NonPh	Coverage	Pokrivenost
Noun-NonPh	Critical impact	Kritični utjecaj
Noun-NonPh	Degree of involvement	Stupanj uključenosti
Noun-NonPh	Diligence	Marljivost
Noun-No	X Discipline	Disciplina
Noun-NonPh	Self discipline	Samodisciplina
Noun-NonPh	Doctrine (Principle)	Doktrina (načelo/ princip)
Noun-No	X Doubt (question)	Sumnja (pitanje)
Noun-No	X Effect (influence)	Učinak (utjecaj)
Noun-NonPh	Inconvenience	Neprijatnost
Noun-NonPh	Involvement	Uključenost
Noun-No	X Lessons (classes)	Lekcije (razredi)
Noun-No	X Principle (principles)	Načelo (načela)
Noun-NonPh	Probability theory	Teorija vjerojatnosti
Noun-No	X Puzzle	Puzzle
Noun-NonPh	Complex puzzle	Složena zagonetka
Noun-No	X Random (randomness)	Slučajno (slučajnost)
Noun-No	X Reference	Referenca
Noun-No	X Referral (endorsement)	Preporuka (potvrda)
Noun-No	X Registration	Registracija
Noun-No	X Result (outcome)	Proizlaziti/ Rezultat (ishod)
Noun-No	X Short course (training)	Kratki tečaj (obuka)
Noun-NonPh	Study material	Materijal za učenje
Noun-No	X Theory	Teorija
Noun-NonPh	Weak spot	Slaba točka
Noun-No	X Workshop	Radionica

Noun-No	X	Danger (peril; hazard)	Opasnost (pogibelj; opasnost)
Noun-NonPh		A close call (that was close)	Bliski poziv (to je bilo blizu)
Noun-NonPh		Jeopardy	Opasnost
Noun-No	X	Safe (safety; security)	Sef
Noun-No	X	Safety measures (protective measures)	Sigurnosne mjere (zaštitne mjere)
Noun-NonPh		Safety precautions	Sigurnosne mjere opreza
Noun-No	X	Security	Sigurnost
Noun-No	X	Stable (steady)	Stabilan/ Stabilno (postojan)
Noun-No	X	Night duty	Noćno dežurstvo/ Noćna služba
Noun-NonPh		Night shift (night duty)	Noćna smjena (noćno dežurstvo)
Noun-No	X	Being off night duty (end of the night shift)	Izostanak s noćne dužnosti/ Van noćne dužnosti (kraj noćne smjene)
Noun-NonPh		Loitering at night (late-night prowling)	Lunjanje noću (kasnonoćno lutanje)
Noun-No	X	Walking around at night (night travel; travel at night)	Hodanje noću (noćno putovanje; putovanje noću)
Noun-No	X	Completion (end)	Završetak (kraj)
Noun-No	X	Completion (perfection)	Završetak (savršenstvo)
Noun-NonPh		Completeness	Potpunost
Noun-No	X	Continuation	Nastavak
Noun-No	X	Finish (end)	Završetak/ Završi
Noun-No	X	Finish (finishing touches)	Završetak/ Završi (završni dodiri)
Noun-No	X	Start (beginning; the beginning)	Početak/ Start/ Započnite (početak; početak)
Noun-NonPh		Start from the beginning	Počni iz početka
Noun-No	X	Stop	Stani/ Stop/ zaustavljanje
Noun-No	X	Success	Uspjeh
Noun-No	X	Stagnancy (stillness)	Stagnacija (mir)
Noun-No	X	Standstill	Zastoj
Noun-No	X	Stoppage	Zaustavljanje
Noun-No	X	Motion (movement)	Kretanje (kretanje)
Noun-No	X	Great success (huge success; big success)	Veliki uspjeh (veliki uspjeh; veliki uspjeh)
Noun-NonPh		Resounding success	Zapanjujući uspjeh
Noun-No	X	Basics (the basics)	Osnove (osnove)
Noun-No	X	Failure (mistake)	Neuspjeh
Noun-No	X	Anticipation	Predviđanje
Noun-No	X	Expectations	Očekivanja
Noun-No	X	Faint hopes (dim prospects; little hope; unlikely (to be successful))	Slabe nade (mali izgledi; mala nada; malo je vjerojatno (biti uspješan))
Noun-No	X	Mistake (error; blunder)	Greška (pogreška; greška)
Noun-No	X	Termination	Raskid
Noun-No	X	Business	Poslovanje
Noun-NonPh		Business information	Poslovne informacije
Noun-NonPh		Business operations	Poslovne operacije
Noun-No	X	Career (occupation)	Karijera (zanimanje)
Noun-No	X	Company	Tvrtka/ Kompanija
Noun-No	X	Own company	Vlastita tvrtka
Noun-No	X	Enterprise	Poduzeće
Noun-No	X	Plant (Factory)	Biljka/ Postrojenje (Tvornica)

Noun-No	X	Industry	Industrija
Noun-No	X	Organization	Organizacija
Noun-No	X	Routine	Rutina
Noun-No	X	Daily routine	Dnevna rutina
Noun-No	X	Routine check	Rutinska provjera
Noun-No	X	System (institution; organization)	Sustav (institucija; organizacija)
Noun-No	X	Warehouse	Skladište
Noun-NonPh		Curiosity	Znatiželja
Noun-No	X	Details	Pojedinosti
Noun-NonPh		Elicitation	Elicitacija
Noun-No	X	Information	Informacija/ Podaci
Noun-No	X	Information system	Informacijski sistem
Noun-NonPh		Insider information	Insajderske informacije
Noun-NonPh		Sensitive information	Osjetljive informacije
Noun-No	X	Interest (in something)	Interes/ Zanimanje (za nešto)
Noun-No	X	Interview	Intervju
Noun-NonPh		Justification	Opravdanje
Noun-No	X	Knowledge	Znanje
Noun-No	X	Notification	Obavijest
Noun-No	X	Office	Ured
Noun-No	X	Overtime (over-hours; overtime work)	Prekovremeni rad (prekovremeni rad; prekovremeni rad)
Noun-No	X	Reason (a reason)	Razlog (razlog)
Noun-No	X	Cause (reason; origin; source)	Uzrok (razlog; porijeklo; izvor)
Noun-No	X	Retirement	Odlazak u mirovinu/ Umirovljenje
Noun-No	X	Role	Uloga
Noun-No	X	Visit	Posjet/ Posjetiti/ Posjeta
Noun-No	X	Work (job, labor)	Raditi
Noun-No	X	Working day	Radni dan
Noun-NonPh		Working day and night (working around-the-clock)	Rad dan i noć (rad 24 sata)
Noun-No	X	Work from home	Radite od kuće
Noun-No	X	Working space	Radni prostor
Noun-NonPh		Night work (late night overtime work; late night overtime)	Noćni rad (kasno noćni prekovremeni rad; kasno noćni prekovremeni rad)
Noun-No	X	The work to be done	Posao koji treba obaviti
Noun-NonPh		Job (the work)	Posao (rad)
Noun-No	X	Job change	Promjena posla/ Promjena radnog mjesta
Noun-No	X	Job interview	Razgovor za posao/ Intervju za posao
Noun-No	X	Job title	Naziv radnog mjesta
Noun-No	X	Employment	Zapošljavanje
Noun-NonPh		Employment rate	Razina zaposlenosti
Noun-No	X	Self-employment (one-man business; individual owner)	Samostalna djelatnost/ Samozapošljavanje (pojedinačna djelatnost; pojedinac; pojedinačni vlasnik; individualni vlasnik)
Noun-No	X	A good reason	Dobar razlog
Noun-No	X	Abandonment (renunciation; forsaking; leaving alone)	Napuštanje (odricanje; napuštanje; ostavljanje samog)
Noun-NonPh		Abandonment of the status quo	Napuštanje statusa quo/ Napuštanje postojećeg stanja
Noun-No	X	Average (mediocre; in the mean)	Prosjek



Noun-No	X	Aware	Svjestan
Noun-No	X	Balance (equilibrium)	Ravnoteža (ravnoteža)
Noun-No	X	Behind closed doors (behind-the-scenes)	Iza zatvorenih vrata (iza kulisa)
Noun-No	X	Circumstances	Okolnosti
Noun-NonPh		Combination of circumstances (a combination of circumstances)	Splet okolnosti (splet okolnosti)
Noun-NonPh		Close-up	Zatvori
Noun-No	X	Condition	Stanje
Noun-No	X	Conditions	Uvjeti
Noun-No	X	Favorable conditions	Povoljni uvjeti
Noun-NonPh		Pre existing conditions	Postojeći uvjeti
Noun-No	X	Confidential information (secret information)	Povjerljivi podaci (tajni podaci)
Noun-No	X	Effort	Napor
Noun-No	X	Extent to which (something) is true or false; whether or not (something) is true	Mjera u kojoj je (nešto) istinito ili lažno; da li je (nešto) istina
Noun-No	X	Forced labor	Prisilni rad/ Prinudan rad
Noun-No	X	Foreknowledge	Predznanje
Noun-No	X	Hard work	Teški rad
Noun-No	X	Improvement (Advancement)	Poboljšanje (Napredak)
Noun-NonPh		Continuous improvement	Stalno poboljšanje
Noun-No	X	Insight	Uvid
Noun-No	X	Interpretation	Tumačenje/ Interpretacija
Noun-NonPh		Learning on the job (learning on-the-job)	Učenje na poslu (učenje na poslu)
Noun-NonPh		Neglecton	Zanemarivanje
Noun-No	X	Negligence	Nemarnost
Noun-NonPh		Optimization	Optimizacija
Noun-No	X	Other people's affairs (someone else's problem)	Tuđi poslovi (tuđi problem)
Noun-No	X	Personal information (private information)	Osobni podaci (privatni podaci/ osobne informacije)
Noun-No	X	Position	Položaj
Noun-No	X	Present condition (recent state)	Sadašnje stanje/ Trenutačno stanje (nedavno stanje)
Noun-No	X	Procedure	Postupak
Noun-No	X	Process	Postupak/ Proces/ Obraditi
Noun-NonPh		Collaborative process	Suradnički proces
Noun-NonPh		Coercion	Prisila
Noun-NonPh		Compulsion	Prinuda
Noun-No	X	Progress (to make progress)	Napredak/ Progres
Noun-No	X	Reasonable (fair; acceptable)	Razuman (pošten; prihvatljiv)
Noun-No	X	Refusal to accept the present situation (denial of the existing situation)	Odbijanje prihvatanja postojećeg stanja/ Odbijanje prihvatanja sadašnje situacije (poricanje postojećeg stanja/ poricanje postojeće situacije)
Noun-No	X	Renovation (remodeling)	Renoviranje (preuređenje)
Noun-No	X	Replacement	Zamjena
Noun-NonPh		Substitution	Zamjena
Noun-NonPh		Proxy	Proxy
Noun-No	X	Report	Izvešće
Noun-No	X	Rework	Preraditi
Noun-No	X	Scenario	Scenarij
Noun-NonPh		Risky scenario	Rizičan scenarij
Noun-NonPh		Proprietary	Vlasnički

Noun-NonPh	Privacy	Privatnost
Noun-NonPh	Privacy law (privacy laws)	Zakon o privatnosti (zakoni o privatnosti)
Noun-NoX	Secret (confidentiality; privacy)	Tajna (povjerljivost; privatnost)
Noun-NonPh	Top secret (very confidential)	Strogo tajno (vrlo povjerljivo)
Noun-NoX	Situation (case, position; state)	Situacija/ Stanje (slučaj, položaj; pozicija; stanje)
Noun-NoX	Dire situation (grim situation; hopeless situation)	Teška situacija (sumorna situacija; beznadna situacija)
Noun-NoX	Ideal situation	Idealna situacija/ Idealno stanje
Noun-NoX	Status (condition, state)	Status (stanje, stanje)
Noun-NoX	Status (social position)	Status (društveni položaj)
Noun-NonPh	Strive (effort; endeavor; hard work)	Težiti (trud; napor; naporan rad)
Noun-NoX	Sudden change (sudden turn) (ie. in the situation)	Iznenadna promjena/ Nagla promjena (nagli zaokret) (tj. u situaciji)
Noun-NoX	Surrender	Predaja
Noun-NoX	Terms (conditions)	Pojmovi
Noun-NoX	Truth	Istina
Noun-NoX	Honest truth	Iskrena istina
Noun-NoX	Understanding	Razumijevanje/ Razumijevanja
Noun-NoX	Easy to understand	Lako za razumjeti
Noun-NoX	Hard to understand	Teško za shvatiti
Noun-NoX	Update	Ažuriraj
Noun-NoX	Wavelength	Valna duljina
Noun-ActX	Competition	Natjecanje
Noun-ActX	Fight (battle; combat)	Borba (borba; borba)
Noun-Act	Rivalry	Suparništvo
Noun-ActX	Strife (jealousy; competition; conflict)	Svađa (ljubomora; natjecanje; sukob)
Noun-ActX	Struggle	Borba
Noun-Act	Combat	Borba
Noun-ActX	Battle	Bitka
Noun-ActX	Block (ie. a blow; avoid a blow)	Blok (tj. udarac; izbjeći udarac)
Noun-Act	Evade (ie. a blow; evade a blow)	Izbjeći (tj. udarac; izbjeći udarac)
Noun-ActX	Flip (a flip)	Okret (okret)
Noun-Act	Fray	Fraj
Noun-ActX	Graze wound (a graze)	Ogrebotina (ogrebotina)
Noun-ActX	Kick	Udarac
Noun-ActX	Punch	Bušiti
Noun-ActX	Push (a push)	Guraj (guraj)
Noun-ActX	Pull (a pull)	Povuci (povući)
Noun-Act	Grab	Zgrabite
Noun-ActX	Scratch (a scratch)	Ogrebotina (ogrebotina)
Noun-Act	Slam	Zalupiti
Noun-Act	Slash (lunge)	Kosi udarac (iskorak)
Noun-Act	Slide	Slajd
Noun-ActX	Stab	Ubošiti
Noun-ActX	Strike	Štrajk
Noun-Act	Thrust	Povjerenje
Noun-Act	Parry	Parirati
Noun-Act	Dodge (deflect; deflection)	Izmicanje (skretanje; skretanje)

Noun-Act	Counterattack (strike back; retaliation; counter strike)	Protunapad (uzvratiti udarac; odmazda; protunapad)
Noun-Act	Flick	Zvrčka
Noun-Act	X Hit (a hit; a strike; a blow)	Udarac (pogodak)
Noun-Act	Final blow	Završni udarac
Noun-Act	X Physical violence	Fizičko nasilje
Noun-Act	X Attack (the attack)	Napad (napad)
Noun-Act	X Defense (protection)	Obrana (zaštita)
Noun-Act	X Offense	Prekršaj
Noun-Act	X Violence	Nasilje
Noun-Act	Repercussion (repercussions)	Posljedice (posljedice)
Noun-Act	X War	Rat
Noun-NonPh	Charity	Milosrđe
Noun-NonPh	Donation	Donacija
Noun-NonPh	Fundraiser (clothing fundraiser)	Prikupljanje sredstava (prikupljanje sredstava za odjeću)
Noun-No	X Gloss (luster; lustre; shine; sheen; polish)	Sjaj (sjaj; sjaj; sjaj; odsjaj; poliranje)
Noun-No	X Poverty	Siromaštvo
Noun-No	X Luxury (extravagance; lavish)	Luksuz (ekstravagancija; raskoš)
Noun-No	X Prosperity	Prosperitet
Noun-No	X Rich (wealthy; abundant)	Bogat (imućan; obilan)
Noun-No	X Richness (warmth; interest; taste; charm)	Bogatstvo (toplina; interes; okus; šarm)
Noun-No	X Wealth (fortune; capital)	Bogatstvo (sreća; kapital)
Noun-No	X Accident	Nesreća
Noun-No	X Accident (caused by negligence)	Nesreća (uzrokovana nemarom)
Noun-No	X Emergency (urgency)	Hitnost/ Hitno/ Hitna pomoć (hitnost/ hitno)
Noun-No	X Emergency (unexpected occurrence; what if)	Hitan slučaj (neočekivana pojava; što ako)
Noun-No	X Emergency (time of emergency; state of emergency)	Hitna pomoć/ Hitan slučaj (vrijeme izvanrednog stanja; izvanredno stanje)
Noun-No	X Emergency call	Hitni poziv
Noun-No	X Emergency phone number	Broj telefona za hitne slučajeve
Noun-No	X Emergency stop	Hitno zaustavljanje
Noun-No	X Desperate situation	Očajna situacija/ Očajno stanje
Noun-NonPh	Escape	Pobjeći
Noun-No	X Finding a way out of a desperate situation (seeking a way out of a desperate situation)	Pronalaženje izlaza iz očajne situacije (traženje izlaza iz očajne situacije/ traženje izlaza iz beznadežne situacije)
Noun-No	X Life threatening situation (Emergency situation)	Situacija opasna po život (hitna situacija)
Noun-No	X Suspicious fire (ie. arson)	Sumnjivi požar (tj. paljevina)
Noun-No	X Insurance	Osiguranje
Noun-No	X Fire insurance	Osiguranje od požara
Noun-No	X Guarantee letter (warranty; warranty card)	Jamstveni list (garancija; jamstveni list)
Noun-No	X Guarantee obligations (warranty obligations)	Jamstvene obveze (jamstvene obveze)
Noun-No	X Health insurance	Zdravstveno osiguranje
Noun-No	X Life insurance	Životno osiguranje
Noun-NonPh	Mandate	Mandat
Noun-No	X Personal reference guarantee letter (personal reference letter)	Osobno referentno jamstveno pismo (osobno referentno pismo)

Noun-No	X	Term of guarantee (warranty period)	Jamstveni rok (jamstveni rok)
Noun-No	X	Warrant	Nalog
Noun-NonPh		Arrest warrant	Nalog za uhićenje
Noun-NonPh		Restraining order	Zabrana pristupa
Noun-NonPh		Search warrant	Nalog za pretres
Noun-No	X	Testimony (evidence)	Svjedočenje (dokazi)
Noun-No	X	Written testimony	Pisani iskaz
Noun-NonPh		Abomination	Odvratnost
Noun-No	X	Abuse (abusement; abusals)	Zlostavljanje (zlostavljanje; zlostavljanje)
Noun-NonPh		Arson	Palež
Noun-NonPh		Autopsy	Obdukcija
Noun-No	X	Betrayal	Izdaja
Noun-No	X	Breach	Kršenje
Noun-No	X	Bribe (bribery)	Mito (podmićivanje)
Noun-No	X	Burglary	Provala
Noun-No	X	Bypassing normal legal procedures and making a direct appeal to a top official	Zaobilaženje normalnih pravnih procedura i izravna žalba visokom dužnosniku
Noun-No	X	Camouflage	Kamuflaža
Noun-No	X	Cheating	Varanje
Noun-No	X	Conscription	Vojna obveza
Noun-NonPh		Enlistment	Regrutacija
Noun-No	X	Crime (offense; the offense)	Zločin (prijestup; prijestup)
Noun-NonPh		Crime scene	Mjesto zločina
Noun-No	X	Criminal act (criminal offence; punishable fact)	Kazneno djelo (kazneno djelo; kažnjiva činjenica)
Noun-No	X	Deceit	Prijevara
Noun-NonPh		Deception	Prijevara
Noun-No	X	Decoy	Mamac
Noun-NonPh		Espionage	Špijunaža
Noun-No	X	Felony	Zločin
Noun-No	X	Genocide	Genocid
Noun-No	X	Harassment	Uznemiravanje
Noun-NonPh		Jurisdiction	Nadležnost
Noun-NonPh		Justice	Pravda
Noun-No	X	Law	Zakon
Noun-NonPh		Protection law (protection laws)	Zakon o zaštiti (zakoni o zaštiti)
Noun-NonPh		Legal duty	Zakonska dužnost
Noun-NonPh		Legislation (law; the law)	Zakonodavstvo (zakon; zakon)
Noun-No	X	Fraud	Prijevara
Noun-NonPh		Moral duty	Moralna dužnost
Noun-No	X	Murder	Ubojstvo
Noun-NonPh		Murder weapon	Oružje ubojstva
Noun-NonPh		Homicide	Umorstvo
Noun-NonPh		Profiteering (usury, exorbitant profit)	Profiterstvo (lihvarstvo, preveliki profit)
Noun-No	X	Punishment	Kazna/ Kažnjavanje
Noun-NonPh		Ransom	Otkupnina
Noun-No	X	Robbery	Pljačka
Noun-No	X	Sanctions	Sankcije
Noun-No	X	Scam (a scam)	Prijevara/ Prevara (prijevara)

Noun-No	X	Theft	Krađa
Noun-No	X	Crime of leaking secrets (crime of revealing state secrets)	Kazneno djelo odavanja tajne (kazneno djelo odavanja državne tajne)
Noun-No	X	The crime of revealing a secret (breach of confidence)	Kazneno djelo odavanja tajne (povreda povjerenja)
Noun-NonPh		Honor killing (blood feud)	Ubojstvo iz časti (krvna osveta)
Noun-NonPh		Treachery	Izdaja
Noun-No	X	Aspirations	Težnje
Noun-No	X	Demand (requirement)	Potražnja (zahtjev)
Noun-No	X	Desire (need; longing; wanting (to have))	Želja (potreba; čežnja; želja (imati))
Noun-No	X	Hope (wish; aspiration)	Nada (želja; težnja)
Noun-NonPh		Full of hope	Pun nade
Noun-No	X	Need (want; desire)	Potreba (želja; želja)
Noun-No	X	Qualification	Kvalifikacija
Noun-No	X	Request (need; requirement)	Zahtjev (potreba)
Noun-No	X	Requirement	Zahtjev
Noun-No	X	Request (commission)	Zahtjev (provizija/ komisija)
Noun-No	X	Wish (desire; hope)	Želja (želja; nada)
Noun-No	X	Application (written request)	Prijava (pisani zahtjev)
Noun-No	X	Appointment	Ugovoreni sastanak/ Imenovanje
Noun-No	X	Booking	Rezervacija (rezervaciju; rezerviranje)
Noun-No	X	Cancellation	Otkazivanje
Noun-No	X	Criteria (requirements)	Kriteriji (zahtjevi)
Noun-No	X	Deletion (removal; elimination; erasure)	Brisanje (uklanjanje; eliminacija; brisanje)
Noun-No	X	Highlight	Istaknuti
Noun-NonPh		Highlights (the highlights)	Istaknuto (istaknuto)
Noun-No	X	Official request	Službeni zahtjev
Noun-No	X	Order (for an item)	Nalog/ Narudžba (za stavku)
Noun-No	X	Order (command; decree)	Naredba/ Zapovijed (naredba; zapovijed; dekret)
Noun-No	X	Order (the order)	Narudžba (narudžba)
Noun-No	X	Prerequisites	Preduvjeti
Noun-No	X	Priority	Prioritet
Noun-No	X	Representation	Reprezentacija
Noun-No	X	Reservation	Rezervacija
Noun-No	X	Reservation system (booking system)	Sustav rezervacija (sustav rezervacija)
Noun-NonPh		Reservations-only system (by-appointment-only system)	Sustav samo za rezervacije (sustav samo za najavu)
Noun-No	X	Fully booked	Popunjeni
Noun-No	X	Full house	Puna kuća
Noun-No	X	Schedule	Raspored
Noun-No	X	Bad injury	Teška ozljeda
Noun-No	X	Cough	Kašalj
Noun-No	X	Damage	Šteta
Noun-No	X	Dent (a dent)	udubljenje (udubljenje)
Noun-NonPh		Dizziness (vertigo)	Vrtoglavica (vrtoglavica)
Noun-No	X	Flu (the flu; a cold; influenza)	Gripa (gripa; prehlada; influenza)
Noun-No	X	Fracture	Prijelom

Noun-No	X	Harm	Šteta
Noun-No	X	Hurt (pain)	Povrijediti (bol)
Noun-No	X	Hypothermia	Hipotermija
Noun-No	X	Infection (sickness)	Infekcija (bolest)
Noun-No	X	Injury	Ozljeda
Noun-No	X	Malfunction	Kvar
Noun-No	X	Pain	Bol/ Boli
Noun-No	X	Repair	Popravak
Noun-NonPh		Beyond repair	Nepopravljivo
Noun-No	X	Sickness (illness; disease)	Bolest/ Bolesan
Noun-NonPh		Seasick	morska bolest
Noun-No	X	Sore throat (ie. hoarseness)	Upaljeno grlo (tj. promuklost)
Noun-NonPh		Stroke (a stroke)	Moždani udar
Noun-No	X	Warning (careful)	Upozorenje (pažljivo/ oprezno)
Noun-No	X	Wound	Rana
Noun-No	X	Burning wound	Pekuća rana
Noun-No	X	Infected wound	Inficirana rana
Noun-No	X	Damaged (wounded)	Oštećen (ranjen)
Noun-No	X	Severe wound (heavy wound)	Teška rana (teška rana)
Noun-No	X	Bruise (bruises; bruised)	Modrice (modrice; modrice)
Noun-No	X	Broken (ie. a broken bone)	Slomljen (tj. slomljena kost)
Noun-No	X	Sore (ie. sore muscles)	Bol (tj. bolni mišići)
Noun-Bo	X	Headache	Glavobolja
Noun-Bo	X	Hiccup	Štucanje
Noun-NonPh		Very carefully chosen	Vrlo pažljivo odabrano
Noun-No	X	Pace (step)	Tempo (korak)
Noun-No	X	Step (pace)	Korak
Noun-No	X	Achievement (Accomplishment)	Postignuće (postignuće)
Noun-No	X	Acting	Gluma/ Glumeći
Noun-No	X	Answer (reply)	Odgovor/ Odgovoriti (odgovor/ odgovoriti)
Noun-No	X	Answering one's own question (wondering to oneself)	Odgovaranje/ Odgovarati na vlastito pitanje (čuđenje samome sebi)
Noun-No	X	Feat (a feat)	Podvig (podvig)
Noun-No	X	Feedback	Povratne informacije
Noun-No	X	Foreword	Predgovor
Noun-NonPh		Fulfillment	Ispunjenje
Noun-No	X	Introduction	Uvod (u)/ Uvođenje
Noun-No	X	Message	Poruka
Noun-No	X	Performance (achievement; feat)	Izvedba (postignuće; podvig)
Noun-NonPh		Performance improvement	Poboljšanje performansi
Noun-No	X	Promise	Obećanje
Noun-NonPh		Empty promises	Prazna obećanja
Noun-No	X	Realization (actualization)	Ostvarenje/ Realizacija (aktualizacija)
Noun-No	X	Realization (implementation; actualization)	Ostvarenje/ Realizacija (implementacija; aktualizacija)
Noun-No	X	Realization (awareness)	Shvatanje/ Ostvarenje (svijest; svjesnost)
Noun-No	X	Reaction	Reakcija
Noun-No	X	Reply	Odgovor
Noun-No	X	Response	Odgovor
Noun-NonPh		Stage acting	Scenska gluma

Noun-NonPh	Substantive response (substantive comment)	Suštinski odgovor (suštinski komentar)
Noun-No	X Review (revision)	Pregled (revizija)
Noun-NonPh	Revision	Revizija
Noun-No	X Signature	Potpis
Noun-No	X Speed	Ubrzati
Noun-NonPh	Vigilance	Budnost
Noun-No	X Advise (advice; consultation)	Savjetovati (savjet; konzultacija)
Noun-NonPh	Piece of advice	Savjet
Noun-No	X Clear explanation	Jasno objašnjenje/ Jasno obrazloženje
Noun-NonPh	Complete destruction	Potpuna destrukcija
Noun-No	X Destruction (extermination; extinction; annihilation)	Uništenje (istrijebljenje; izumiranje; uništenje)
Noun-NonPh	Excessive or unjustifiable self-defense (defence)	Pretjerana ili neopravdana samoobrana (obrana)
Noun-NonPh	Guidance	vođenje
Noun-No	X Help (assistance; the help; aid)	Pomoć (pomoć)
Noun-No	X Maintenance	Održavanje
Noun-No	X Maintenance procedure	Postupak održavanja
Noun-No	X Number one (first; first place)	Broj jedan (prvi; prvo mjesto)
Noun-NonPh	Oppression (suppression; repression)	Ugnjetavanje (potiskivanje; represija)
Noun-No	X Persecution	Progon
Noun-NonPh	Ramming attack (charging attack; hurling oneself (at))	Nabijanjem napada; jurišni napad; baciti se (na)
Noun-No	X Recommendation	Preporuka
Noun-No	X Rescue	Spasiti
Noun-No	X Rescue operation	Operacija spašavanja
Noun-No	X Sabotage	Sabotaža
Noun-No	X Simultaneous occurrence (happening at the same time)	Istovremena pojava (događa se u isto vrijeme)
Noun-NonPh	Stroke	Moždani udar
Noun-No	X Support (assistance)	Podrška (pomoć)
Noun-NonPh	Emotional support	Emocionalna podrška
Noun-No	X Terrorist attack	Teroristički napad
Noun-No	X Terrorist organization	Teroristička organizacija
Noun-No	X Top recommendation ((something) highly recommended)	Glavna preporuka ((nešto) visoko preporučeno)
Noun-NonPh	Well meant advice	Dobronamjieran savjet
Noun-No	X Acceptance	Prihvatanje
Noun-NonPh	Acknowledgment	Priznanje
Noun-No	X Adherence (to)	Pridržavanje (za)
Noun-No	X Compliance (compliance; compliant)	Sukladnost/ Usklađenost (sukladnost; usklađenost)
Noun-No	X Connection (link)	Veza (poveznica)
Noun-No	X Duty (one's duty; one's part)	Dužnost (nečija dužnost; nečiji dio)
Noun-No	X Evacuation advisory (official advice to evacuate)	Upozorenje za evakuaciju (službeni savjet za evakuaciju)
Noun-No	X Own responsibility	Vlastita odgovornost/ Sopstvena odgovornost
Noun-No	X Prohibition (ban)	Zabrana/ Prohibicija (zabrana)
Noun-NonPh	Abstaining from smoking (quitting smoking)	Odvikavanje od pušenja (prestanak pušenja)

Noun-No	X	Handling (the handling)	Rukovanje (rukovanje)
Noun-NonPh		Handle with care	Pažljivo rukovati
Noun-NonPh		Handle with integrity	Rukujte s integritetom
Noun-NonPh		Liability	Odgovornost
Noun-NonPh		Observance (of)	Poštivanje (od)
Noun-NonPh		Prohibition of smoking (no smoking; no smoking allowed)	Zabrana pušenja (zabranjeno pušenje; zabranjeno pušenje)
Noun-No	X	Receipt (receiving)	Potvrda/ Primitak/ Priznanica (primanje)
Noun-NonPh		Receptor	Receptor
Noun-No	X	Rejection (refusal)	Odbijanje
Noun-No	X	Relationship (connection)	Odnos (veza)
Noun-No	X	Personal relationship	Osobni odnos
Noun-No	X	Responsibility (duty)	Odgovornost/ Obaveza/ Dužnosti
Noun-No	X	Self-service	Samoposluga
Noun-No	X	Service (help; assistance; care)	Servis/ Usluga
Noun-No	X	Service (of goods; providing for free)	Usluga (robe; pružanje besplatno/ besplatno pružanje)
Noun-No	X	Service (responsibility; task)	Služba/ Usluga (odgovornost; zadatak/ zadaća)
Noun-No	X	24 hours service (twenty four hours service)	Usluga 24 sata (usluga dvadeset četiri sata)
Noun-No	X	Delivery service	Dostava
Noun-No	X	Postal service	Pošta
Noun-No	X	Super-dimensional	Super-dimenzionalno
Noun-No	X	Ultra-wide-angle (photography)	Ultraširokokutni (fotografija)
Noun-No	X	Well willing (accepting)	Dobro voljan (prihvaćam)
Noun-Other		Admonishment	Opomena
Noun-Other		Ammunition	Streljiva
Noun-Other		Ancient lore	Drevna predaja
Noun-Other		Awe	Strahopoštovanje
Noun-Other		Beacon	Svjetonik
Noun-Other		Beauty	Ljepota
Noun-Other		Betrayal	Izdaja
Noun-Other		Bullet	Metak
Noun-Other		Cache	Predmemorija
Noun-Other		Camaraderie	Drugarstvo
Noun-Other		Carefully consider (consider carefully)	Pažljivo razmotriti (pažljivo razmotriti)
Noun-Other		Chaos	Kaos
Noun-Other		Clarification	Pojašnjenje
Noun-Other		Commotion	Komocija
Noun-Other		Concern	Zabrinutost
Noun-Other		Confrontation	Sučeljavanje
Noun-Other		Conspiracy	Zavjera
Noun-Other		Dedication	Posveta
Noun-Other		Demeanor	Ponašanje
Noun-Other		Demise	Smrt
Noun-Other		Depravity	Pokvarenost
Noun-Other		Depth (depths)	Dubina (dubine)
Noun-Other		Duty	Dužnost
Noun-Other		Eloquence	Rječitost
Noun-Other		Engagement	Angažman
Noun-Other		Facade	Fasada



Noun-Other	Familiarity	Familijarnost
Noun-Other	Flesh wound	Rana na mesu
Noun-Other	Goblet	Pehar
Noun-Other	Hush	Šutnja
Noun-Other	Interpretation	Tumačenje
Noun-Other	Laughter	Smijeh
Noun-Other	Lingering gaze	Zaustavljeni pogled
Noun-Other	Malevolence	Zlonamjernost
Noun-Other	Merriment	Veselje
Noun-Other	Mutiny	Pobuna
Noun-Other	Personality	Osobnost
Noun-Other	Pouch	Torbica
Noun-Other	Quote (quotes)	Citat (navodnici)
Noun-Other	Refuge	Sklonište
Noun-Other	Scandal	Skandal
Noun-Other	Scarcity	Oskudica
Noun-Other	Scrutiny	Ispitivanje
Noun-Other	Serendipity	Dogodjaj sretnog slučajnog otkrivanja
Noun-Other	Slavery	Ropstvo
Noun-Other	Solace	Utjeha
Noun-Other	Suspicion	Sumnja
Noun-Other	Symphony	Simfonija
Noun-Other	Tension	Napetost
Noun-Other	Vow (vows)	Zavjet (zavjeti)

Noun-Spi	X	God (the Eternal)	Bog/ Bože/ Boga
Noun-Spi	X	God (deity)	Bog (božanstvo)
Noun-Spi	X	Reason to live	Razlog za život
Noun-Spirit		Arcadian	Arkadijski
Noun-Spi	X	Beneficence	Dobročinstvo
Noun-Spi	X	Divinity	Božanstvenost
Noun-Spirit		The Divine	Božansko
Noun-Spi	X	Eternity	Vječnost
Noun-Spi	X	Glory	Slava
Noun-Spi	X	Heaven	Nebo
Noun-Spi	X	Immortality	Besmrtnost
Noun-Spi	X	Goodness	Dobrota
Noun-Spi	X	Evil	Zlo/ Zao
Noun-Spi	X	Good cause	Dobar razlog
Noun-Spi	X	Good deeds	Dobra djela
Noun-Spi	X	Bad deeds (misdeed; wrongdoings)	Loša djela (nedjela; nedjela)
Noun-Spi	X	Underworld	Podzemlje
Noun-Spi	X	Buddhism	Budizam
Noun-Spi	X	Christianity	kršćanstvo
Noun-Spi	X	Confucianism	konfucijanizam
Noun-Spi	X	Hinduism	Hinduizam
Noun-Spi	X	Judaism	Judaizam
Noun-Spirit		Native Indian Spirituality	Indijanska duhovnost
Noun-Spi	X	Paganism	Paganizam

Noun-Spirit	Pantheism (Animism)	Panteizam (animizam)
Noun-Spirit	Shamanism	Šamanizam
Noun-Spi X	Shinto (Shintoism)	šintoizam (šintoizam)
Noun-Spi X	Taoism	Taoizam
Noun-Spi X	Buddha	Buda/ Buddha
Noun-Spi X	Holy	Sveta
Noun-Spi X	Belief (conviction)	Vjeronanje (uvjerenje)
Noun-Spirit	Conviction (belief)	Osvjedočenje/ Uvjerenje (vjeronanje)
Noun-Spi X	Religion	Religija
Noun-Spi X	Saint	Svetac
Noun-Spirit	(fixing) Boundaries for religious practices	(fiksiranje) Granice za vjerske prakse
Noun-Spirit	An incredibly short span of time (i.e. the time occupied by a single thought)	Nevjerojatno kratak vremenski raspon (tj. vrijeme koje zauzima jedna misao)
Noun-Spirit	Ave Maria (prayer) (Hail Mary) (From Latin)	Ave Maria (molitva) (Zdravo Marijo) (s latinskog)
Noun-Spirit	Buddha's name (esp. when used in prayer) (Buddhism)	Budino ime (osobito kada se koristi u molitvi) (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Ceremony (rite; ritual; service)	Ceremonija/ Svečanost (obred; ritual; služba)
Noun-Spirit	Errand (mission; going as envoy)	Zadatak (misija; ide kao izaslanik)
Noun-Spirit	Pigeon seen on the morning of the New Year (e.g. as one is going to the shrine or temple for the New Year prayers)	Golub viđen ujutro na Novu godinu (npr. dok se ide u svetište ili hram na novogodišnje molitve)
Noun-Spirit	Predestination	Predodređenost
Noun-Spirit	Prohibition (of items, people, spirits, etc. that would hinder Buddhist practice)	Zabrana (predmeta, ljudi, duhova, itd. koji bi ometali budističku praksu)
Noun-Spirit	Reincarnation	Reinkarnacija
Noun-Spi X	Ritual (rite)	Ritual/ Obred
Noun-Spirit	Sacrifice	Žrtva
Noun-Spirit	Service (ministry; church work)	Služba (ministriranje/ služba; crkveni rad/ crkvena služba)
Noun-Spirit	The six written characters of Buddha's name (used in prayer) (Buddhism)	Šest pisanih znakova Buddhinog imena (korišteno u molitvi) (Budizam)
Noun-Spi X	Spirit	Duh
Noun-Spirit	Spiritual	Duhovni
Noun-Spi X	Aura	Aura
Noun-Spi X	Energy	Energija
Noun-Spirit	Enigma	Zagonetka
Noun-Spirit	Faith	Vjera
Noun-Spirit	Intent of a request	Namjera zahtjeva
Noun-Spi X	Magic	Magija
Noun-Spi X	Miracle	Čudo
Noun-Spirit	Mystery	Misterija
Noun-Spirit	Shrouded in mystery	Obavijen misterijom
Noun-Spirit	Supernatural (supernaturally)	Nadnaravno (natprirodno)
Noun-Spirit	Ray of hope (ray of light)	Zraka nade/ Tračak nade (zraka svjetlosti; zraka svjetla)
Noun-Spirit	Vibe (the vibe; zing; energy; atmosphere)	Vibracija (vibra; zing; energija; atmosfera)
Noun-Spi X	Wish (a wish)	Želja (želja)
Noun-Spirit	Wonder (a wonder)	Čudo
Noun-Spi X	Prayer	Molitva

Noun-Spi	X	Prayer (grace (at meals))	Molitva (milost (kod obroka))
Noun-Spi	X	Baptism	Krštenje
Noun-Spirit		Baptism by fire	Krštenje vatrom
Noun-Spirit		Being deep in prayer (praying devoutly to Amida Buddha) (Buddhism)	Biti duboko u molitvi (pobožno se moliti Amida Buddhi) (budizam)
Noun-Spirit		Clapping one's hands in prayer (at a shrine)	Pljeskanje rukama u molitvi (u svetištu)
Noun-Spirit		Clasping chopsticks between one's hands as in a gesture of prayer (a breach of etiquette)	Držanje štapića među rukama kao u znak molitve (kršenje bontona)
Noun-Spirit		Closing one's eyes and joining one's hands together in prayer	Zatvaranje očiju i spajanje ruku u molitvi
Noun-Spirit		Complete concentration on one subject (usu. prayer); one-practice absorption	Potpuna koncentracija na jedan predmet (usu. molitva); jednokratna apsorpcija
Noun-Spirit		Hundred times worship (walking back and forth a hundred times before a shrine, offering a prayer each time)	Stotinu puta bogoslužje (hodanje naprijed-natrag stotinu puta ispred svetišta, iznošenje molitve svaki put)
Noun-Spirit		Idolatry	Idolopoklonstvo
Noun-Spirit		Imperial prayer	Carska molitva
Noun-Spirit		Join one's hands in prayer; pray with (the palms of) one's hands together	Spojiti ruke u molitvi; moliti (dlanovima) zajedno
Noun-Spirit		Prayer (heartfelt wish)	Molitva (želja od srca)
Noun-Spirit		Prayer (to get rid of misfortune, disease, etc.) (incantation; faith healing)	Molitva (za oslobađanje od nesreće, bolesti i sl.) (bajanje; liječenje vjerom)
Noun-Spirit		Prayer and austerities	Molitva i askeza
Noun-Spirit		Prayer beads	Molitvene kuglice
Noun-Spirit		Prayer flag	Molitvena zastava
Noun-Spirit		Prayer request	Molitva za molitvu
Noun-Spirit		Prayer rope	Molitveno uže
Noun-Spirit		Prayer to a god	Molitva bogu
Noun-Spirit		Retirement (to a temple of shrine) for prayer	Povlačenje (u hram svetišta) radi molitve
Noun-Spirit		Ritual prayer	Obredna molitva
Noun-Spirit		Rosary (string of prayer beads)	Krunica (niz zrnaca)
Noun-Spirit		Shinto or Buddhist prayer	Shinto ili budistička molitva
Noun-Spi	X	Silent prayer	Tiha molitva
Noun-Spirit		Veneration	Štovanje
Noun-Spirit		Vespers (evening prayer)	Večernja (večernja molitva)
Noun-Spirit		Visiting a shrine or temple to give thanks for the fulfilment of a prayer	Posjet svetištu ili hramu da se zahvali za ispunjenje molitve
Noun-Spirit		Worship (adoration; admiration; reverence)	Obožavanje (obožavanje; divljenje; poštovanje)
Noun-Spirit		Yoga	Joga
Noun-Spirit		Zen monk's early morning meal	Ranojutarnji obrok zen redovnika
Noun-Spirit		Grace (of God, Buddha, etc., esp. as attained through rightful actions, prayer, adherence to one's faith, etc.) (blessing; miracle)	Milost (Božja, Buddha, itd., posebno ona koja se postiže ispravnim djelovanjem, molitvom, privrženošću vjeri, itd.) (blagoslov; čudo)
Noun-Spi	X	Blasphemy (blasphemous)	Bogohuljenje (bogohuljenje)
Noun-Spi	X	Blessing (a blessing)	Blagoslov (blagoslov)
Noun-Spi	X	Divine grace (divine favour)	Božanska milost (božanska naklonost)
Noun-Spi	X	Pilgrimage	Hodočašće
Noun-Spi	X	Redemption (salvation)	Otkupljenje (spasenje)
Noun-Spirit		Repentance	Pokajanje

Noun-Spi	X	Salvation	Spasenje
Noun-Spirit		Sermon	Propovijed
Noun-Spi	X	Wisdom	Mudrost
Noun-Spi	X	Wise words	Mudre riječi
Noun-Spirit		Words of wisdom (Wise words)	Riječi mudrosti/ Mudre riječi
Noun-Spirit		Written prayer for a shrine or Buddhist temple	Pisana molitva za svetište ili budistički hram
Noun-Spirit		Amulet (charm)	Amulet (draž/ šarm amajlija)
Noun-Spirit		Astrology	Astrologija
Noun-Spirit		Charm (incantation; spell; curse)	Čarolija (bajalica; čarolija; kletva)
Noun-Spirit		Divination	Predviđanje
Noun-Spirit		Magical spell	Čarobna čarolija
Noun-Spirit		Oracle	Oracle
Noun-Spi	X	Premonition	Predosjećaj
Noun-Spirit		Spell (incantation; magical powers)	Čarolija (čarolija; magične moći)
Noun-Spirit		Talisman (lucky charm)	Talisman (amajlija)
Noun-Spirit		All life is connected	Sav život je povezan
Noun-Spirit		All things must pass; all worldly things are impermanent (Buddhism)	Sve stvari moraju proći; sve svjetovne stvari su prolazne (budizam)
Noun-Spirit		All worldly phenomena; meritorious acts leading to enlightenment (Buddhism)	Sve svjetovne pojave; zaslužna djela koja vode do prosvjetljenja (budizam)
Noun-Spirit		Attainment of one's most cherished desire; one's earnest prayer being answered	Ostvarenje nečije najdraže želje; uslišana usrdna molitva
Noun-Spirit		Fulfilment of a vow; one's earnest prayer being answered	Ispunjenje zavjeta; uslišana usrdna molitva
Noun-Spirit		Giving rise to the desire to save all sentient beings (Divine vow)	Rađanje želje za spasenjem svih živih bića (Božanski zavjet)
Noun-Spirit		Pressing one's hands together in prayer	Stisnuti ruke u molitvi
Noun-Spirit		Prophecy	Proročanstvo
Noun-Spirit		Realization of a great ambition (attainment of one's most cherished desire; one's earnest prayer being answered)	Ostvarenje velike ambicije (ostvarivanje najdraže želje; uslišana usrdna molitva)
Noun-Spirit		Sense of the vanity of life (perception of the evanescence of life)	Osjećaj ispraznosti života (percepcija prolaznosti života)
Noun-Spirit		The (fast) pace at which life passes, and thus the nearness of death (promptitude of the changes of the times)	(Brzi) tempo kojim život prolazi, a time i blizina smrti (brzina promjena vremena)
Noun-Spirit		Uncertainty (transiency; impermanence; mutability) (Buddhism)	Neizvjesnost (prolaznost; nepostojanost; promjenjivost) (budizam)
Noun-Spirit		Vow (religious vow)	Zavjet (vjernički zavjet)
Noun-Spirit		Wind of impermanence (that ends people lives, like the wind scattering a flower's petals) (Idiomatic expression)	Vjetar nepostojanosti (koji prekida živote ljudi, kao što vjetar raznosi latice cvijeta) (Idiomatski izraz)
Noun-Spirit		Meditation	Meditacija
Noun-Spirit		State of deep meditation	Stanje duboke meditacije
Noun-Spirit		Calmness of the heart (enlightenment) (Buddhism)	Smirenost srca (prosvjetljenje) (Budizam)

Noun-Spirit	Cerical appearance (appearance of a priest) * (Buddhism)	Cerični izgled (izgled svećenika) * (Budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Dedication to spiritual improvement (esp. through Zen meditation)	Predanost duhovnom poboljšanju (posebno kroz zen meditaciju)
Noun-Spirit	Enlightenment (illumination)	Prosvjetljenje (osvjetljenje)
Noun-Spirit	Epiphany	Bogojavljenje
Noun-Spirit	Five gates of mindfulness: worship, praise, vows, observation, prayers for the dead (Buddhism)	Pet vrata sabranosti: obožavanje, slavljenje, zavjeti, promatranje, molitve za mrtve (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Homa stick; stick on which prayers are written, then ritually burnt before an idol to ask for blessings (Buddhism)	Homa štap; štap na kojem su ispisane molitve, zatim ritualno spaljeni ispred idola da bi se zamolio za blagoslov (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Making someone renounce worldly desires in order to concentrate on Buddha's teachings (Buddhism)	Natjerati nekoga da se odrekne svjetovnih želja kako bi se usredotočio na Buddhina učenja (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Merciful heart (compassion; mercy; benevolence)	Milostivo srce (suosjećanje; milosrđe; dobronamjernost)
Noun-Spirit	Samadhi (state of intense concentration achieved through meditation)	Samadhi (stanje intenzivne koncentracije koje se postiže meditacijom).
Noun-Spirit	Teachings of Buddha (condition of the universe at creation; in the pure land teachings)	Učenja Buddhine (stanje svemira pri stvaranju; učenja u čistoj zemlji)
Noun-Spirit	Amen (hail)	Amen (zdravo)
Noun-Spirit	Devoting one's life to the Buddha; obeying the Buddha's teachings (Buddhism)	Posvetiti život Budi; poštivanje Buddhinih učenja (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Illusion	Iluzija
Noun-Spirit	Karma (your deeds; the power of action-reaction)	Karma (tvoja djela; moć akcije-reakcije)
Noun-Spirit	Most formal form of a prayer (Buddhism)	Najformalniji oblik molitve (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Prayer book	Molitvenik
Noun-Spirit	Prayer meeting	Molitveni susret
Noun-Spirit	Sacred books (scriptures)	Svete knjige (sveto pismo)
Noun-Spirit	Scripture	Sveto pismo
Noun-Spirit	Surreal	Nestvarno
Noun-Spirit	Sutra (sutras; holy writing)	Sutra (sutre; sveti spis)
Noun-Spirit	The power of prayer	Snaga molitve/ Moć molitve
Noun-Spirit	The wheel of life	Točak života
Noun-Spirit	Glory to the Sutra; Hail Lotus Sutra (Buddhism)	Slava Sutri; Hail Lotus Sutra (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Homage to the Three Jewels (Buddha, Dharma and Sangha) (Buddhism)	Počast tri dragulja (Buddha, Dharma i Sangha) (budizam)
Noun-Spirit	Incantation and prayer	Bajanje i molitva
Noun-Spirit	Memorial service (prayers for the repose of the soul)	Parastos (molitve za pokoj duše)
Noun-Spirit	Prayer service for a good crop	Molitva za dobar urod
Noun-Spirit	Preaching down; breaking down someone's false beliefs through confrontation (in order to convert them to the right faith)	Propovijedanje dolje; razbijanje nečijih lažnih uvjerenja kroz sukob (kako bi ih se obratilo na pravu vjeru)

Noun-Spirit	Transfer of merit	Prijenos zasluga
Noun-Spirit	Votive tablet (wooden tablet filled out with a prayer written on it, can be with pictures)	Zavjetna ploča (drvena ploča ispunjena molitvom, može biti i sa slikama)
Noun-Spirit	Ark of the Covenant (Judaism)	Zavjetni kovčeg (judaizam).
Noun-Spirit	Bible studies	Proučavanje Biblije
Noun-Spirit	Born again	Ponovno rođen
Noun-Spirit	Cross (for crucifixion) (the Cross (of Christ))	Križ (za raspeće) (križ (Kristov))
Noun-Spirit	Enter through the narrow gate (for wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction); enter ye in at the strait gate (Christianity; Proverb, from Matthew 7:13)	Uđite na uska vrata (jer su široka vrata i širok put koji vode u propast); uđite na uska vrata (Kršćanstvo; Izreka, iz Mateja 7:13)
Noun-Spirit	God's love is everywhere	Božja ljubav je posvuda
Noun-Spirit	Gospel (teachings or revelations of Christ) (Christianity)	Evandjelje (Kristova učenja ili objave) (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spirit	Jesus Christ	Isus Krist
Noun-Spirit	King James Bible	Biblija kralja Jamesa
Noun-Spirit	Knock, and it shall be opened unto you; God answers prayers (Christianity; Proverb, from Matthew 7:7)	Kucajte i otvorit će vam se; Bog odgovara na molitve (Kršćanstvo; Izreka, iz Mateja 7:7)
Noun-Spirit	Love your enemies (Proverb, from Matthew 5:44)	Ljubite svoje neprijatelje (Izreka, iz Mateja 5:44)
Noun-Spirit	New Testament (Christianity)	Novi zavjet (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spirit	Old Testament (Christianity)	Stari zavjet (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spirit	Prayer to Saint Michael	Molitva svetom Mihovilu
Noun-Spirit	Resurrection	Uskrsnuće
Noun-Spirit	Revelation (book of the Bible) (the Apocalypse)	Otkrivenje (knjiga Biblije) (Apokalipsa)
Noun-Spirit	The Bible (Christianity)	Biblija (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spirit	The Lord's Prayer (Christianity)	Očenaš (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spirit	The strait gate (in the Bible) (the narrow gate)	Uska vrata (u Bibliji) (uska vrata)
Noun-Spirit	Torah (Hebrew Bible)	Tora (hebrejska Biblija)
Noun-Spirit	Continuously burning light (e.g. at a Buddhist altar)	Stalno goruće svjetlo (npr. na budističkom oltaru).
Noun-Spirit	Phosphorescent lights seen at sea at night (lights that can be seen on the altar of gods, intended as an offering)	Fosforescentna svjetla viđena na moru noću (svjetla koja se mogu vidjeti na oltaru bogova, namijenjena kao žrtva)
Noun-Spirit	Until the end of the universe	Do kraja svemira/ Do svršetka svemira
Noun-Spirit	Until the end of time	Do kraja vremena/ Do svršetka vremena
Noun-Spirit	Water lantern (water lamp) * (a type of lamp that floats on the surface of the water. It is also known as a river lamp or lake lamp etc., depending on the water body in which the water lamp is floated)	Vodeni fenjer (vodena lampa; vodena svjetiljka)
Grammar	Cat painting (cat picture)	Slika mačke (slika mačke)
Grammar	Combination of Kanji	Kanji can be combined in different ways, including with or without any hiragana characters (usually 'no') but the pronunciation changes

Expression	- Expressions may be hard to translate in another language and often do not exist, or there may be some similar fixed expression or way of saying	
Expression	A dime a dozen	Dime tucet
Expression	A project boat	Projektni brod
Expression	A project house	Projektna kuća
Expression	A real knockout	Pravi nokaut
Expression	A thing of beauty	Stvar ljepote
Expression	A way with words	Put s riječima
Expression	Around the corner	Iza ugla
Expression	Beg to differ	Molim da se razlikuju
Expression	Bought the farm	Kupio farmu
Expression	Call it a day	Nazovi to danas
Expression	Caught red handed	Uhvaćen na djelu
Expression	Cut the cord	Prerežite kabel
Expression	Do not buy it	Ne kupujte ga
Expression	Down the drain	Niz odvod
Expression	Down the line (along the line)	Niz liniju (uz liniju)
Expression	Down to the wire	Dolje do žice
Expression	Empty handed	Praznih ruku
Expression	For one's sake (for his sake)	Za svoje dobro (za njegovo dobro)
Expression	For the birds	Za ptice
Expression	Game plan	Plan igre
Expression	Get in character	Uđi u karakter
Expression	In character	U karakteru
Expression	Out of character	Izvan karaktera
Expression	Gets my goat	Dobiva moju kozu
Expression	Give the benefit of the doubt	Neka se sumnja u korist
Expression	Glow-up	Zasjaji/ Sjaj
Expression	Good things come to those who wait	Dobre stvari dolaze onima koji čekaju
Expression	Graveyard shift	Noćna smjena
Expression	Green thumb (green thumbs)	Zeleni palac (zeleni palčevi)
Expression	Gun-shy (gun shy; a little gun shy)	Sramežljiv (sramežljiv pištolja; pomalo sramežljiv)
Expression	Headspace	Prostor za glavu
Expression	Heart of the matter	Srce stvari
Expression	Henpecked	Pod ženinom papučom
Expression	Hunch (a hunch)	Slutnja (slutnja)
Expression	I am all ears	Pretvorila sam se u uši
Expression	I am all yours	Sav sam tvoj
Expression	I am on a stakeout	Ja sam na promatranju
Expression	In person (in the flesh)	Osobno (u tijelu)
Expression	In the air	U zraku
Expression	In the ballpark	Otprilike
Expression	It is up to you	Na tebi je
Expression	Itchy feet	Svrbež stopala
Expression	Joined at the hip	Spojen na kuku
Expression	Just a hunch feeling	Samo predosjećaj
Expression	Leap of faith	Skok vjere

Expression	Lightning in a bottle	Munja u boci
Expression	Make believe	Pretvarati se
Expression	Make earnest	Budi ozbiljan
Expression	Monkey business	Majmunska posla
Expression	Off the wall	Sa zida
Expression	On the money	Na novcu
Expression	One's hands are tied	Nečije ruke su vezane
Expression	Out of your league	Izvan tvoje lige
Expression	Pay one's respects	Odati počast
Expression	Piece of cake	Mačji kašalj
Expression	Piece of work	Dio posla
Expression	Play no part in this (play no part in it)	Ne igraj nikakvu ulogu u ovome (ne igraj nikakvu ulogu u tome)
Expression	Plenty of fish in the sea	Dosta ribe u moru
Expression	Plus one (a plus one)	Plus jedan (plus jedan)
Expression	Pretty as a picture	Lijepa kao slika
Expression	Reactionary piece	Reakcionarni komad
Expression	Rules lawyer	Pravila odvjetnik
Expression	See you later alligator	Vidimo se kasnije aligatoru
Expression	Slap on the wrist	Udari po zapešću
Expression	Social hour	Društveni sat
Expression	Something is off (something feels off)	Nešto nije u redu (nešto se ne čini)
Expression	Stumble over one's words	Spoticati se o nečije riječi
Expression	Swamped	Močvarno
Expression	Talk through one's hat	Razgovarati kroz kapu
Expression	The ball is in your court	Lopta je u vašem dvorištu
Expression	The end of a rainbow	Kraj duge
Expression	Through the roof	Kroz krov
Expression	Throw oil on the fire	Dolijte ulje na vatru
Expression	Timely manner (timely fashion)	Pravovremeno (pravovremena moda)
Expression	To act like nothing has happened	Ponašati se kao da se ništa nije dogodilo
Expression	To bank on	Na banku
Expression	To be behind the eight ball	Biti iza osmice
Expression	To be down to the wire	Biti dolje do žice
Expression	To be in for (to be in for it)	Biti za (biti za to)
Expression	To be in the race	Biti u utrci
Expression	To be knocked about	Za udariti se
Expression	To be up for (to be up for it; to be in for)	Biti spreman/ Biti za (biti spreman; biti spreman za to/ biti za)
Expression	To blow away (to kill)	Otpuhati (ubiti)
Expression	To break the bad news	Da priopćim loše vijesti
Expression	To bring to light (to to see the light of day; to be revealed)	Iznijeti na vidjelo (ugledati svjetlo dana; biti otkriven)
Expression	To buy in	Kupiti u (za kupnju)
Expression	To call the shots	Da odlučuje
Expression	To catch unprepared	Uhvatiti nespremnog
Expression	To come around	Doći oko
Expression	To come clean	Očistiti se
Expression	To cook the books	Za kuhanje knjiga
Expression	To deserve the best	Zasluziti najbolje



Expression	To deserve better	Zaslužiti bolje
Expression	To draw a line (to draw a border)	Povući liniju (povući granicu)
Expression	To drop the ball	Ispustiti loptu
Expression	To fill in the blanks	Da popuni praznine
Expression	To find one's bearings (to get one's bearings)	Orijentirati se (orijentirati se)
Expression	To fire away	Otpaliti
Expression	To freeze someone out	Zamrznuti nekoga
Expression	To gang up on	Za druženje
Expression	To get a kick out of it	Da dobijem udarac od toga
Expression	To get ahead of the game	Da biste bili ispred igre
Expression	To get back on one's feet	Ponovno stati na noge
Expression	To get it together	Da se sabere
Expression	To get one's act together	Sabrati se
Expression	To get one's ducks in a row	To get one's patke u nizu
Expression	To get on top of something	Naći se na nečemu
Expression	To get on with something (to get on with it)	Naići na nešto (naići na to)
Expression	To get the ball rolling	Da se lopta zakotrlja
Expression	To get the upper hand (to gain the upper hand)	Dobiti prednost (dobiti prednost)
Expression	To get up to speed (to be up to speed)	Ubrzati (biti u toku)
Expression	To get what you deserve (to get what one deserves)	Dobiti ono što zaslužuješ (dobiti ono što zaslužuješ)
Expression	To give it a shot (to give something a shot)	pokušati (probati nešto)
Expression	To give it one's best shot	Dati sve od sebe
Expression	To give one's word (i give you my word)	Dati svoju riječ (dajem ti svoju riječ)
Expression	To give some space	Da dam malo prostora
Expression	To give someone a hand (to lend a hand)	Pružiti nekome ruku (pružiti ruku)
Expression	To give something a fair shake	Pošteno protresti nešto
Expression	To go behind one's back	Ići iza leđa
Expression	To go belly up	Ići trbuhom za kruhom
Expression	To go Dutch	Da odem nizozemski
Expression	To go into overdrive	Ući u overdrive
Expression	To go to the bat	Ići na palicu
Expression	To hit below the belt	Za udarac ispod pojasa
Expression	To hit the mark	Pogoditi cilj
Expression	To hit the road	Krenuti na put
Expression	To hold one's horses	Držati konje
Expression	To hold the line	Za držanje linije
Expression	To jump on the bandwagon	Uskočiti u vagon
Expression	To keep at arm's length	Držati se na dohvat ruke
Expression	To keep at bay	Držati se podalje
Expression	To kick the can	Da šutne limenku
Expression	To knock one's socks off	To knock one's socks off
Expression	To know the score	Znati rezultat
Expression	To launder money	Za pranje novca
Expression	To lay low	Pritajiti se
Expression	To lead the way (to go ahead)	Predvoditi (ići naprijed)
Expression	To let someone down (i let you down)	Iznevjeriti nekoga (iznevjerio sam tebe)
Expression	To let someone in on something	Pustiti nekoga u nešto
Expression	To level up	Za podizanje razine

Expression	To look like a million dollars	Izgledati kao milijun dolara
Expression	To make a run	Napraviti trčanje
Expression	To make the cut	Da napravi rez
Expression	To move the goalposts	Za pomicanje vratnica
Expression	To need elbow room	Trebati prostor za laktove
Expression	To own up (to admit)	Priznati (priznati)
Expression	To pack a punch	Spakirati udarac
Expression	To pass the buck	Prenijeti odgovornost
Expression	To play it by ear	Da svira na sluh
Expression	To pull one's leg	Povući nogu
Expression	To pull something off (to pull it off)	Izvući nešto (izvući ga)
Expression	To put somebody on the spot (to put someone in a tight spot)	Staviti nekoga na mjesto (staviti nekoga u tijesnu situaciju)
Expression	To quit cold turkey	Da odustanem od hladne pure
Expression	To run interference	Za pokretanje smetnje
Expression	To shoot the breeze	Da puca povjetarac
Expression	To stand up for	Zauzeti se za
Expression	To stick one's neck out	Ispružiti vrat
Expression	To stick to the plan (to stick to a plan)	Držati se plana (držati se plana)
Expression	To take a gander (take a gander) (at/ in)	Baciti pogled/ Pogledati (baci pogled) (na/u)
Expression	To take a rain check	Provjeriti kišu
Expression	To take something too seriously	Shvatiti nešto preozbiljno
Expression	To think outside the box	Razmišljati izvan okvira
Expression	To toe the line	Zadržati se
Expression	To vanish in smoke	Da nestane u dimu
Expression	To wow (to give a wow effect)	Oduševiti se (dati vau efekt)
Expression	To wrong someone (to wrong me; to wrong you)	Povrijediti nekoga (povrijediti mene; povrijediti tebe)
Expression	Top of the line	Vrh linije
Expression	Touch base	Baza na dodir
Expression	Touch points	Dodirne točke
Expression	Up my alley	Gore mojoj uličicom
Expression	Up to date (updated)	Ažurirano (ažurirano)
Expression	Up to the hilt	Do balčaka
Expression	Up to the minute	Točno u minutu
Expression	Walk down memory lane	Hodajte stazom sjećanja
Expression	Wet behind the ears	Mokro iza ušiju
Expression	Wet blanket	Mokra deka
Expression	Wing it	Krilati
Expression	Your guess is as good as mine	Tvoja pretpostavka je dobra kao i moja

## Vocabulary List - Nature & Animals

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Animal	X	Animal	Životinja

Noun-An	X	Young animal (cub)	Mlada životinja/ Mladu životinju (mladunče)
Noun-An	X	Livestock	Stočarstvo
Noun-An	X	Pet (pets)	Kućni ljubimac (Kućni ljubimci)
Noun-An	X	Tame	Ukrotiti
Noun-An	X	Wildlife	Divlje životinje
Noun-An	X	Wild animal	Divlje životinje
Noun-An	X	Badger	Jazavac
Noun-An	X	Bear	Medvjed
Noun-An	ml	Grizzly bear	Suri medvjed
Noun-An	ml	Polar bear	Polarni medvjed
Noun-An	X	Bee	Pčela
Noun-An	ml	Brown bear/ Black bear	Smeđi medvjed/Crni medvjed
Noun-An	X	Beaver	Dabar
Noun-An	X	Bull	Bik
Noun-An	X	Camel	Deva
Noun-An	X	Cat	Mačka
Noun-An	ml	Black cat	Crna mačka
Noun-An	ml	Pet cat (beloved cat)	Mačka ljubimac (voljena mačka)
Noun-An	X	Cheetah	Gepard
Noun-An	X	Chicken	Piletina/ Kokošja
Noun-An	X	Cow	Krava
Noun-An	X	Dog	Pas
Noun-An	ml	Search dog (search and rescue dog)	Pas tragač (pas tragač i spasilac)
Noun-An	ml	Sniffer dog (tracking dog)	Pas tragač (pas tragač)
Noun-An	X	Watchdog	Pas čuvar/ Budan čuvar
Noun-An	X	Donkey	Magarac
Noun-An	ml	Dragonfly	Vilin konjic * (literally means: elf/ fairy cavalry/ sea horse)
Noun-An	ml	Dromedary	Dromedar
Noun-An	X	Elephant	Slon
Noun-An	X	Fly (a fly)	Muha (muha)
Noun-An	X	Fox	Lisica
Noun-An	X	Giraffe	Žirafa
Noun-An	X	Goat	Jarac
Noun-An	ml	Gorilla (ape)	Gorila (majmun)
Noun-An	X	Horse	Konj
Noun-An	ml	Racehorse (race horse)	Trkaći konj (trkaći konj)
Noun-An	X	Insect	Kukac
Noun-An	X	Lamb	Janjetina
Noun-An	X	Lion	Lav
Noun-An	X	Monkey	Majmun
Noun-An	X	Mosquito	Komarac
Noun-An	X	Mouse	Miš
Noun-An	X	Panther	Pantera
Noun-An	ml	Puma	Puma
Noun-An	ml	Raccoon	Rakun
Noun-An	ml	Raccoon dog	Rakun pas
Noun-An	X	Rat	Štakor
Noun-An	X	Rodent	Glodavac

Noun-An	X	Rooster	Pijetao
Noun-An	X	Sheep	Ovce
Noun-An	X	Spider	Pauk
Noun-An	X	Squirrel	Vjeverica
Noun-An	X	Tiger	Tigar
Noun-An	X	Wasp	Osa
Noun-An	X	Wolf	Vuk
Noun-Anml		Dire wolf	Strašni vuk
Noun-Anml		Wolf trap	Vukova zamka
Noun-An	X	Zebra	Zebra
Noun-Anml		Early morning crowing of a rooster	Ranojutarnji kukurikanje pijetla
Noun-An	X	Bird	Ptica
Noun-An	X	Bird chicks	Ptičji pilići
Noun-An	X	Bird's egg	Ptičje jaje
Noun-Anml		Birds of the field	Ptice polja
Noun-An	X	Birds of prey (predator birds)	Ptice grabljivice (ptice grabljivice)
Noun-An	X	Albatross	Albatros
Noun-Anml		Buzzard	Mišar
Noun-Anml		Cormorant	Kormoran
Noun-An	X	Condor	Kondor
Noun-An	X	Coot	Mlakonja
Noun-An	X	Crow	Vrana
Noun-An	X	Dove (pigeon)	Golubica (golub)
Noun-An	X	Duck (ducks)	Patka (patke)
Noun-An	X	Duckling	Pače
Noun-An	X	Eagle	Orao
Noun-Anml		Falcon	Sokol
Noun-Anml		Flamingo	Flamingo
Noun-An	X	Goose (geese)	Guska (guske)
Noun-Anml		Heron (blue heron)	Čaplja (plava čaplja)
Noun-An	X	Lark	ševa
Noun-Anml		Nightingale	Slavuj
Noun-An	X	Owl	Sova
Noun-An	X	Parrot	Papiga
Noun-Anml		Pelican	Pelikan
Noun-An	X	Raven	Gavran
Noun-An	X	Running ducks (ducks that run)	Trčanje pataka (Patke koje trče)
Noun-An	X	Seagull	Galeb
Noun-An	X	Small bird	Mala ptica/ Ptičica mala
Noun-An	X	Sparrow	Vrabac
Noun-Anml		Swallow	Lastavica
Noun-An	X	Swan	Labud/ Labuda
Noun-An	X	Vulture	Sup
Noun-An	X	Young bird (chick)	Mlada ptica (pile)
Noun-An	X	Flock	Stado
Noun-An	X	A flock of birds	Jato ptica
Noun-An	X	Herd	Stado
Noun-Anml		Carrier pigeon	Golub pismoša

Noun-An	X	Fish	Riba
Noun-An	ml	Herring	Haringa
Noun-An	X	Octopus (Squid)	Hobotnica (Lignja)
Noun-An	X	Salmon	Losos
Noun-An	X	Shark	Morski pas
Noun-An	ml	Shark attack	Napad morskog psa
Noun-An	X	Shellfish	Školjka
Noun-An	X	Shrimps (prawn)	Škampi (škampi)
Noun-An	ml	Trout	Pastrva
Noun-An	X	Tuna	Tuna
Noun-An	ml	Reptile (reptiles)	Gmizavac/ Reptil (gmazovi; reptili)
Noun-An	ml	Alligator	Aligator
Noun-An	ml	Chameleon	Kameleon
Noun-An	X	Crocodile	Krokodil
Noun-An	X	Frog	Žaba
Noun-An	ml	Lizard	Gušter
Noun-An	ml	Iguana	Iguana
Noun-An	ml	Gecko	Tropski gušter
Noun-An	ml	Salamander	Salamander
Noun-An	X	Snake	Zmija
Noun-An	ml	Poisonous snake	Zmija otrovnica
Noun-An	ml	Toad	Krastača
Noun-An	ml	Turtle (Tortoise)	Kornjača
Noun-An	ml	Dinosaur	Dinosaur/ Dinosaurius
Noun-Md	X	Monster	Čudovište
Noun-Md	X	Angel (a good spirit)	Anđeo (dobri duh)
Noun-Monste		Banshee	Banshee
Noun-Md	X	Demon (evil spirit)	Demon (zli duh)
Noun-Md	X	Dragon	Zmaj
Noun-Md	X	Dwarf	Patuljak
Noun-Monste		Faerie (faeries)	Vila (vile)
Noun-Md	X	Ghost	Duh
Noun-Monste		Goblin	Zao
Noun-Monste		Nature spirit	Duh prirode
Noun-Monste		Pegasus	Pegaz
Noun-Monste		Spectre	Spektar
Noun-Monste		Undead	Nemrtvi
Noun-Monste		Unicorn	Jednorog
Noun-Monste		Vampire	Vampir
Noun-Monste		Werewolf	Vukodlak
Noun-An	X	Beak	Kljun
Noun-An	X	Claw	Kandža
Noun-An	X	Tail	Rep
Noun-An	ml	Talons	Kandže
Noun-An	X	Fang	Očnjak
Noun-An	X	Hoof	Kopito
Noun-An	ml	Horn (horns)	Rog (rogovi)

Noun-An	X	Paw (paws)	Šapa (šape)
Noun-An	ml	Tentacle (tentacles)	Pipci (pipci)
Noun-An	X	Wing (wings)	Krilo (krila)
Noun-Na	X	Nature	Priroda
Noun-Na	X	Season	Sezona
Noun-Na	X	Spring	Proljeće
Noun-Na	X	Summer	Ljeto
Noun-Na	X	Autumn	Jesen
Noun-Na	X	Winter	Zima
Noun-Na	X	Environment (the environment)	Okoliš
Noun-Na	X	Habitat	Stanište
Noun-Na	X	Harvest	Žetva
Noun-Na	X	Landscape	Krajolik/ Pejzažni
Noun-Na	X	Landscape (scenery)	Krajolik/ Pejzaž
Noun-Natur		Landscape view	Pejzažni pogled
Noun-Na	X	Scenery	Scenografija
Noun-Na	X	View	Pogled
Noun-Na	X	Aerial photography	Snimanje iz zraka
Noun-Na	X	Ecology (ecosystem)	Ekologija (ekosustav)
Noun-Natur		Lingering summer heat	Dugotrajna ljetna vrućina
Noun-Natur		Nature reserve	Prirodni rezervati
Noun-Natur		Overgrowth	Obraslost
Noun-Natur		Rampant nature	Razuzdana priroda
Noun-Na	X	Summer breeze	Ljetni povjetarac
Noun-Na	X	Summertime	Ljetno vrijeme
Noun-Na	X	Hot summer	Vruće ljeto
Noun-Na	X	Vegetation	Vegetacija
Noun-Na	X	Forest	Šuma
Noun-Na	X	Wood (the woods)	Drvo (šuma)
Noun-Natur		Beech	Bukva
Noun-Natur		Oakwood (oak wood)	Hrast (hrastovo drvo)
Noun-Natur		Dense woods	Gusta šuma
Noun-Na	X	Plant	Biljka
Noun-Na	X	Tree	Drvo/ Drveta
Noun-Natur		Tree bark	Kora drveta
Noun-Natur		Tree stump	Panj
Noun-Na	X	Treetop	Krošnja drveta
Noun-Natur		Oak tree	Hrast
Noun-Na	X	Bush	Grm
Noun-Natur		Acorn	Žir
Noun-Natur		Bamboo stick	Bambusov štap
Noun-Natur		Cold bath (cold shower)	Hladna kupka (hladan tuš)
Noun-Natur		Creeper	Puzavac
Noun-Natur		Deforestation	Krčenje šuma
Noun-Natur		Forest bathing	Šumsko kupanje
Noun-Natur		Forestation (planting trees; to plant trees)	Pošumljavanje (sadnja drveća; saditi drveće)
Noun-Na	X	Jungle	Džungla
Noun-Natur		Magical tree	Čarobno drvo

Noun-Na	X	Olive tree	Maslina/ Maslinovo drvo
Noun-Na	X	Tree branch	Grana drveta
Noun-Na	X	Tree leaf	List drveta
Noun-Natur		Leaf vein	Lisna žila
Noun-Natur		Tree fruit	Drvo voće
Noun-Natur		Tree trunk	Deblo/ Deblo drveta
Noun-Natur		Tree twig	Grančica drveta
Noun-Natur		Tree stump	Panj
Noun-Na	X	Tropical plant	Tropska biljka
Noun-Na	X	Tropical rainforest	Tropska prašuma
Noun-Na	X	Vine	Loza
Noun-Natur		Water lily (water lilies)	Lopoč (lopoči)
Noun-Natur		Willow (tree)	Vrba (drvo)
Noun-Natur		Willow vine	Vrbova loza
Noun-Na	X	Wood	Drvo
Noun-Na	X	Wooden	Drveni/ Drven
Noun-Natur		Cedar wood	Cedrovo drvo
Noun-Na	X	Firewood	Drva za ogrjev
Noun-Natur		Kindling wood	Drvo za potpalu
Noun-Natur		Rosewood	Ružino drvo
Noun-Flo	X	Flower	Cvijet
Noun-Flower		Buttercup	Ljutić
Noun-Flo	X	Dandelion	Maslačak
Noun-Flo	X	Daisy	Tratinčica
Noun-Flo	X	Ferns	Paprati
Noun-Flo	X	Nettle	Kopriva
Noun-Flo	X	Rose	Ruža
Noun-Flower		Climbing roses	Ruže penjačice
Noun-Flower		A violet	Ljubičica
Noun-Natur		Algae	Alge
Noun-Na	X	Beach	Plaža
Noun-Natur		Beach life	Život na plaži
Noun-Na	X	Coast (coastline; shore)	Obala (obala; obala)
Noun-Na	X	Island	Otok
Noun-Na	X	Lake	Jezero
Noun-Na	X	River	Rijeka
Noun-Na	X	Riverbed	Korito rijeke
Noun-Na	X	Ocean	Ocean/ Okean
Noun-Na	X	Sea	More
Noun-Natur		Sea bathing	Kupanje u moru
Noun-Na	X	Seaweed	Alge
Noun-Na	X	Stream (flow)	Tok/ Strujanje
Noun-Na	X	Pool	Bazen
Noun-Na	X	Water puddle (pool of water)	Lokva vode (bazen vode)
Noun-Na	X	Whirlpool	Vrtlog
Noun-Na	X	A water well	Bunar za vodu/ a Vodeni bunar
Noun-Na	X	A well	Bunar/ Zdenac
Noun-Natur		Babbling	Brbljanje

Noun-Natur	Bathing (in cold water) (showering)	Kupanje (u hladnoj vodi) (tuširanje)
Noun-Natur	Bay (the gulf)	Zaljev (zaljev)
Noun-Natur	Brook	Potok
Noun-NatX	Cave (tunnel)	Špilja (tunel)
Noun-Natur	Cave in the rocks (Cave between the rocks)	Špilja u stijenama (Pećina među stijenama)
Noun-Natur	Chasm	Ponor
Noun-NatX	Canyon (ravine)	Kanjon (klisura)
Noun-NatX	Cliff (precipice)	Litica (provalija)
Noun-Natur	Rigid cliff	Čvrsta litica
Noun-Natur	Coral	Koraljni
Noun-Natur	Coral reef	koraljni greben
Noun-NatX	Ditch	Jarak
Noun-NatX	Dunes	Dine
Noun-NatX	Flood	Poplava
Noun-NatX	Hole	Rupa
Noun-NatX	Hot spring	Vruće proljeće
Noun-NatX	Lagoon	Laguna
Noun-NatX	Leak	Curenje
Noun-NatX	Marsh	Močvara
Noun-Natur	Mountain stream (mountain torrent)	Planinski potok (planinska bujica)
Noun-NatX	Pond	Jezero/ Bara/ Jezerce/ Ribnjak
Noun-Natur	Across the pond	Preko bare
Noun-NatX	Rainbow	Duga
Noun-NatX	Reed	Trska
Noun-NatX	Reed stem	Stabljika trske
Noun-NatX	Reef	Greben
Noun-Natur	Salt lake (lake of salt)	Slano jezero (slano jezero)
Noun-Natur	Sandbank	Sandbank
Noun-NatX	Spring (fountain)	Izvor (fontana)
Noun-NatX	Swamp	Močvara
Noun-Natur	Swampy	Močvarno
Noun-NatX	Tide (current; the tide; tidal)	Plima (struja; plima; plima)
Noun-NatX	High tide (high water; full tide)	Visoka plima (visoka voda; puna plima)
Noun-NatX	Tornado (hurricane; cyclone)	Tornado (uragan; ciklon)
Noun-NatX	Torrent (rapid stream; violently rushing stream)	Bujica (brzi tok; naglo jureći tok)
Noun-Natur	Torrential rain (cloudburst)	Olujna kiša (prolom oblaka)
Noun-NatX	Tsunami	Tsunami
Noun-NatX	Undercurrent	Podstruja
Noun-NatX	Valley	Dolina
Noun-NatX	Waterfall	Slap/ Vodopad
Noun-NatX	Water flood	Vodena poplava
Noun-NatX	Wave (sea wave)	Val (morski val)/ Mahati/ Talasati
Noun-NatX	Whirlwind (tornado)	Vihor (tornado)
Noun-NatX	Dust	Prah
Noun-NatX	Hill	Brdo (brda)
Noun-NatX	Mountain	Planina (planine)
Noun-NatX	Mountain range	Planinski lanac
Noun-NatX	Boulder	Gromada



Noun-Na	X	Pebble	Šljunak
Noun-Na	X	Rock	Stijena (stijene)
Noun-Na	X	Rocky (hilly)	kamenito (brdovito)
Noun-Na	X	Rocky area	Kamenito područje
Noun-Na	X	Sand	Pijesak
Noun-Natur		Grain of sand	Zrno pijeska
Noun-Na	X	Stone	Kamen
Noun-Na	X	Grindstone	Žrvanj
Noun-Natur		Stone block	Kameni blok
Noun-Natur		Steep rocks	Strme stijene
Noun-Na	X	Ash (ashes)	Pepeo (pepeo)
Noun-Natur		Broad horizon	Široki horizont
Noun-Na	X	Clover (four leaf clover)	Djetelina (djetelina s četiri lista)
Noun-Na	X	Desert	Pustinja/ pustinju
Noun-Na	X	Earth	Zemlja
Noun-Natur		Earthly	Zemaljski
Noun-Na	X	Field (for growing wheat, fruit, vegetables, etc.) (cultivated land)	Polje/ Polja/ Njiva (za uzgoj pšenice, voća, povrća itd.) (obrađeno zemljište)
Noun-Na	X	Field (plain)	Polje (obična)
Noun-Na	X	Field (plain, tundra, moor, wilderness)	Polje (ravnica, tundra, močvara, divljina)
Noun-Na	X	Grass	Trava
Noun-Natur		Blade of grass	Vlat trave
Noun-Natur		High grass	Visoka trava
Noun-Natur		Long grass	Duga trava
Noun-Na	X	Ground	Tlo
Noun-Na	X	Ground (earth's surface)	Tlo (zemljina površina)
Noun-Na	X	Horizon	Horizont
Noun-Na	X	Land	Zemljište
Noun-Na	X	Land (lot; plot; land plot)	Zemljište (parcela; čestica; zemljište)
Noun-Natur		Land plot	Zemljište
Noun-Na	X	Moss	Mahovina
Noun-Na	X	Mud	Blato
Noun-Na	X	Soil	Tlo
Noun-Natur		Clay soil	Glinasto tlo
Noun-Natur		Peat soil	Tresetno tlo
Noun-Natur		Swamp soil	Močvarno tlo
Noun-Na	X	Terrain	Teren
Noun-Natur		Rough terrain	Neravan teren
Noun-Na	X	Undergrowth	Podrast/ Nisko šiblje
Noun-Na	X	Wasteland (wilderness)	Pustoš (divljina)
Noun-Na	X	Weed	Korov/ Trava
Noun-Na	X	Weeds	Korov
Noun-Na	X	Wilderness	Divljina
Noun-Na	X	Wilderness (virgin land; wild land)	Divljina (netaknuta zemlja; divlja zemlja)
Noun-Na	X	Wilderness medical emergency	Hitna medicinska pomoć u divljini
Noun-Na	X	Wilderness preservation	Očuvanje divljine/ Zaštita divljine
Noun-Natur		Wild lands	Divlje zemlje
Noun-Natur		Agate stone	Ahat kamen

Noun-Natur	Amethyst	Ametist
Noun-NaX	Bar	Bar
Noun-NaX	Block (piece of wood)	Blok (komad drveta/ komad drva)
Noun-Natur	Brass (tin; lead)	Mesing (kositar; olovo)
Noun-NaX	Bronze	Bronca
Noun-NaX	Chalk	Kreda
Noun-Natur	Chalkboard	Ploca
Noun-Natur	Citrine stone	Citrin kamen
Noun-NaX	Clay	Glina/ gline
Noun-NaX	Coal	Ugljen
Noun-Natur	Ember (burning embers)	Ember (gorući žar)
Noun-NaX	Copper	Bakar
Noun-NaX	Crystal	Kristal
Noun-NaX	Crystal ball	Kristalna kugla
Noun-NaX	Rock crystal	Gorski kristal
Noun-Natur	Water crystal	Vodeni kristal
Noun-Natur	Crystallization	Kristalizacija
Noun-NaX	Diamond	dijamant
Noun-Natur	Emerald	Smaragd
Noun-Natur	Fire opal	Vatreni opal
Noun-Natur	Fossil (fossil stone; fossil rock)	Fosil (fosilni kamen; fosilna stijena)
Noun-NaX	Gemstone (gem; jewel)	Dragi kamen
Noun-NaX	Gold	Zlato
Noun-NaX	Gold bar	Zlatna poluga
Noun-NaX	Gold nugget	Zlatni grumen
Noun-Natur	Gold-plated	Pozlaćen
Noun-Natur	Golden	Zlatni
Noun-Natur	Granite	Granit
Noun-Natur	Hot coal	Vrući ugljen
Noun-NaX	Iron	Željezo
Noun-Natur	Iron bar	Željezna poluga
Noun-Natur	Iron ore	Željezna rudača
Noun-NaX	Jade	Žad
Noun-NaX	Jewel	Dragulj
Noun-Natur	Labradorite	Labradorit
Noun-NaX	Marble	Mramor
Noun-NaX	Metal	Metal
Noun-Natur	Mineral prism	Mineralna prizma
Noun-Natur	Moonstone	Mjesečev kamen
Noun-NaX	Natural stone (nature stone)	Prirodni kamen (prirodni kamen)
Noun-NaX	Opal	Opal
Noun-NaX	Ore	Ruda
Noun-NaX	Pearl	Biser
Noun-Natur	Ruby	Rubin
Noun-NaX	Silver	Srebro
Noun-Natur	Silvery	Srebrnast
Noun-NaX	Steel	Željezo
Noun-Natur	Stainless steel	Ne hrđajući čelik
Noun-Natur	Vitamins	Vitamini

Noun-Na	X	Minerals (mineral)	Minerali (mineral)
Noun-Natur		Acid (acidic)	Kiselina (kisela)
Noun-Natur		Calcium	Kalcij
Noun-Natur		Magnesium	Magnezij
Noun-Natur		Sulphur	Sumpor
Noun-Natur		Zinc	Cinkov
Noun-Na	X	Cotton	Pamuk
Noun-Na	X	Fabrics (fabric)	Tkanine (tkanina)
Noun-Na	X	Feathers	Perje
Noun-Natur		Feathery (plummy)	Pernati (perjasti)
Noun-Na	X	Fur (pelt)	Krzno
Noun-Natur		Furry	Krznen/ Krzneni
Noun-Na	X	Knitting wool (woolen yarn)	Vuna za pletenje/ Pletenje vune (vunena pređa/ vunene pređe)
Noun-Na	X	Leather	Koža
Noun-Na	X	Real cotton	Pravi pamuk
Noun-Na	X	Real silk	Prava svila
Noun-Na	X	Rubber	Guma/ Gumu
Noun-Na	X	Silk	Svila (svileni)
Noun-Na	X	Silk thread	Silk yarn
Noun-Na	X	Textile	Tekstil
Noun-Na	X	Velvet	Baršun
Noun-Na	X	Wool	Vuna (vunena)
Noun-Na	X	Woven	Tkani
Noun-Na	X	Yarn of wool	Pređa od vune
Noun-Na	X	Air	Zrak
Noun-Natur		Airy	Prozračno
Noun-Na	X	Lightning (electricity; electrical)	Munja (električna energija; električna)
Noun-Na	X	Fire	Vatra
Noun-Na	X	Flame (fire)	Plamen (vatra)
Noun-Natur		Fiery	Vatreni
Noun-Natur		Conflagration	Požar/ Vatra
Noun-Na	X	Water	Voda
Noun-Natur		Watery	Vodenast
Noun-Na	X	Pure water	Čista voda
Noun-Na	X	Salt water	Slana voda
Noun-Natur		Sweet water	Slatka voda
Noun-Na	X	Wind	Vjetar
Noun-Na	X	Windy	Vjetrovito
Noun-Na	X	Wind blowing	Puhanje vjetra
Noun-Natur		Gust of wind	Nalet vjetra
Noun-Natur		Light wind (light breeze)	Lagani vjetar (lagani povjetarac)
Noun-Natur		Moderate wind	Umjeren vjetar
Noun-Natur		Strong wind	Jak vjetar
Noun-Natur		Air pressure	Tlak zraka
Noun-Natur		Blaze	Blaze
Noun-Natur		Boiling water	Kipuća voda
Noun-Natur		Bonfire	Lomača

Noun-Na	X	Breeze	Vjetrić/ Povjetarac
Noun-Na	X	Cold water	Hladna voda
Noun-Natur		Cold water mass	Masa hladne vode
Noun-Na	X	Coldness	Hladnoća
Noun-Na	X	Drops (a drop; ie. raindrops)	Kapi (kapljica; tj. kapi kiše)
Noun-Natur		Emission	Emisija
Noun-Na	X	Explosion	Eksplozija
Noun-Na	X	Fireball (ball of fire)	Vatrena kugla (vatrena lopta)
Noun-Natur		Fluorescence	Fluorescencija/ fluorescencije
Noun-Natur		Frozen water	Smrznuta voda
Noun-Na	X	Glow	Sjaj
Noun-Natur		Lightning bolt	Munja
Noun-Na	X	Afterglow	Naknadni sjaj/ Poslijesjaj
Noun-Na	X	Glitter (sparkle)	Glitter (svjetlucanje)
Noun-Natur		Spark (sparks; sparkle)	Iskra (iskre; iskra)
Noun-Na	X	Shimmer (gleam)	Shimmer (odsaj)
Noun-Na	X	Heat (the heat)	Vrućina (vrućina)
Noun-Na	X	Hot water	Vruća voda
Noun-Natur		Intensity of light	Intenzitet svjetlosti/ Jačina svjetla
Noun-Natur		Light ray (light beam)	Svjetlosna zraka/ zraka svjetlosti
Noun-Na	X	Ray (flame; light; beam)	Zraka (plamen; svjetlost; zraka)
Noun-Natur		Spectrum (light spectrum)	Spektar (spektar svjetlosti)
Noun-Natur		Color spectrum	Spektar boja
Noun-Na	X	Spray	Sprej
Noun-Na	X	Warm water	Topla voda
Noun-Na	X	Warmth	Toplina
Noun-Natur		Waterdrop (a drop of water)	Waterdrop (kap vode)
Noun-Na	X	Climate	Klima
Noun-Na	X	Elements (the elements of nature)	Elementi (elementi prirode)
Noun-Na	X	Temperature	Temperatura
Noun-Na	X	Weather	Vrijeme
Noun-Na	X	Weather conditions	Vremenski uvjeti
Noun-Natur		Air temperature	Temperatura zraka
Noun-Natur		Climate change	Klimatske promjene
Noun-Natur		Extreme weather	Ekstremno vrijeme
Noun-Natur		Global warming	Globalno zatopljenje
Noun-Natur		Ground temperature	temperatura tla
Noun-Natur		Stationary weather front	Stacionarna vremenska fronta/ Stacionarni meteorološki front
Noun-Na	X	Weather (fine weather; clear day; sunny)	Vrijeme (lijepo vrijeme; dobro vrijeme; vedar dan; sunčano)
Noun-Na	X	Contrast	Kontrast
Noun-Na	X	Figure (form; shape)	Lik
Noun-Na	X	Format (form; style)	Format/ Oblik (forma; stil)
Noun-Na	X	Pattern	Uzorak
Noun-Na	X	Repeating pattern	Uzorak koji se ponavlja
Noun-Na	X	Reflection (ie. of light, in water)	Refleksija (tj. Svjetlosti/ svjetla u vodi)
Noun-Na	X	Shadow	Sjena

Noun-Na X	Shape (form)	Oblik
Noun-Na X	Texture	Tekstura
Noun-Natur	Faint reflection of light upon the water in the dark	Blijeda refleksija svjetla na vodi u mraku/ Slabi odsjaj svjetla na vodi u mraku
Noun-Natur	Light reflection in the water	Odraz svjetla u vodi
Noun-Na X	Bubbles	Mjehurići
Noun-Na X	Damp (moisture; wetness)	Vlaga/ Vlažno (vlaga; mokrota)
Noun-Na X	Dew	Rosa
Noun-Na X	Dew drops	Kapi rose
Noun-Na X	Foam (bubbles)	Pjena (mjehurići)
Noun-Na X	Fog	Magla
Noun-Na X	Gas (gases ; gasses)	Plin (plinovi ; plinovi)
Noun-Natur	Greenhouse gases	Staklenički plinovi
Noun-Na X	Mist (fog)	Magla (magla)
Noun-Na X	Misty (foggy)	Maglovita
Noun-Na X	Mixture	Smjesa/ Mješavina
Noun-Na X	Moisture (damp; wetness)	Vlaga (vlažna; mokra; mokrota)
Noun-Na X	Smoke	Dim/ Dimiti/ Pušiti
Noun-Na X	Steam	Parni/ para
Noun-Natur	A cloud of smoke (a puff of smoke)	Oblak dima (oblačić dima)
Noun-Na X	Phosphor	Fosfor/ Fosfora
Noun-Natur	Fluoriscence	Fluorizacija
Noun-Na X	Luminescent	Luminescentna
Noun-Natur	Luminescence	Luminescencija
Noun-Natur	Bioluminescent	Bioluminiscentna
Noun-Natur	Bioluminescence	Bioluminiscencija
Noun-Na X	Hanging low (of clouds)	Nisko visi/ Visi nisko (od oblaka; oblaci)
Noun-Na X	Night air (stillness of night; cool evening)	Noćni zrak (tišina noći; noćna tišina; svježna večer)
Noun-Na X	Noctilucent clouds	Noćni oblaci
Noun-Na X	Phosphorescence (luminescence)	Fosforescencija/ fosforescencije
Noun-Natur	Phosphorite (rock phosphate)	Fosforit (kameni fosfat)
Noun-Natur	Phosphorous light (Will-o'-the-wisp)	Fosforna svjetlost (will-o'-the-wisp)
Noun-Na X	Photoluminescence	Fotoluminiscencija
Noun-Na X	Clouds	Oblaci
Noun-Na X	Cloudy	Oblačno
Noun-Na X	Disaster	Katastrofa
Noun-Na X	Earthquake	Potres/ Zemljotres
Noun-Natur	Ether (aether)	Eter (eter)
Noun-Na X	Landslide	Klizište
Noun-Na X	Open air (open aired)	Otvoreno (otvoreno)
Noun-Na X	Sky	Nebo
Noun-Na X	Storm	Oluja
Noun-Na X	Stormy day	Buran dan
Noun-Na X	Strong wind (gale)	Jak vjetar (oluja)
Noun-Natur	Strong nighttime wind (night storm)	Jak noćni vjetar (noćna oluja)
Noun-Na X	Thunder (Thunderstorm)	Grmljavina (Oluja)
Noun-Na X	Volcano	Vulkan

Noun-Natur	Active volcano	Aktivni vulkan
Noun-Natur	Lava (magma)	Lava (magma)
Noun-Natur	Blue sky	Plavo nebo
Noun-NatX	Sunlight	Sunčeva svjetlost
Noun-NatX	Cascade	Kaskada
Noun-Natur	Cascade of sunlight	Kaskada sunčeve svjetlosti
Noun-NatX	Moonlight	Mjesečina
Noun-NatX	Cloudy sky	Oblačno nebo
Noun-NatX	Starry night	Zvezdana noć
Noun-NatX	Such a beautiful night	Tako lijepa noć
Noun-NatX	Sun	Sunce
Noun-NatX	Sunny (it is sunny)	Sunčano/ Sunčan (sunčano je)
Noun-NatX	Sunburn	Opekline od sunca
Noun-NatX	Suncream	Krema za sunčanje
Noun-NatX	Eclipse (solar eclipse; lunar eclipse)	Pomrčina (pomrčina Sunca; pomrčina Mjeseca)
Noun-NatX	The sun gets up	Sunce ustaje
Noun-NatX	The sun is out	Sunce je vani
Noun-NatX	Moon	Mjesec
Noun-NatX	Stars	Zvijezde
Noun-NatX	Planet	Planeta
Noun-NatX	Comet (Meteor)	Komet (Meteor)
Noun-NatX	Falling star	Zvijezda padalica
Noun-NatX	Space	Prostor
Noun-NatX	Universe	Svemir
Noun-NatX	Void (empty space; the void)	Praznina (prazan prostor; praznina)
Noun-NatX	Gravity	Gravitacija/ Teža
Noun-Natur	Nebula	Maglica
Noun-NatX	Galaxy (the galaxy)	Galaksija (galaksija)
Noun-NatX	Hail	živio
Noun-NatX	Mud	Blato
Noun-NatX	Rain	Kiša
Noun-NatX	Snow (snowfall)	Snijeg
Noun-NatX	Wet	Mokro
Noun-NatX	Amount of snow	Količina snijega
Noun-NatX	Dripping	Kaplje
Noun-NatX	Dusty	Prašnjav
Noun-NatX	Falling (rainfall; snowfall; rain; snow)	Padanje/ Pada (kiša; snijeg)
Noun-NatX	Greasy	Masna
Noun-NatX	Hail damage	Šteta od tuče
Noun-NatX	Heavy rain	Pljusak
Noun-NatX	Muddy	Mutno
Noun-NatX	Musty	Pljesniv
Noun-NatX	Pouring (downpouring, ie. rain)	Pljusak (pljusak, tj. kiša)
Noun-NatX	Rainfall	Padalina
Noun-NatX	Rain shower	Pljusak
Noun-NatX	Rainy	Kišovito
Noun-NatX	Rainy day (rainy day)	Kišni dan (kišni dan)
Noun-NatX	Seeping	Procjeđujući

Noun-Na	X	Oozing	Curenje
Noun-Na	X	Raining	Kiša
Noun-Na	X	Slime (gooey)	Sluz (gnjecav)
Noun-Na	X	Slippery	Sklizak/ Sklisko
Noun-Na	X	Snowfall	Snježne padaline
Noun-Na	X	Soggy	Vlažan
Noun-Na	X	Ideal weather for a walk	Idealno vrijeme za šetnju/ Vrijeme idealno za šetnju

## Vocabulary List - Food

Type	Bas ic 1	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Foc	X	Food	Hrana
Noun-Foc	X	Food (food products)	Hrana (prehrambeni proizvodi)
Noun-Foc	X	Dried food	Osušena hrana
Noun-Foc	X	Packaged Foods (packaged food)	Pakirana hrana (pakirana hrana)
Noun-Foc	X	Processed food	Prerađene hrane
Noun-Foc	X	Breakfast	Doručak
Noun-Foc	X	Dinner (supper)	Večera/ Večeru
Noun-Foc	X	Dish	Jelo
Noun-Foc	X	Food and drink	Hrana i piće
Noun-Foc	X	Lunch	Ručak
Noun-Foc	X	Lunch break	Pauza za ručak
Noun-Foc	X	Meal	Obrok
Noun-Foc	X	Evening drink (evening meal drink)	Večernje piće (piće za večernji obrok)
Noun-Foc	X	Starters (appetizer)	Predjelo (predjelo)
Noun-Foc	X	Main dish	Glavno jelo
Noun-Foc	X	Dessert	Desert
Noun-Foc	X	Fruit	Voće
Noun-Foc	X	Vegetables	Povrće
Noun-Foc	X	Vegetarian	Vegetarijanac
Noun-Foc	X	Taste (flavor)	Ukus (okus (okuš); aroma)
Noun-Foc	X	Taste (liking; preference)	Ukus (svidanje; preferencija)
Noun-Foc	X	Tasty	Ukusan
Noun-Foc	X	Delicate flavor (subtle feeling; subtle taste)	Nježan okus (istančan osjećaj; istančan okus)
Noun-Foc	X	Bad taste (tasteless)	Loš okus (neukusan/ bezukusan)
Noun-Foc	X	Boiled	Kuhana
Noun-Foc	X	Boiling	Ključanje
Noun-Foc	X	Cooking	Kuhanje
Noun-Foc	X	Cooked (well cooked)	Kuhano (dobro kuhano)
Noun-Foc	X	Baked	Pečeno
Noun-Foc	X	Baking	Pečenje
Noun-Foc	X	Fried (stir fried; deep fried)	Prženo (prženo; duboko prženo)
Noun-Food		Deep-fried	Prženo u dubokom ulju

Noun-FoodX	Fresh	Svježa
Noun-FoodX	Fresh food	Svježa hrana
Noun-FoodX	Lean food	Nemasna hrana
Noun-FoodX	Greasy food	Masna hrana
Noun-FoodX	Juiciness	Sočnost
Noun-FoodX	Raw	Sirovo
Noun-Food	Raw, medium or well done	Sirovo, srednje ili dobro pečeno
Noun-FoodX	Rich (flavor, color, etc.)	Bogat/ Bogato (okus, boja, itd.)
Noun-Food	Saturation	Zasićenost
Noun-FoodX	Smell (the smell)	Miris
Noun-FoodX	Sour	Kiselo
Noun-FoodX	Sweet	Slatko/ Sladak
Noun-FoodX	Taste (sense of taste)	Okus (osjetilo okusa; čulo ukusa)
Noun-FoodX	Tasty food	Fina hrana/ Ukusna hrana/ Ukusno jelo
Noun-FoodX	Bread	Kruh
Noun-FoodX	Brown bread	Crni kruh
Noun-FoodX	Croissant	Kroasan
Noun-FoodX	Flat bread	Somun
Noun-FoodX	Freshly baked bread	Svježe pečeni kruh
Noun-FoodX	Loaf	Vekna
Noun-FoodX	Slice of bread	Kriška kruha
Noun-FoodX	White bread	Bijeli kruh
Noun-FoodX	Wholegrain bread (wheat Bread)	Kruh od cjelovitog zrna/ Integralni kruh (Pšenični kruh/ Kruh od pšenice)
Noun-FoodX	Sugar	Šećer
Noun-FoodX	Salt	Sol
Noun-Food	Salted herring	Slana haringa
Noun-Food	Salt packet	Paket soli
Noun-FoodX	Salty	Slano
Noun-FoodX	Pepper	Papar
Noun-Food	Black pepper	Crni papar
Noun-Food	White pepper	Bijeli papar
Noun-FoodX	Spicy	Začinjeno
Noun-FoodX	A bit of salt	Malo soli
Noun-FoodX	A pinch of (a bit of, ie. contains/ tastes/ looks like...)	Prstohvat (malo, tj. sadrži/ ima okus/ izgleda kao...)
Noun-Food	A pinch of salt	Prstohvat soli
Noun-FoodX	Candy	Bombon
Noun-FoodX	Delicacy	Poslastica
Noun-FoodX	Refreshment	Osvježenje
Noun-FoodX	Sharp (food)	Oštra/ Oštar (hrana)
Noun-FoodX	Snack (treat)	Užina/ Međuobrok (poslastica)
Noun-FoodX	Stale	Mokraća
Noun-FoodX	Leftovers (leftover food)	Ostaci (ostaci hrane)
Noun-FoodX	Allergy	Alergija
Noun-Food	Ayurvedic food	Ayurvedska hrana
Noun-FoodX	Bait	Mamac



Noun-Food	X	Biological	Biološki
Noun-Food	X	Diet	Dijeta/ Ishrana/ Prehrana
Noun-Food	X	Dietary fiber (dietary fibre)	Dijetalna vlakna (dijetalna vlakna)
Noun-Food	X	Eating style	Stil prehrane
Noun-Food	X	Food culture	Kultura prehrane/ Kultura ishrane
Noun-Food	X	Food for specified health use	Hrana za posebne zdravstvene potrebe/ Hrana za određenu zdravstvenu uporabu
Noun-Food	X	Food ingredients	Sastojci hrane/ Prehrambeni sastojci
Noun-Food		Halal food	Halal hrana
Noun-Food	X	Health food (healthy food)	Zdrava hrana
Noun-Food	X	Ingredients (ingredient)	Sastojci (sastojak)
Noun-Food	X	Ingredients list	Popis sastojaka
Noun-Food		Kosher	Košer
Noun-Food	X	Natural ingredients	Prirodni sastojci
Noun-Food	X	Medical diet (diet therapy)	Medicinska dijeta (dijetoterapija)
Noun-Food	X	Organic	Organski
Noun-Food	X	Pet food	Hrana za kućne ljubimce
Noun-Food	X	Recipe	Recept
Noun-Food		Grandmother's recipe	Bakin recept
Noun-Food	X	Supplements (additionality; additionalities)	Dodaci (dodatnost; dopune)
Noun-Food		Sustenance	Uzdržavanje
Noun-Food	X	Tea spoon	Čajna žličica
Noun-Food	X	To grow vegetables	Za uzgoj povrća
Noun-Food	X	Unhealthy food	Nezdrava hrana
Noun-Food	X	Vegan (veganistic)	Vegan (veganski)
Noun-Drink	X	Drink (a drink)	Piće
Noun-Drink	X	Water	Voda
Noun-Drink	X	Beer	Pivo
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee	Kava
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee break	Pauza za kavu
Noun-Drink	X	Liquid (fluid)	Tekućina (Tečnost)
Noun-Drink	X	Soup	Juha/ čorba
Noun-Drink	X	Stew	Paprikaš
Noun-Drink	X	Tea	čaj
Noun-Drink	X	Alcohol	Alkohol
Noun-Drink		Alcoholic beverage for medicinal purposes	Alkoholno piće za medicinske svrhe
Noun-Drink	X	Alcoholic drinks (brewage; liquor)	Alkoholna pića (pivo; liker)
Noun-Drink	X	Beer crate	Gajba piva
Noun-Drink		Beer mat	Podloga za pivo
Noun-Drink	X	Beverage (ie. alcohol etc.)	Piće (tj. alkohol itd.)
Noun-Drink		Biological coffee (organic coffee)	Biološka kava (organska kava)
Noun-Drink	X	Brewing	Kuhanje piva
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee can	Limenka za kavu
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee cup	Šalica kave
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee filter	Filter za kavu
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee pack (a pack of coffee)	Pakiranje kave (paket kave)
Noun-Drink	X	Coffee pot	Posuda za kavu
Noun-Drink	X	Cup of coffee	šalica kave
Noun-Drink	X	Drinking glass	Čaša za piće

Noun-Dri	X	Dry (dry taste)	Suho/ Suha (suhi okus; okus suha)
Noun-Dri	X	Glass of beer	Čaša piva
Noun-Dri	X	Full bottle	Puna boca
Noun-Dri	X	Empty bottle	Prazna boca
Noun-Dri	X	Full glass	Puna čaša
Noun-Dri	X	Empty glass	Prazna čaša
Noun-Dri	X	Pint of ale	Pinta piva
Noun-Dri	X	Protein	Protein
Noun-Drink		Protein drink	Proteinski napitak
Noun-Dri	X	Refreshing (drink)	Osvježavajuće (piće)
Noun-Drink		Rum	Rum
Noun-Dri	X	Tea ceremony (Way of Tea)	Ceremonija čaja (Put čaja)
Noun-Dri	X	Tea party (get-together)	Čajanka (druženje)
Noun-Dri	X	Teacup	Šalica za čaj
Noun-Dri	X	Teapot	Čajnik
Noun-Fod	X	Wine	Vino
Noun-Fod	X	Wine bottle (bottle of wine)	Boca vina (boca vina)
Noun-Fod	X	Glass of wine	Čaša vina
Noun-Food		Fruit wine	Voćno vino
Noun-Fod	X	Red wine	crno vino
Noun-Fod	X	White wine	Bijelo vino
Noun-Cor	X	Cigarette	Cigareta
Noun-Cor	X	Cigar	Cigara
Noun-Cons		Cigar box	Kutija za cigare
Noun-Cor	X	Tobacco	Duhan
Noun-Fod	X	Apple	Jabuka
Noun-Fod	X	Broccoli	Brokula
Noun-Fod	X	Cabbage	Kupus
Noun-Fod	X	Carrot	Mrkva
Noun-Fod	X	Cucumber	Krastavac
Noun-Fod	X	Egg (Eggs)	Jaje (jaja)
Noun-Fod	X	Eggplant	Patlidžan
Noun-Fod	X	Fennel	Komorač
Noun-Fod	X	Leek	Poriluk
Noun-Fod	X	Lemon	Limun
Noun-Fod	X	Lettuce	Zelena salata
Noun-Fod	X	Lime (limes)	Limeta (limeta)
Noun-Food		Mandarins (mandarin orange)	Mandarine (mandarina)
Noun-Fod	X	Meat	Meso
Noun-Fod	X	Sliced meat	Narezano meso
Noun-Fod	X	Melon (Watermelon)	Dinja (lubenica)
Noun-Fod	X	Olives	Masline
Noun-Fod	X	Orange	Naranča
Noun-Fod	X	Paprika	Paprika
Noun-Fod	X	Peach	Breskva
Noun-Fod	X	Pear	Kruška
Noun-Food		Red cabbage	crveni kupus
Noun-Fod	X	Spinach	špinat

Noun-FoodX	Tomato	Rajčica
Noun-FoodX	Zucchini	Tikvica
Noun-Food	Bag of olives	Vrećica maslina
Noun-FoodX	Burnt meat	Zagoreno meso
Noun-Food	Pack of tomatoes	Paket rajčica
Noun-FoodX	Sauce	Umak
Noun-FoodX	Butter	Maslac
Noun-FoodX	Cereal	Žitarica
Noun-FoodX	Chocolate	Čokolada
Noun-Food	Chocolate bar	Čokoladica
Noun-Food	Chocolate powder	Čokolada u prahu/ Čokoladni prah
Noun-Food	Cream (ie. whipped cream)	Krema (tj. šlag)
Noun-FoodX	Curry	Curry
Noun-FoodX	Dough	Tijesto
Noun-FoodX	Flour	Brašno
Noun-FoodX	Grain (grains)	Zrno (zrna)
Noun-FoodX	Hay	Sijeno
Noun-Food	Sack of hay	Vreća sijena
Noun-FoodX	Herbs	Bilje
Noun-Food	Hot sauce (spicy sauce)	Ljuti umak/ Začinjeni umak
Noun-Food	Ketchup	Kečap
Noun-FoodX	Mayonnaise	Majoneza
Noun-FoodX	Mustard	Senf
Noun-FoodX	Powder	Puder/ Prah (prahu)
Noun-FoodX	Rice	Riža
Noun-FoodX	White rice	Bijela riža
Noun-FoodX	Brown rice	Smeđa riža
Noun-Food	Basmati rice	Basmati riža
Noun-Food	Boiled rice	Kuhana riža
Noun-Food	Cooked rice	Kuhana riža
Noun-Food	Steamed rice	Riža na pari
Noun-FoodX	Seasoning (condiment; flavoring)	Začin (začini; aroma)
Noun-FoodX	Spices (spice)	Začini (začin)
Noun-FoodX	Straw	Slama
Noun-Food	Vanilla	Vanilija
Noun-Food	Wasabi	Wasabi
Noun-FoodX	Wheat	Pšenica
Noun-FoodX	Yeast (fungus)	Kvasac (gljivica)
Noun-Food	Anise	Anis
Noun-FoodX	Banana	Banana
Noun-FoodX	Banana leaf	List banane
Noun-FoodX	Bay leaf	Ivorov list
Noun-FoodX	Beeswax	Vosak
Noun-FoodX	Berry (berries)	Bobičasto voće (bobičasto voće)
Noun-Food	Chicken spices (chicken spices mix)	Začini za piletinu (mješavina začina za piletinu)
Noun-FoodX	Cloves	Klinčići
Noun-FoodX	Coconut oil	Kokosovo ulje
Noun-Food	Edible plants	Jestive biljke

Noun-FoodX	Garlic	Češnjak
Noun-Food	Garlicy	Češnjak
Noun-Food	Garlic paste	Pasta od češnjaka
Noun-FoodX	Grapes	Grožđe
Noun-FoodX	Honey	Med
Noun-Food	Italian spices (italian seasoning)	Talijanski začini (talijanski začini)
Noun-FoodX	Nutmeg	Muškatni oraščić
Noun-FoodX	Oil	Ulje
Noun-FoodX	Olive oil	Maslinovo ulje
Noun-FoodX	Onion	Luk
Noun-FoodX	Potato	Krumpir
Noun-FoodX	Bagged potatoes	Krumpir u vrećicama
Noun-FoodX	Pumpkin	Bundeva
Noun-FoodX	Radish	Rotkvica
Noun-FoodX	Rosemary	Ružmarin
Noun-FoodX	Saffron	Šafran
Noun-FoodX	Strawberry	Jagoda
Noun-Food	Sweet potato	Slatki krumpir
Noun-Food	Thyme	Timijan
Noun-FoodX	Turmeric	Kurkuma
Noun-FoodX	Vinegar	Ocat
Noun-FoodX	Apple cider vinegar	Jabučni ocat
Noun-FoodX	Nut (nuts)	Orah (orasi)
Noun-FoodX	Seed (seeds)	Sjeme (sjeme)
Noun-FoodX	Almonds	Bademi
Noun-FoodX	Pecans	Pecans
Noun-FoodX	Poppy seed	Mak
Noun-Food	Sunflower seeds	Sjemenke suncokreta
Noun-FoodX	Walnuts	Orasi
Noun-FoodX	Fresh water	Svježa voda
Noun-FoodX	Juice (sap)	Sok (sap)
Noun-Food	Apple juice	Sok od jabuke
Noun-FoodX	Fruit juice	Voćni sok
Noun-Food	Coca cola	Koka kola
Noun-FoodX	Ice cream	Sladoled
Noun-Food	Lemonade	Limunada
Noun-FoodX	Milk (ie. cow milk)	Mlijeko (tj. kravlje mlijeko)
Noun-FoodX	Mineral water	Mineralna voda
Noun-FoodX	Orange juice	Sok od naranče
Noun-FoodX	Salt water	Slana voda
Noun-FoodX	Soda (soft drink)	Soda (bezalkoholno piće)
Noun-FoodX	Sparkling water	Mineralna voda
Noun-Food	Champagne	šampanjac
Noun-Food	Whiskey	Viski
Noun-FoodX	Yoghurt (i.e. kefir)	Jogurt (tj. kefir)
Noun-Food	Banquet	Banket
Noun-Food	Comfort food	Hrana za utjehu

Noun-FoodX	Cooking classes (cooking lessons)	Tečajevi kuhanja (satovi kuhanja)
Noun-Food	Foodscene	Foodscene
Noun-FoodX	Menu (the menu, ie. for ordering food and drink)	Jelovnik (jelovnik, tj. za naručivanje hrane i pića)
Noun-FoodX	Specialty (famous product)	Specijalitet (poznati proizvod; čuveni proizvod)
Noun-FoodX	Recommendation (ie. of food or drink)	Preporuka (tj. hrane ili pića)
Noun-FoodX	Apple pie	Pita od jabuka
Noun-FoodX	Barbeque (BBQ)	Roštilj (roštilj)
Noun-FoodX	Beef (cow meat)	Govedina (goveđe meso)
Noun-FoodX	Cake (Pie)	Kolač (Pita)
Noun-Food	Birthday cake	Rođendanska torta
Noun-Food	Piece of cake	Komad torte
Noun-FoodX	Chicken meat (poultry)	Pileće meso (perad)
Noun-FoodX	Chips (crisps)	čips (čips)
Noun-Food	Chowder	Čorba
Noun-FoodX	Cookie	Kolačić
Noun-FoodX	Evening snack	Večernji snack
Noun-FoodX	Hamburger	Pljeskavica/ Hamburger
Noun-FoodX	Hotdog	Hotdog
Noun-FoodX	Lamb meat (mutton)	Janjeće meso (ovčatina)
Noun-FoodX	Lamb stew	Jagnjeći ragu
Noun-FoodX	Local specialty	Domaći specijalitet
Noun-Food	Onion rings	Kolutiće luka
Noun-FoodX	Pancake	Palačinka
Noun-Food	Pastry	Tijesto
Noun-FoodX	Pizza	Pizza
Noun-FoodX	Pork	Svinjetina
Noun-FoodX	Roast lamb	Pečena janjetina/ Peka janjetina
Noun-FoodX	Roasted chicken	Pečena piletina/ Pečena kokoš
Noun-FoodX	Steak (ie. beefsteak)	Odrezak (tj. biftek)
Noun-FoodX	Street food	Ulična hrana
Noun-FoodX	Traditional dish	Tradicionalno jelo

## Vocabulary List - People & Family

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Noun-FarX		Family (Relatives)	Obitelj
Noun-FarX		Relatives	Rodbina
Noun-FarX		Household	Kućanstvo
Noun-FarX		Father	Otac
Noun-FarX		Mother	Majka
Noun-FarX		Husband	Suprug/ Muž
Noun-FarX		Wife	Žena
Noun-FarX		Husband & Wife	Muž i žena/ Suprug i žena

Noun-FarX	Parents	Roditelji
Noun-FarX	Grandparents	Djed i baka
Noun-Family	Parenthood	Roditeljstvo
Noun-FarX	Baby	Dijete/ Beba
Noun-FarX	Child	Dijete
Noun-FarX	Son	Sin
Noun-FarX	Aunt	Tetka
Noun-FarX	Brother	Brat
Noun-FarX	Daughter	Kći
Noun-FarX	Grandma	Baka
Noun-FarX	Grandpa	Djed
Noun-FarX	In law (ie. brother in law)	Tazbina (tj. zet)
Noun-FarX	Nephew	Nećak
Noun-FarX	Niece	Nećakinja
Noun-FarX	Older brother	Stariji brat
Noun-FarX	Older sister	Starija sestra
Noun-FarX	Sister	Sestra
Noun-FarX	Step child	Pastorak
Noun-FarX	Uncle	Ujak
Noun-FarX	Younger brother	Mlađi brat
Noun-FarX	Younger sister	Mlađa sestra
Noun-Family	The cousin of his brother (his brother's cousin)	Bratić njegovog brata (bratov bratić)
Noun-Family	The eldest daughter	Najstarija kći
Noun-Family	The youngest child	Najmlađe dijete
Noun-Family	The youngest son	Najmlađi sin
Noun-Family	Brotherhood	Bratstvo
Noun-Family	Siblings	Braća i sestre
Noun-PecX	Man (male)	Čovjek
Noun-PecX	Woman (female)	Žena
Noun-PecX	Boy	Dječak (dečki)
Noun-PecX	Girl	Djevojka (djevojke)
Noun-PecX	Adult	Odrasla osoba
Noun-People	Boyfriend	Dečko
Noun-PecX	Elder	Stariji
Noun-PecX	Eldest	Najstariji
Noun-PecX	Respect for the elderly	Poštovanje starijih
Noun-People	Ex boyfriend (ex girlfriend)	Bivši dečko (bivša djevojka)
Noun-People	Girlfriend	Djevojka
Noun-People	One's youth (early life)	Nečija mladost (rani život)
Noun-People	Peers	Kolega
Noun-People	Prime years	Vrhunske godine
Noun-People	Rebellious period (rebellious age)	Buntovno razdoblje (buntovničko doba)
Noun-PecX	Sweetheart	Dušo
Noun-People	Teen years	Tinejdžerske godine
Noun-People	Young people (youth)	Mladi (mladost)
Noun-PecX	Person	Osoba
Noun-PecX	People	Narod

Noun-Peox	Individual (private person; personal; private)	Pojedinac (privatna osoba; osobni; osobno; privatni; privatno)
Noun-People	Crowd	Gužva
Noun-Peox	Group (Team)	Skupina/ Grupa (tim)
Noun-People	Horde	Horda
Noun-Peox	Neighbour (neighbor)	Susjed (susjed)
Noun-Peox	Race (kind)	Rasa
Noun-Peox	Character (Person)	Lik
Noun-Peox	Human	ljudski
Noun-Peox	Human being	Ljudsko biće
Noun-People	Humanity	Čovječanstvo
Noun-People	Dweller	Stanovnik
Noun-People	Inhabitant (resident; citizen)	Stanovnik (građanin; državljanin)
Noun-Peox	Resident	Rezidencija
Noun-Peox	Local residents	Lokalno stanovništvo
Noun-People	Large number of people	Velik broj ljudi/ Veliki broj osoba
Noun-People	Overcrowding (congestion; overpopulation)	Prenapučenost (zagušenost; prenaseljenost)
Noun-People	Overpopulation (surplus population)	Prenaseljenost (višak stanovništva)
Noun-People	Population (number of people)	Populacija/ Stanovništvo
Noun-Peox	Same person (the same person)	Ista osoba (ista osoba)
Noun-Peox	Someone else (somebody else)	Netko drugi (netko drugi)
Noun-People	Small number of people	Mali broj ljudi/ Mali broj osoba
Noun-People	Morning person (a morning person)	Jutarnja osoba
Noun-People	Evening person (an evening person)	Vecernja osoba
Noun-People	Night person	Nocna osoba
Noun-Boox	Body	Tijelo
Noun-Boox	Body part	Dio tijela
Noun-Boox	Naked (nude)	Goli (goli)
Noun-Boox	Head	Glava
Noun-Body	Bald head	Čelava glava
Noun-Boox	Bald	Čelav
Noun-Body	Forehead	Čelo
Noun-Boox	Brains	Mozgovi
Noun-Boox	Hairy	Dlakav
Noun-Boox	Arms	Oružje
Noun-Body	Armpit	Pazuh
Noun-Body	Artery	Arterija
Noun-Boox	Back (back of the body)	Leđa (Stražnji dio tijela)
Noun-Boox	Butt (buttocks; ass; behind)	Stražnjica (guza; dupe; straga)
Noun-Boox	Chest	Prsa
Noun-Body	Dimples	Jamice
Noun-Boox	Ears	Uši
Noun-Body	Earlobe	Ušna školjka
Noun-Boox	Eyes	Oči
Noun-Boox	Feet (foot)	Stopala (stopalo)
Noun-Body	Footprint (footprints)	Otisak stopala (otisci stopala)
Noun-Boox	Tiptoe	Na prstima
Noun-Boox	Finger nails	Nokti
Noun-Boox	Fingers	Prsti

Noun-Body	Forearm	Podlaktica/ Podlaktice
Noun-Body	Hair	Dlaka
Noun-Body	Curls (curly)	Kovrče (kovrdže)
Noun-Body	Hands	Ruke
Noun-Body	Hips	Kukovi
Noun-Body	Knuckles	Zglobovi
Noun-Body	Legs	Noge
Noun-Body	Mouth	Usta
Noun-Body	Nostrils	Nosnice
Noun-Body	Spit	Pljunuti
Noun-Body	Teeth (tooth)	Zubi zub)
Noun-Body	Neck	Vrat
Noun-Body	Nose	Nos
Noun-Body	Ring finger	Prstenjak
Noun-Body	Shoulder	Rame
Noun-Body	Skin	Koža
Noun-Body	Brown skin	smeđa koža
Noun-Body	Pale skin	Blijeda koža
Noun-Body	Stomach	Trbuh
Noun-Body	Tears	Suze
Noun-Body	Throat	Grlo
Noun-Body	Tongue	Jezik
Noun-Body	Upper arm	Nadlaktica/ Gornji dio ruke
Noun-Body	Waist	Struk
Noun-Body	Wrists	Ručni zglob/ Zglobovi/ Zapešća
Noun-Body	Flick of the wrist	Pokret zgloba
Noun-Body	Cold sweat	Hladan znoj
Noun-Body	Crystalline lens (of the eye)	Kristalna leća/ Kristalne leće (oka)
Noun-Body	Respiration (breathing)	Respiracija (disanje)
Noun-Body	Sigh (a sigh)	Uzdah (uzdah)
Noun-Body	Sigh of relief	Uzdah olakšanja
Noun-Body	Upswept hairstyle	Uzdignuta frizura
Noun-Body	Flesh	Meso
Noun-Body	Bone (bones)	Kost (kosti)
Noun-Body	Skeleton	Kostur
Noun-Body	Skull	Lubanja
Noun-Body	Bowels	Crijeva
Noun-Body	Intestines	Crijeva
Noun-Body	Body cells	Tjelesne stanice
Noun-Body	Corpse (dead body)	Leš (mrtvo tijelo)
Noun-Body	Alive (being alive; life)	Živ (biti živ; život)
Noun-Body	Living (alive)	Živjeti (živ)
Noun-Body	Dead	Mrtav
Noun-Country	England (United Kingdom)	Engleska
Noun-Country	China	Kina
Noun-Country	Holland (the Netherlands)	Nizozemska (Nizozemska)
Noun-Country	France	Francuska
Noun-Country	Japan	Japan



Noun-Cou	X	Russia	Rusija
Noun-Cou	X	Spain	Španjolska
Noun-Cou	X	Thailand	Tajland
Noun-Cou	X	Africa	Afrika
Noun-Cou	X	Asia	Azija
Noun-Cou	X	Australia	Australija
Noun-Cou	X	Europe	Europa
Noun-Cou	X	America (the USA; the United States)	Amerika (SAD; Sjedinjene Države)
Noun-Cou	X	North America	Sjeverna Amerika
Noun-Cou	X	South America	Južna Amerika
Noun-Cou	X	The West (Western countries)	Zapad (zapadne zemlje)
Noun-Count		Equator	Ekvator
Noun-Cou	X	Meridian (meridian line)	Meridijan (meridijanska linija)
Noun-Cou	X	North pole	Sjeverni pol
Noun-Cou	X	South pole	Južni pol
Noun-Cou	X	Country of Holland	Država Nizozemska
Noun-Cou	X	Country of France	Država Francuska
Noun-Cou	X	Country of Spain	Država Španjolska
Noun-Lar	X	Language	Jezik
Noun-Lar	X	Language lessons (language course)	Satovi jezika (tečaj jezika)
Noun-Lar	X	Dialect	Dijalekt
Noun-Lar	X	Mother tongue	Materinji jezik
Noun-Lar	X	National language	Nacionalni jezik
Noun-Lar	X	Sign language	Znakovni jezik
Noun-Lar	X	Common language	Česti jezik/ Zajednički jezik
Noun-Lar	X	English	Engleski
Noun-Lar	X	Chinese	Kineski
Noun-Lar	X	Dutch	Nizozemski
Noun-Lar	X	French	Francuski
Noun-Lar	X	Japanese	Japanski
Noun-Lar	X	Russian	Ruski
Noun-Lar	X	Spanish	španjolski
Noun-Lar	X	Thai	Tajlandski
Noun-Per	X	Englishman	Englez
Noun-Per	X	European	Europski
Noun-Per	X	American	Američki
Noun-Per	X	Chinese person	Kinez
Noun-Per	X	Dutchman	Nizozemac
Noun-Per	X	Frenchman	Francuz
Noun-Per	X	Japanese person	Japanac
Noun-Per	X	Russian person	Ruska osoba
Noun-Per	X	Spanish person	španjolska osoba
Noun-Per	X	Thai person	Tajlandska osoba
Noun-Pec	X	Customer	Kupac

Noun-People	Regular customer (repeat customer; frequent visitor)	Stalni kupac/ Redoviti kupac (ponovni kupac; čest posjetitelj)
Noun-People	Buyer (purchaser)	Kupac (kupac)
Noun-People	Seller (sales agency; vendor)	Prodavatelj (prodajna agencija; dobavljač)
Noun-People	Affiliate	Affiliate
Noun-People	Butcher	Mesar
Noun-People	Chemist	Kemičar
Noun-People	Grocer	Trgovac mješovitom robom * (literally means: trader/merchant in mixed goods)
Noun-People	Herbalist	Travar
Noun-People	Merchant (trader)	Trgovac (trgovac)
Noun-People	Orderer (purchaser; customer)	Naručitelj (kupac; kupac)
Noun-People	Partner	Partner
Noun-People	Purchaser (buyer)	Kupac (kupac)
Noun-People	Sales talent	Talent za prodaju
Noun-People	Seller and buyer (vendor and purchaser)	Prodavatelj i kupac (prodavač i kupac)
Noun-People	Shopkeeper	Trgovac
Noun-People	Smuggler (trader)	Krijumčar/ Švercer (trgovac)
Noun-People	Supplier (vendor)	Dobavljač
Noun-People	Trader (dealer; businessperson)	Trgovac (poslovni čovjek; poduzetnik)
Noun-People	Car dealer (car salesman)	Trgovac automobilima (prodavač automobila)
Noun-People	Artist	Umjetnik
Noun-People	Architect	Arhitekt
Noun-People	Author	Autor
Noun-People	Champion	Prvak
Noun-People	Construction worker (Builder)	Građevinski radnik (graditelj)
Noun-People	Creative person	Kreativna osoba
Noun-People	Critic	Kritičar
Noun-People	Editor	Urednik
Noun-People	Literary critic	Književni kritičar
Noun-People	Reviewer (Approver)	Recenzent (odobravač)
Noun-People	Designer	Dizajner
Noun-People	Painter	Slikar
Noun-People	Publisher	Izdavač
Noun-People	Sculptor	Kipar
Noun-People	Blacksmith (smith)	Kovač (kovač)
Noun-People	Barbarian (savage)	Barbarin (divljak)
Noun-People	Hero	Junak
Noun-People	Knight	Vitez
Noun-People	Savage	Divljak
Noun-People	Silversmith/ Goldsmith	Kujundžija/ Zlatar
Noun-People	Warrior (fighter)	Ratnik (borac)
Noun-People	Worker	Radnik
Noun-People	Writer	Pisac
Noun-People	Policeman	Policijac
Noun-People	Police force	Policijska sila
Noun-People	Police officer	Policijac
Noun-People	Secret police	Tajna policija; tajnoj policiji

Noun-People	Soldier	Vojnik
Noun-People	Trained soldier	Obučeni vojnik
Noun-People	Commando	Komandos
Noun-People	Airforce	Zračne snage
Noun-People	Army (military)	Vojska (vojna)
Noun-People	Army General (military general)	Armijski general (vojni general)
Noun-People	Army Officer	Oficir vojske
Noun-People	Army Sergeant	Narednik vojske
Noun-People	Army unit	Vojna jedinica
Noun-People	Bodyguard	Tjelohranitelj
Noun-People	Captain (Army captain)	Kapetan (kapetan)
Noun-People	Commander (overseer)	Zapovjednik (nadglednik)
Noun-People	Controller	Kontrolor
Noun-People	Fireman	Vatrogasac
Noun-People	Garrison	Garnizon
Noun-People	Guard	Straža
Noun-People	Bodyguard	Tjelohranitelj
Noun-People	Changing of the Guard	Smjena straže
Noun-People	Security guard	Zaštitar
Noun-People	Legion	legija
Noun-People	Lifeguard (beach guard)	Spasilac
Noun-People	Navy (the navy)	Mornarica (mornarica)
Noun-People	Pilot	Pilot
Noun-People	Squad	Squad
Noun-People	Troops	Trupe
Noun-People	Ranger	Ranger
Noun-People	Forester	Šumar
Noun-People	Forest ranger	Čuvar šuma
Noun-People	Park ranger	čuvar parka
Noun-People	Homeless person	Beskućnik
Noun-People	Refugee	Izbjeglica
Noun-People	Victim	Žrtva
Noun-People	Hurt person	Povrijeđena osoba
Noun-People	Rescued person	Spašena osoba
Noun-People	Wounded person	Ranjenik
Noun-People	Addict	Ovisnik
Noun-People	Drug addict	Narkoman
Noun-People	Alcoholic	Alkoholičar
Noun-People	Bandit (Outlaw)	Bandit (odmetnik)
Noun-People	Building demolisher	Rušitelj zgrada
Noun-People	Busybody	Nametljivac
Noun-People	Con artist	Prevarant
Noun-People	Coward (a coward)	Kukavica (kukavica)
Noun-People	Criminal	Kriminalac/ Zločinac
Noun-People	Disrespectful person	Osoba bez poštovanja
Noun-People	Dominant person	Dominantna osoba
Noun-People	Fanatic	Fanatik
Noun-People	Fool	Budala

Noun-People	Fraudster	Prevarant
Noun-People	Fugitive	Bjegunac
Noun-People	Idiot (fool)	Idiot (budala)
Noun-People	Liar	Lažljivac
Noun-People	Lunatic	Luđak
Noun-People	Murderer (assassin, killer)	Ubojica (atentator, ubojica)
Noun-People	Offender (wrong-doer; aggressor)	Prekršitelj (zločin; agresor)
Noun-People	Opportunist	Oportunista
Noun-People	Opportunity seeker	Tragač za prilikama
Noun-People	Partners in crime	Partneri u zločinu
Noun-People	Perpetrator	Počinitelj
Noun-People	Pickpocket	Džeparoš
Noun-People	Prisoner	Zatvorenik
Noun-People	Scrooge (Miser)	Tvrđica (Škrtač)
Noun-People	Slouch	Spuštenost
Noun-People	Spy (infiltrator)	špijun (infiltrator)
Noun-People	Stalker	Uhoda/ Stalker
Noun-People	Suspect	Osumnjičeni
Noun-People	Swindler	Varalica
Noun-People	Thief (Burglar)	Lopov (provalnik)
Noun-People	Traitor	Izdajnik
Noun-People	Trickster	Prevarant
Noun-People	Troublemaker	Smutljivac
Noun-People	Vandal	Vandalski
Noun-People	Ambassador	Ambasador
Noun-People	Assistant (helper; second)	Pomoćnik (pomoćnik; drugi)
Noun-People	Barber (hair dresser)	Brijač (frizer)
Noun-People	Bartender (barkeeper)	Barmen (barmen)
Noun-People	Brewer	Pivar/ Pivovar
Noun-People	Businessman	Biznismen/ Poslovan čovjek/ Privrednik
Noun-People	Concierge	Vratar
Noun-People	Cook (the cook)	Kuharica/ Kuhar
Noun-People	Diplomat	Diplomata
Noun-People	Entrepreneur (person who starts a new business)	Poduzetnik (osoba koja pokreće novi posao/ osoba koja započinje novi posao)
Noun-People	Marriage partner (spouse)	Bračni drug/ Bračni partner (supružnik)
Noun-People	Spouses	Supružnici
Noun-People	Receptionist (ie. front office, service desk)	Repcionar (tj. recepcija, servisni pult)
Noun-People	Recruiter	Regrut
Noun-People	Restaurant owner	Vlasnik restorana
Noun-People	Salesman	Prodavač
Noun-People	Shop assistant	Prodavač u trgovini
Noun-People	Sommelier (wine steward; wine professional)	Sommelier (vinski upravitelj; vinski stručnjak)
Noun-People	Steward	Upravitelj
Noun-People	Store owner	Vlasnik dućana
Noun-People	Waiter (waitress)	Konobar (Konobarica)
Noun-People	Banker	Bankar
Noun-People	Dentist	Stomatolog

Noun-People	Dental hygienist	Zubni higijeničar
Noun-People	Doctor (medic)	Liječnik/ Doktor (medicinar)
Noun-People	Doctor's assistant	Liječnički pomoćnik
Noun-People	Veterinarian	Veterinar
Noun-People	Care worker (caregiver)	Njegovatelj (njegovatelj)
Noun-People	Nurse	Medicinska sestra
Noun-People	Helper (supporter)	Pomagač (podupiratelj)
Noun-People	Guest (visitor)	Gost (posjetitelj/ posjetilac)
Noun-People	Attention seeker	Tragač za pažnjom
Noun-People	Clown	Klaun
Noun-People	Control freak	Opsjednut kontroliranjem
Noun-People	Expert	Stručnjak
Noun-People	Overnight guest (house guest)	Noćenje gosta/ Gost s noćenjem (gost kuće/ gost u kući)
Noun-People	Invitees	Pozvani
Noun-People	Invited guest	Pozvani gost
Noun-People	Missing person	Nestala osoba
Noun-People	Practitioner	Praktičar
Noun-People	Rescue worker (rescuer)	Spasilac (spasilac)
Noun-People	Special guest	Poseban gost
Noun-People	Talkative person	Torokuša
Noun-People	Uninvited guest	Nezvani gost
Noun-People	Unwanted guest (unwelcome guest)	Neželjeni gost (nepoželjan gost)
Noun-People	Visitor	Posjetitelj
Noun-People	Witness	Svjedok
Noun-People	Monk	Redovnik/ Kaluđer
Noun-People	Mystic	Mistik
Noun-People	Priest (cleric)	Svećenik (klerik)
Noun-People	Priest who was also a street performer and performed prayers and other religious duties for the sake of other people	Svećenik koji je bio i (/ također bio) ulični izvođač te je obavljao molitve i druge vjerske dužnosti za dobrobit drugih ljudi
Noun-People	Sage (wise person)	Mudrac (mudra osoba; mudar čovjek)
Noun-People	Saint (holy man)	Svetac (svetac/ sveti čovjek)
Noun-People	Scholar	Učenjak
Noun-People	Teacher (wise man; sage; master)	Učitelj (mudar čovjek; mudrac; majstor)
Noun-People	Well-informed person (walking dictionary; extensive knowledge)	Dobro informirana osoba (hodajući rječnik; veliko znanje)
Noun-People	Wise person	Mudra osoba
Noun-People	Wizard (magician; mage; spellcaster; sorcerer)	Čarobnjak (Mađioničar; čarobnjak; čarač; čarobnjak)
Noun-People	Ancestor (ancestors)	Predak (preci)
Noun-People	Apostle	Apostol
Noun-People	Ascetic	Asketski
Noun-People	Bard (troubadour; minstrel)	Bard (trubadur; ministrant)
Noun-People	Believer	Vjernik
Noun-People	Disciple	Učenik
Noun-People	Druid	Druid
Noun-People	Enchanter (conjurer; alchemist)	Čarobnjak (mađioničar; alkemičar)
Noun-People	Enlightened person	Prosvijetljena osoba
Noun-People	Fortune-teller (soothsayer)	Gatara (proricatelj)

Noun-People	Intelligent person	Inteligentna osoba
Noun-People	Medicine man	Medicinski brat
Noun-People	Visionary	Vizionar
Noun-People	King	Kralj
Noun-People	Queen	Kraljica
Noun-People	Beggar	Prosjak
Noun-People	Dictator (despot)	Diktator (despot)
Noun-People	Despot (Tyrant; Represser)	Despot (tiranin; tlačitelj)
Noun-People	Duke	Vojvoda
Noun-People	Landlord	Posjednik
Noun-People	Governor (the mayor)	Guverner (Gradonačelnik)
Noun-People	Millionaire	Milijunaš
Noun-People	Nobility	Plemstvo
Noun-People	Pauper	Siromah
Noun-People	Prince	Princ
Noun-People	Princess	Princeza
Noun-People	Regent	Regent
Noun-People	Royalty (nobility; noble)	Vlasti (plemstvo; plemić)
Noun-People	Ruler (monarch; sovereign)	Vladar (monarh; suveren)
Noun-People	Fit for a king	Prikladan za kralja
Noun-People	Adventurer	Pustolov
Noun-People	Agent	Agent
Noun-People	Actor (performer)	Glumac (izvođač)
Noun-People	Main character	Glavni lik
Noun-People	Side character	Sporedni lik
Noun-People	Badass	Opak
Noun-People	Broker (real estate agent)	Posrednik (agent za nekretnine)
Noun-People	Bus driver	Vozač autobusa
Noun-People	Carpenter (Woodworker)	Stolar (Drvoprerađivač)
Noun-People	Celebrity	Slavna osoba
Noun-People	Charity worker	Dobrotvorni radnik
Noun-People	Choir	Zbor
Noun-People	City guide	Vodič kroz grad
Noun-People	Clerk	Službenik
Noun-People	Craftsman (artisan)	Zanatlija
Noun-People	Dancer	Plesač
Noun-People	Driver	Vozač
Noun-People	A fast driver	Brz vozač
Noun-People	Electrician	Električar
Noun-People	Engineer (technician)	Inženjer (tehničar)
Noun-People	Entertainer (performer)	Zabavljač (izvođač)
Noun-People	Explorer	Istraživač
Noun-People	Wildlife explorer	Istraživač divljih životinja
Noun-People	Famous person (well known person)	Poznata osoba (dobro poznata osoba)
Noun-People	Fanfare	Fanfare
Noun-People	Fisherman (Fisher)	Ribar (Ribolovac)
Noun-People	Foreigner	Stranac

Noun-People	Free spirit (eccentric; bohemian; hippie; alternative person)	Slobodan duh (ekscentrik; boem; hipi)
Noun-People	Globetrotter	Globetrotter
Noun-People	Guide	Vodič
Noun-People	Handyman	Kućni majstor
Noun-People	Inspector (investigator; auditor)	Inspektor (istražitelj; revizor)
Noun-People	Instrument player (instrumentalist)	Svirač instrumenta (instrumentalist)
Noun-People	Laborer	Radnik
Noun-People	Mason (Brick layer)	Zidar (polagač opeke)
Noun-People	Mechanic	Mehaničar
Noun-People	Car mechanic	Automehaničar
Noun-People	Migrant	Migrant
Noun-People	Emigrant	Emigrant
Noun-People	Immigrant	Imigrant
Noun-People	Knowledge migrant	Migrant znanja
Noun-People	Migrant worker	Radnik migrant
Noun-People	Mime player	Mimičar
Noun-People	Moviestar	Filmska zvijezda
Noun-People	Music conductor	Glazbeni dirigent
Noun-People	Musician	Glazbenik
Noun-People	News reporter (journalist)	Novinar/ Izvjestitelj (novinar)
Noun-People	Ninja	Ninja/ Nindža
Noun-People	Orchestra	Orkestar
Noun-People	Passenger	Putnik
Noun-People	Plumber	Vodoinstalater * (literally means 'water installer')
Noun-People	Poet	Pjesnik
Noun-People	Press (the press)	Pritisnite (tisak)
Noun-People	Respected person	Poštovana osoba
Noun-People	Roofer	Krovopokrivač
Noun-People	Sailor	Mornar
Noun-People	Singer	Pjevač
Noun-People	Stranger	Stranac
Noun-People	Subordinate (inferiors)	Podređeni (inferiorni)
Noun-People	Superior (senior; boss)	Nadređeni (stariji; šef)
Noun-People	Taxi Driver	Vozač taksija
Noun-People	Technical engineer	Inženjer tehnike
Noun-People	Technician	Tehničar
Noun-People	Terrorist	Terorista
Noun-People	Theater group	Kazališna grupa
Noun-People	Tour guide	Turistički vodič
Noun-People	Tourist	Turist
Noun-People	Train conductor (Railway guard)	Konduktar vlaka (čuvar željeznice)
Noun-People	Traveller	Putnik
Noun-People	Time traveler	Putnik kroz vrijeme
Noun-People	Travel agent	Agent za putovanja
Noun-People	Truck driver	Vozač kamiona
Noun-People	Viewer	Gledatelj
Noun-People	Volunteer	Volonter/ Volontiraj/ Dobrovoljac
Noun-People	Wanderer	Lutalica

Noun-PecX	Colleague	Suradnik
Noun-PecX	Contact (a contact person)	Kontakt (osoba za kontakt/ kontakt osoba)
Noun-PecX	Decision maker (decider)	Donositelj odluke (odlučivač)
Noun-PecX	Deputy (Vice-)	Zamjenik (zamjenik)
Noun-PecX	Employee (worker)	Zaposlenik
Noun-People	Henchman (underlings)	Poslušnik (podređeni)
Noun-People	Hireling	Najamnik
Noun-PecX	Judge (the judge)	Sudac (sudac)
Noun-PecX	Lawyer	Odvjetnik
Noun-PecX	Manager (boss; leader)	Voditelj/šef
Noun-PecX	Advisor	Savjetnik
Noun-PecX	Analyst	Analitičar
Noun-People	Attorney General	Državni tužilac
Noun-People	Board member	Član odbora
Noun-People	Booker (reserver; receptionist)	Rezervator (rezervator; recepcionar)
Noun-People	Branch manager (manager of a branch office)	Voditelj poslovnice (voditelj podružnice)
Noun-PecX	Business consultant	Poslovni savjetnik
Noun-PecX	Career woman	Žena od karijere (karijerna žena)
Noun-PecX	Computer user	Korisnik računala
Noun-PecX	Consultant	Konzultant
Noun-PecX	Contract employee	Radnik na ugovor/ Zaposlenik na ugovor
Noun-PecX	Contractor (freelancer)	Izvođač/ Izvođač radova (freelancer/ slobodnjak)
Noun-People	Data researcher	Istraživač podataka
Noun-People	Defendant (accused)	Optuženik (optuženi)
Noun-PecX	Defender (protector)	Branitelj (zaštitnik)
Noun-PecX	Outcast	izopćenik
Noun-PecX	Developer (programmer)	Programer/ Razvojni inženjer (programer)
Noun-PecX	Director	Direktor
Noun-PecX	Head (chief, director) of a section or department	Voditelj/ Šef (šef, direktor) sektora ili odjela
Noun-PecX	Office worker	Radnik u uredu/ Uredski radnik/ Uredski službenik
Noun-PecX	President	Predsjednik
Noun-People	Prosecutor	Tužitelj
Noun-PecX	Researcher	Istraživač
Noun-PecX	Responsible person (person in charge)	Odgovorna osoba (odgovorna osoba)
Noun-People	Self made man	Svoj čovjek
Noun-PecX	Service desk employee	Zaposlenik servisnog stola
Noun-PecX	Supervisor	Nadglednik
Noun-People	Vice president	Dopredsjednik
Noun-PecX	Archer	Strijelac
Noun-PecX	Baker	Pekar
Noun-PecX	Biologist	Biolog
Noun-PecX	Detective	Detektiv
Noun-PecX	Florist	Cvjećar
Noun-PecX	Hunter	Lovac
Noun-PecX	Investigator	Istraživač
Noun-PecX	Maid	Sluškinja
Noun-PecX	Philosopher	Filozof
Noun-PecX	Scientist	Znanstvenica



Noun-PecX	Member	Član
Noun-PecX	Official	Službeno
Noun-PecX	Politician	Političar/ Političarka
Noun-PecX	Alliance	Savez
Noun-PecX	Authorities	Vlasti
Noun-PecX	Tax authorities	Porezna uprava
Noun-PecX	Civil servant	Državni službenik
Noun-People	Communist	Komunist
Noun-PecX	Council (the council)	Vijeće
Noun-PecX	Councillor	Vijećnik
Noun-People	Council member (official member of the council)	Član vijeća (službeni član vijeća)
Noun-People	Democrat	Demokrata
Noun-PecX	Follower (followers)	Sljedbenik (sljedbenici)
Noun-PecX	Government	Vlada/ Vladom
Noun-PecX	Government employee	Državni službenik
Noun-PecX	Government law	Vladin zakon
Noun-PecX	Government policy	Vladina politika
Noun-PecX	Member of parliament	Član parlamenta
Noun-PecX	Officer	Službenik
Noun-PecX	Opposition (opposite side)	Opozicija (suprotna strana)
Noun-PecX	Opposition faction (opposition party)	Oporbena frakcija (oporbena stranka)
Noun-PecX	Own party	Vlastita zabava
Noun-PecX	Parliament (congress)	Parlament/ Sabor (kongres)
Noun-PecX	Political party	Politička stranka
Noun-People	Democratic Party	Demokratska stranka
Noun-People	Republican Party	Republikanska stranka
Noun-People	Republican	Republikanac
Noun-People	Extreme right-wing party	Stranka ekstremne desnice
Noun-PecX	Ruling party (party in power)	Vladajuća stranka (stranka na vlasti)
Noun-PecX	Servant	Sluga
Noun-People	Slave (servant)	Rob (sluga)
Noun-People	Socialist	Socijalista
Noun-PecX	Cleaner	Čistač
Noun-PecX	Player (sport, team)	Igrač (sport, tim)
Noun-PecX	Account manager	Voditelj računa
Noun-People	Ally (supporter)	Saveznik (pobornik)
Noun-PecX	Audience	Publika/ Audijencija/ Auditorija/ Saslušanje
Noun-People	Target audience	Ciljana publika
Noun-PecX	Basketball player	Košarkaš
Noun-PecX	Basketball team	Košarkaški tim
Noun-PecX	Beloved	Voljeni
Noun-PecX	Cat lover (lover of cats)	Ljubitelj mačaka
Noun-People	Cyclist	Biciklista
Noun-PecX	Darling	Dragi
Noun-PecX	Diver	Ronilac
Noun-People	Deep sea diver	Ronilac u duboko more

Noun-People	Donor (one who does something for you)	Donator (onaj koji učini nešto za vas/ onaj koji radi nešto za vas)
Noun-People	Fan (enthusiast; lover (of))	Obožavatelj (entuzijast; zaljubljenik (u))
Noun-People	Fiery opponent	Vatreni protivnik
Noun-People	Football fan (football supporter, soccer supporter)	Nogometni navijač/ nogometni navijač/ nogometni navijač
Noun-People	Football player	Nogometaš
Noun-People	Football team	Nogometni klub
Noun-People	Garbage cleaner	Čistač smeća
Noun-People	Gardener	Vrtlar
Noun-People	Giver	Davatelj
Noun-People	Listener	Slušatelj
Noun-People	Lover/ Likes (someone who likes; is fond of, lover of)	Ljubitelj (netko tko voli; voli, voli)
Noun-People	Mountain climber	Planinar
Noun-People	Opponent	Protivnik
Noun-People	Parties involved (persons concerned)	Uključene strane (dotične osobe)
Noun-People	Patron	Pokrovitelj
Noun-People	Public speaker	Javni govornik
Noun-People	Recipient	Primatelj
Noun-People	Representative (delegate)	Zastupnik/ Predstavnik (delegat)
Noun-People	Rival	Suparnik/ Rival
Noun-People	Runner	Trkač
Noun-People	Speaker	Govornik
Noun-People	Sponsor (donator)	Sponzor (donator)
Noun-People	Storyteller	Pripovjedač
Noun-People	Strong opponent	Jak protivnik
Noun-People	Swimmer	Plivač
Noun-People	Amateur (amateurish)	Amater (amaterski)
Noun-People	Beginner (Novice)	Početak (početnik)
Noun-People	Intermediate	Srednji
Noun-People	Adept	Vješt
Noun-People	Professional (a professional)	profesionalac (profesionalac)
Noun-People	Master	Ovladati/ Majstorski
Noun-People	Talent (man of outstanding learning and virtue)	Talent (čovjek izvanrednog učenja i vrline)
Noun-People	Friend	Prijatelj
Noun-People	Black person (black man)	Crnac (crnac)
Noun-People	White person (Caucasian; white man)	Bijela osoba (bijelac; bijelac)
Noun-People	Companion	Pratilac
Noun-People	Guilty person (guilt)	Kriva osoba (krivnja)
Noun-People	Innocent person (innocence)	Nevina osoba (nevinost)
Noun-People	Kindred (like-minded; kindred soul)	Srodnik (istomišljenik; srodna duša)
Noun-People	Kindred (relative; relation)	Srodstvo/ Rod (rođak; rodbina)
Noun-People	Swordsman (fencer)	Mačevalac/ Mačevalačica
Noun-People	Swordsmith (swordmaker)	Kovač mačeva
Noun-People	Very cautious person (very prudent person; very discreet person)	Vrlo oprezna osoba (vrlo razborita osoba; vrlo diskretna osoba)

Noun-PedX	Teacher (instructor)	Učitelj (instruktor)
Noun-PedX	Amateur (layman; ordinary person; novice)	Amater (laik; obična osoba; početnik)
Noun-PedX	Archeologist	Arheolog
Noun-PedX	Class teacher (homeroom teacher)	Razrednik (razrednik)
Noun-PedX	Coach	Trener
Noun-PedX	Educator (teacher)	Odgajatelj (učitelj)
Noun-PedX	Highschool teacher	Srednjoškolski profesor
Noun-PedX	Interpreter	Tumač
Noun-PedX	Leader	Vođa
Noun-People	Life coach (spiritual coach)	Life coach (duhovni trener)
Noun-PedX	Mentor (coach)	Mentor (trener)
Noun-PedX	Principal (head teacher)	Ravnatelj (glavni učitelj)
Noun-PedX	Speaker (lecturer)	Govornik (predavač)
Noun-PedX	Student	Student
Noun-PedX	Teacher (teaching staff)	Učitelj (nastavno osoblje)
Noun-PedX	Teacher (to whom one owes a debt of gratitude) (mentor; one's former teacher)	Učitelj (kome se duguje zahvalnost) (mentor; nečiji bivši učitelj)
Noun-People	History teacher	Profesor povijesti
Noun-People	Math teacher	Učitelj matematike
Noun-People	Science teacher	Učitelj znanosti
Noun-PedX	Translator	Prevoditelj
Noun-PedX	Trainer	Trener
Noun-People	Personal trainer	Osobni trener
Noun-PedX	Animal trainer	Dreser životinja
Noun-PedX	Auditory trainer	Auditivni trener
Noun-PedX	Commoner (common people)	Pučanin (običan narod)
Noun-PedX	Farmer (Peasant)	Seljak (Farmer)
Noun-PedX	Heir	Nasljednik
Noun-PedX	Horse trainer	Trener konja
Noun-PedX	Local people (the locals)	Lokalni ljudi (domaći)
Noun-PedX	Native	Zavičajni
Noun-PedX	Notary	Bilježnik
Noun-PedX	Personal trainer (fitness trainer)	Osobni trener (fitness trener)
Noun-PedX	Sports trainer	Sportski trener
Noun-PedX	Successor	Nasljednik
Noun-PedX	Hermit	Pustinjak
Noun-PedX	Shepherd	Pastir
Noun-People	Village elder (village leader)	Seoski starješina (seoski vođa)
Noun-PedX	Villager	Seljak
Noun-Event	Affair (event)	Poslovi/ Afera (događaj)
Noun-EveX	Auction	Aukcija
Noun-EveX	Auditions	Audicije
Noun-EveX	Birthday	Rođendan
Noun-EveX	Break (a break)	Pauza
Noun-EveX	Event (happening)	Događaj
Noun-EveX	Festival	Festival
Noun-EveX	Meeting	Sastanak
Noun-EveX	Movie	Film

Noun-Eve	X	Ordinary day (a normal day; an ordinary day)	Običan dan (normalan dan; običan dan)
Noun-Eve	X	Party	Zabava
Noun-Eve	X	Public holiday	Državni praznik
Noun-Eve	X	Rest (a rest)	Odmor
Noun-Eve	X	Special day	Poseban dan
Noun-Eve	X	Working day	Radni dan
Noun-Eve	X	Anniversary	Obljetnica
Noun-Eve	X	Celebration	Proslava
Noun-Event		Conference	Konferencija
Noun-Eve	X	Convention	Konvencija
Noun-Eve	X	Encounter (Meeting)	Susret (sastanak)
Noun-Event		Chronological order of events	Kronološki red događaja
Noun-Eve	X	Important event	Važan događaj
Noun-Eve	X	Fair (annual fair)	Sajam (godišnji sajam)
Noun-Event		Festivity	Svečanost
Noun-Eve	X	Funeral	Pogreb
Noun-Event		Gathering	Prikupljanje
Noun-Eve	X	Holidays (holiday; vacation)	Praznici (praznik; odmor)
Noun-Event		International conference	Međunarodna konferencija
Noun-Eve	X	Major incident (major happening)	Veliki incident/ Veliki događaji/ Glavni incident
Noun-Event		Meeting with a view to marriage (marriage meeting)	Sastanak u cilju sklapanja braka (bračni sastanak)
Noun-Eve	X	Minor incident (sideshow)	Manji incident/ Manji događaji/ Sitni incident
Noun-Eve	X	National holiday	Nacionalni praznik
Noun-Eve	X	Official holiday	Službeni praznik
Noun-Eve	X	Picknick	Piknik
Noun-Event		PR-event (public relations event)	PR-događaj (događaj za odnose s javnošću)
Noun-Event		Social circle	Društveni krug
Noun-Eve	X	Social event	Društveni događaj
Noun-Event		Social gathering	Društveno okupljanje
Noun-Event		Special exhibition sale	Posebna izložbena prodaja
Noun-Eve	X	TV (Television)	TV (televizija; televizijski)
Noun-Eve	X	TV Series	TV serije/ TV serija
Noun-No	X	Marriage	Brak
Noun-No	X	Contract marriage	Ugovorni brak
Noun-NonPh		Searching for a marriage partner (marriage hunting)	Traženje bračnog partnera (lov na brak)
Noun-No	X	Wedded life (married life)	Bračni život (bračni život)
Noun-No	X	Wedding (marriage ceremony)	Vjenčanje (svadba)
Noun-NonPh		Wedding anniversary	Godišnjica braka
Noun-NonPh		Wedding present	Vjenčani dar
Noun-NonPh		Wedding reception banquet	Vjenčani banket
Noun-No	X	Wedding ring (wedding band)	Vjenčani prsten (vjenčani prsten)
Noun-NonPh		Wedding vow	Vjenčani zavjet
Noun-No	X	Divorce (separation)	Razvod (odvajanje)
Noun-Event		Harvest festival (festival of the harvest)	Praznik žetve (praznik žetve)
Noun-Event		Labor day	Praznik rada

Noun-Eve	X	New year	Nova godina
Noun-Eve	X	New year's eve	Stara Godina
Noun-Event		Thanksgiving day	Dan zahvalnosti
Noun-Eve	X	Second World War	Drugi svjetski rat
Noun-Eve	X	Climb (a climb; the climbing)	Uspon (uspon; penjanje)
Noun-Eve	X	Crawl (a crawl; the crawling)	Puzati (puzati; puzanje)
Noun-Eve	X	Dance (a dance)	Ples (ples)
Noun-Eve	X	Dance moves	Plesni pokreti
Noun-Eve	X	Diving (a dive; the diving)	Ronjenje (ronjenje; ronjenje)
Noun-Eve	X	Jump (a jump; the jumping)	Skok (skok; skakanje)
Noun-Event		Rolling jump	Skok u kotrljanju
Noun-Eve	X	Run (a run; the running)	Trčanje (trčanje; trčanje)
Noun-Eve	X	Sneak (a sneak; the sneaking)	Šunjati se (šunjati se; šunjati se)
Noun-Eve	X	Stroll (a stroll; the strolling)	Šetnja (šetnja; šetnja)
Noun-Eve	X	Swim (a swim; the swimming)	Plivati (plivati; plivati)
Noun-Eve	X	Walk (a walk; the walking)	Šetnja (šetnja; hodanje)
Noun-Eve	X	Outdoor sports	Sportovi na otvorenom
Noun-Eve	X	Indoor sports	Unutrašnji sportovi
Noun-Event		Arm wrestling	Hrvanje
Noun-Eve	X	Baseball	Bejzbol
Noun-Eve	X	Basketball	Košarka
Noun-Eve	X	Circus	Cirkus
Noun-Eve	X	Competition	Natjecanje
Noun-Eve	X	Cricket	Kriket
Noun-Eve	X	Duel	Dvoboj
Noun-Eve	X	Finals	Finale
Noun-Event		Semi finals	Polufinale
Noun-Event		Ice hockey	Hokej
Noun-Eve	X	Football (soccer)	Nogomet/ Nogometa lopta/ Lopte za nogomet
Noun-Eve	X	Football field	Nogometno igralište
Noun-Eve	X	Football hall	Nogometna dvorana
Noun-Eve	X	Martial arts (one-on-one fighting sport (without weapons))	Borilačke vještine/ Borilački sportovi (sport borbe jedan na jedan/ borilački sportovi jedan na jedan (bez oružja))
Noun-Eve	X	Martial arts competition	Natjecanje u borilačkim vještinama/ Borilačko natjecanje
Noun-Eve	X	Match (competition)	Utakmica (natjecanje)
Noun-Eve	X	Mixed martial arts (MMA)	Mješovite borilačke vještine (MMA)
Noun-Event		Roller skating	Rolanje
Noun-Eve	X	Sport (sports)	Sport (sport)
Noun-Eve	X	Table tennis (ping-pong)	Stolni tenis (ping-pong)
Noun-Eve	X	Table tennis club (ping-pong club)	Stolnoteniski klub (ping-pong klub)
Noun-Eve	X	Tennis	Tenis
Noun-Eve	X	Tournament	Turnir
Noun-Eve	X	Diving	Ronjenje
Noun-Eve	X	Skiing	Skijanje
Noun-Eve	X	Walking	Hodanje
Noun-Event		Weightlifting	Dizanje utega

## Vocabulary List - Buildings & Interior & Vehicles

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Loc	X	Place (location)	Mjesto/ mjestu
Noun-Loc	X	Capital	Kapital
Noun-Loc	X	City	Grad/ Grada
Noun-Loc	X	Town	Grad
Noun-Loc	X	Village	Selo
Noun-Loc	X	Alcove	Udubljenje u zidu
Noun-Loc	X	Area (region, territory)	Površina
Noun-Loc		Association (society; organization)	Udruga (društvo; organizacija)
Noun-Loc	X	Business district	Poslovna četvrt
Noun-Loc	X	City center	Središte grada/ Centar grada
Noun-Loc	X	City square	Gradski trg
Noun-Loc	X	Civilization	Civilizacija
Noun-Loc		Undiscovered civilization	Neotkrivena civilizacija
Noun-Loc		Climbing frame	Okvir za penjanje
Noun-Loc	X	Countryside	Selo/ Seoski krajolik
Noun-Loc	X	District	Okrug/ Predio
Noun-Loc	X	District of a town (city block (of irregular size))	Četvrt grada (gradska četvrt (nepravilne veličine))
Noun-Loc	X	Division (section; compartment; block)	Divizija (odjeljak; odjeljak; blok)
Noun-Loc	X	Compartment	Odjeljak
Noun-Loc		Hidden compartment	Skriveni pretinac
Noun-Loc	X	Section (part; portion)	Odjeljak (dio; dio)
Noun-Loc	X	Downtown	Centar grada
Noun-Loc		Flower park	Cvjetni park
Noun-Loc	X	Garden	Vrt
Noun-Loc		Garden fence	Vrtna ograda
Noun-Loc		Garden hose	Crijevo za polijevanje
Noun-Loc	X	Garden plants	Vrtne biljke
Noun-Loc		Botanical garden (botany)	Botanički vrt (botanika)
Noun-Loc		Greenhouse	Staklenik
Noun-Loc		Guild	Čeh
Noun-Loc	X	Gym (the gym)	Teretana (teretana)
Noun-Loc	X	Old town	Stari Grad
Noun-Loc		One plot (of land) (one block; one area)	Jedna parcela (zemljišta) (jedan blok; jedno područje)
Noun-Loc		Orchard	Voćnjak
Noun-Loc	X	Organization (structure, system)	Organizacija (struktura, sustav)
Noun-Loc		Ornamental plant	Ukrasna biljka
Noun-Loc	X	Park	Park
Noun-Loc	X	Plant pot	Posuda za biljke
Noun-Loc		Premises	Prostorije
Noun-Loc	X	Region	Regija

Noun-LocX	Shopping district (high street)	Trgovačka četvrt (glavna ulica)
Noun-LocX	Shopping center (shopping centre)	Trgovački centar (trgovački centar)
Noun-LocX	Society (association)	Društvo
Noun-Loc	Fertile soil (fertile land; fertility)	Plodno tlo (plodna zemlja; plodnost)
Noun-Loc	Hasty society (impatient society)	Užurbano društvo (nestrpljivo društvo)
Noun-Loc	High society	Visoko društvo
Noun-Loc	Secret society (secret association)	Tajno društvo; tajna društva
Noun-Loc	Vineyard	Vinograd
Noun-Loc	Whole area	Cijelo područje
Noun-LocX	Border (boundary)	Granica/ Obrub (granica)
Noun-LocX	Border (between countries) (national border)	Granica
Noun-LocX	Borough	Općina
Noun-LocX	Boundary (limit; boundaries)	Granica (granica; granice)
Noun-Loc	Capitalism	Kapitalizam
Noun-Loc	Communism	Komunizam
Noun-LocX	Continent	Kontinent
Noun-LocX	Country	Zemlja/ Država/ Okrug
Noun-Loc	Country border	Državna granica
Noun-LocX	Democracy (democratic)	Demokracija (demokratski)
Noun-LocX	Despotism	Despotizam
Noun-LocX	Edge	Rub
Noun-LocX	English-speaking countries	Zemlje u kojima se govori engleski/ Zemlje engleskog govornog područja/ Zemljama engleskog govornog područja
Noun-Loc	Independent republic	Samostalna republika
Noun-Loc	Kingship	Kraljevstvo
Noun-Loc	Monarchy	Monarhija
Noun-LocX	Nation	Narod
Noun-LocX	Province	Pokrajina/ Provincija
Noun-LocX	Republic	Republika
Noun-LocX	Revolution	Revolucija
Noun-Loc	Socialism	Socijalizam
Noun-LocX	State	Država
Noun-LocX	Whole country	Cijela država
Noun-LocX	World	Svijet
Noun-LocX	Around the world	Oko svijeta
Noun-Loc	Administrative district (ward)	Upravni okrug/ Upravni kotar (odjel)
Noun-LocX	Homeland	Domovina
Noun-LocX	Kingdom	Kraljevstvo
Noun-Loc	Nationwide (throughout the nation, country)	U cijeloj zemlji (u cijeloj naciji, zemlji)
Noun-Loc	Realm	Carstvo
Noun-LocX	Address	Adresa
Noun-LocX	Alley (alleys)	Aleja (uličice)
Noun-Loc	Boulevard	Bulevar
Noun-LocX	Home address	Kućna adresa
Noun-LocX	House number	Kućni broj
Noun-LocX	Lane	Traka/ Staza (staža)
Noun-Loc	Phonebooth	Telefonska govornica

Noun-LocX	Street	Ulica
Noun-LocX	Street address	Adresa ulice/ Adresa ulica
Noun-Loc	Alternative address	Alternativna adresa
Noun-Loc	Back alleys	Stražne uličice
Noun-Loc	Japanese addressing system (district-block-lot)	Japanski sustav adresiranja (okrug-blok-parcela)
Noun-Loc	Main street (main road)	Glavna ulica (glavna cesta)
Noun-Loc	Promenade	Šetalište
Noun-Loc	Work address	Adresa posla
Noun-LocX	Road (way)	Cesta (put)
Noun-LocX	Route (direction, way)	Ruta (smjer, put)
Noun-LocX	Path (way)	Put (put)
Noun-LocX	Country road	Seoska cesta
Noun-LocX	Side (sides; part)	Strana (Strane; dio; dijel)
Noun-LocX	Along the path (on the path)	Stazom/ Uz stazu (na stazi)
Noun-LocX	Ascent (going up; climbing; ascending)	Uspon (penjanje; uspon)
Noun-LocX	Bridge	Most
Noun-Loc	Wooden bridge	Drveni most
Noun-LocX	Descent (going down; down-slope; downward going)	Silazak/ Niz padinu (ide prema dolje)
Noun-LocX	Down the road	Niz cestu
Noun-Loc	Dungeon	Tamnica
Noun-Loc	Labyrinth	Labirint
Noun-Loc	Ghetto (hood, the hood)	Geto (kapuljača, kapuljača)
Noun-Loc	Hidden path	Skriveni put
Noun-LocX	In which direction	U kojem smjeru
Noun-LocX	Neighbourhood (vicinity)	Susjedstvo/ Komšiluk
Noun-LocX	Tunnel	Tunel
Noun-Loc	Footpath (walkway; sidewalk; pavement)	Pješačka staza (pješačka staza; nogostup; kolnik)
Noun-Loc	Highway	Autocesta
Noun-Loc	Opposite side (other side)	Suprotna strana (druga strana)
Noun-LocX	Outskirts	Periferija
Noun-LocX	Passage	Prolaz
Noun-Loc	Periphery (around; surroundings)	Periferija (okolo; okolina)
Noun-LocX	Pothole	Rupa
Noun-LocX	Prison (jail)	Zatvor (zatvor)
Noun-Loc	Behind bars	Iza rešetaka
Noun-Loc	Poor neighbourhoods (Slum areas)	Siromašne četvrti (područja slamova)
Noun-Loc	Road block	Blokada ceste
Noun-Loc	Roadside lamp that stays lit all night	Lampa uz cestu koja svijetli cijelu noć/ Svjetiljka uz cestu koja svijetli cijelu noć
Noun-LocX	Sidewalk	Trotoar
Noun-LocX	Street light	ulična rasvjeta
Noun-Loc	Surroundings (environment)	Okruženje (Okoliš)
Noun-Loc	Trace (tracks; mark; sign)	Trag (tragovi; oznaka; znak)
Noun-Loc	Trace (vestige; mark; sign; evidence)	Trag (trag/ ostatci; dokaz/ dokazi)
Noun-LocX	Underground (below the ground)	Pod zemljom (ispod zemlje)
Noun-Loc	Vicinity (neighborhood)	Blizina (susjedstvo)



Noun-LocX	Banner	Banner
Noun-LocX	Emblem	Amblem
Noun-LocX	Flag	Zastava
Noun-LocX	Red flag	Crvena zastava
Noun-LocX	Lantern pole	Stup za lampu
Noun-LocX	Logo	Logo
Noun-LocX	Mark (a mark)	Oznaka (oznaka)
Noun-LocX	National flag	nacionalna zastava
Noun-LocX	Road sign	Cestovni znak
Noun-LocX	Sign (mark, flag)	Znak (znakovi, signs) (znak, zastavica)
Noun-LocX	Signal (sign)	Signal (znak)
Noun-LocX	Signboard (sign; billboard)	Firma/ Putokaz/ Putokazna ploča (znak; reklamni pano; reklamna ploča; ploča na vratima)
Noun-LocX	Signpost	Putokaz
Noun-LocX	Symbol	Simbol
Noun-Loc	The American flag	Američka zastava
Noun-Loc	Traffic sign	Prometni znak
Noun-LocX	Another place (somewhere else)	Drugo mjesto/ Još jedno mjesto (negdje drugdje)
Noun-LocX	Direction (way)	Smjer
Noun-LocX	Go straight	Ići ravno/ Idite ravno/ Idi ravno/ Kreni ravno
Noun-LocX	North	Sjeverno
Noun-LocX	South	Jug
Noun-LocX	East	Istočno
Noun-LocX	West	Zapad
Noun-LocX	North-west/ South-east	Sjeverozapad/ Jugoistok
Noun-LocX	Straight ahead	Ravno naprijed/ Naprijed ravno
Noun-LocX	Left (left side)	Lijevo (lijeva strana)
Noun-LocX	Right (right side)	Desno (desna strana)
Noun-LocX	To the left	Nalijevo/ Lijevo
Noun-LocX	To the right	Nadesno/ Desno
Noun-LocX	Inside	Iznutra
Noun-LocX	Outside	Vani
Noun-LocX	Indoor (indoors)	U zatvorenom prostoru (u zatvorenom)
Noun-LocX	Outdoor (outdoors)	Vani (na otvorenom)
Noun-Loc	In the middle of nowhere	Usred ničega
Noun-BuiX	House (dwelling; residence; address)	Kuća
Noun-BuiX	House (building)	Kuća (Zgrada)
Noun-BuiX	Home	Dom
Noun-Build	Permanent residence	Prebivalište
Noun-BuiX	School	Škola
Noun-BuiX	Accommodation	Smještaj
Noun-BuiX	Apartment	Apartman
Noun-Build	Apartment block	Stambeni blok
Noun-BuiX	Architecture	Arhitektura
Noun-Build	Auction house	Aukcijska kuća
Noun-Build	Boarding school (boarding house)	Internat (internat)
Noun-BuiX	Building	Zgrada
Noun-Build	Newly built stone building	Novoizgrađena kamena zgrada

Noun-Bui	X	Café (bar; pub)	Kafić (bar; pub)
Noun-Bui	X	Canal house	Kuća na kanalu
Noun-Bui	X	Concrete slab	Betonska ploča
Noun-Bui	X	Construction	Izgradnja
Noun-Bui	X	Construction work	Građevinski radovi
Noun-Bui	X	Elementary school (primary school)	Osnovna škola (osnovna škola)
Noun-Bui	X	Estate (plot of land)	Imanje (zemljište)
Noun-Bui	X	High school (senior high school)	Srednja škola/ Gimnazija (viša srednja škola)
Noun-Bui	X	Hotel	Hotel
Noun-Bui	X	Library	Knjižnica
Noun-Bui	X	Living place (place of living)	Mjesto stanovanja (mjesto stanovanja)
Noun-Bui	X	Manor	Kurija
Noun-Bui	X	Mansion	Ljetnikovac
Noun-Bui	X	Middle school (junior high school)	Srednja škola (niža srednja škola)
Noun-Bui	X	Old building	Stara zgrada
Noun-Build		Old mansion	Stari ljetnikovac
Noun-Bui	X	Restaurant	Restoran
Noun-Build		All you can eat restaurant	Sve što možeš pojesti restoran/ All you can eat restoran (sve-što-možeš-pojesti restoran)
Noun-Bui	X	Takeaway	Oduzeti
Noun-Build		Takeaway restaurant	Restoran za van
Noun-Build		Structure (framework)	Struktura (okvir)
Noun-Bui	X	University (college)	Sveučilište (koledž)
Noun-Bui	X	A house near the coast	Kuća blizu obale
Noun-Build		Animal café	Kafić za životinje
Noun-Build		Cat café	Mačji kafić
Noun-Build		Japanese bar	Japanski bar
Noun-Build		Karaoke bar	Karaoke bar
Noun-Build		Late-night coffee shop	Kasnonoćni kafić
Noun-Build		Open all night (a business that is open all night)	Otvoreno cijelu noć (poduzeće koje radi cijelu noć)
Noun-Bui	X	Art Gallery	Umjetnička galerija/ Galerija umjetnina
Noun-Bui	X	Art museum	Muzej umjetnosti
Noun-Build		Chicken coop	Kokošinjac
Noun-Bui	X	Cottage (hut; shack)	Koliba/ Kućica (koliba)
Noun-Bui	X	Cultural heritage	Kulturna baština
Noun-Bui	X	Farm	Farma
Noun-Bui	X	Hut	koliba
Noun-Build		Deserted old wooden hut	Napuštena stara drvena koliba
Noun-Bui	X	Museum	Muzej/ Muzeja
Noun-Bui	X	Historical museum (Archeological Museum)	Povijesni muzej (Arheološki muzej)
Noun-Bui	X	Science museum	Muzej znanosti/ Znanstveni muzej
Noun-Bui	X	Studio (ie. art studio)	Studio (tj. umjetnički studio)
Noun-Bui	X	Swimming pool	Bazen
Noun-Build		Tree hut	Koliba na drvetu
Noun-Build		Water pool	Bazen
Noun-Build		Workplace (atelier)	Radno mjesto (atelje)
Noun-Bui	X	Zoo	Zoološki vrt

Noun-Bui	X	Airport	Zračna luka/ Aerodrom
Noun-Bui	X	Both railway tracks (up and down tracks)	Oba željeznička kolosijeka (gore i dolje)
Noun-Bui	X	Bus station	Autobusna postaja/ Autobusna stanica/ Autobusno stajalište
Noun-Bui	X	Bus stop	Autobusno stajalište/ Autobusna postaja
Noun-Bui	X	Car park	Parkiralište
Noun-Bui	X	Car rental	Najam automobila
Noun-Build		Car rental service	Usluga iznajmljivanja automobila
Noun-Bui	X	Docks (pier)	Dokovi
Noun-Bui	X	Garage	Garaža
Noun-Bui	X	Harbor	Luka
Noun-Bui	X	Parking lot	Parkiralište
Noun-Bui	X	Parking meter	Parking metar/ Parking sat
Noun-Bui	X	Parking place (parking spot)	Parkirno mjesto (parkirno mjesto)
Noun-Bui	X	Pedestrian crossing (zebra crossing)	Pješački prijelaz/ Zebra prijelaz/ Prijelaz na zebri (pješački prijelaz)
Noun-Bui	X	Place for alighting (from a bus, ski lift, etc.) (drop-off point)	Mjesto za silazak (iz autobusa, ski lifta i sl.) (mjesto ostavljanja)
Noun-Bui	X	Platform (for boarding vehicles)	Platforma/ Peron (za ukrcaj u vozila)
Noun-Bui	X	Port	Luka
Noun-Bui	X	Railroad (railway)	Željeznica (željeznica)
Noun-Bui	X	Station (stop)	Stanica (stajalište)
Noun-Bui	X	Subway (metro station)	Podzemna željeznica (stanica metroa)
Noun-Bui	X	Taxi stand	Taksi stajalište
Noun-Bui	X	The final stop (the last stop)	Konačna stanica (zadnja stanica)
Noun-Bui	X	The first stop	Prva stanica
Noun-Bui	X	The next stop	Sljedeća stanica
Noun-Bui	X	The previous stop	Prethodna stanica
Noun-Bui	X	Train station (Railway station)	Željeznička stanica/ željeznički kolodvor/ Kolodvor
Noun-Build		Railroad network (railroad system)	Željeznička mreža (željeznički sustav)
Noun-Build		Railroad company	Željezničko poduzeće
Noun-Build		Railway crossing (railroad crossing; train crossing)	Željeznički prijelaz (prijelaz pruge; prijelaz vlakova)
Noun-Build		Railway track (railway line; railroad)	Željeznička pruga (pruga; pruga)
Noun-Bui	X	Town hall	Gradska vijećnica
Noun-Bui	X	Company	Društvo
Noun-Bui	X	Front office (front desk)	Front office (repcija)
Noun-Bui	X	Helpdesk	Podrška
Noun-Bui	X	Hospital	Bolnica
Noun-Bui	X	Retirement home	Umirovljenički dom
Noun-Bui	X	Service desk	Servisni pult
Noun-Bui	X	Trading company (trade company)	Trgovačko društvo (trgovačko društvo)
Noun-Bui	X	Monastery	Samostan
Noun-Bui	X	Church (cathedral)	Crkva (katedrala)
Noun-Build		Church bell	Crkveno zvono
Noun-Bui	X	Abbey	Opatija
Noun-Bui	X	Altar	Oltar
Noun-Bui	X	Shrine	Svetište

Noun-Build	X	Temple	Hram
Noun-Build	X	Temple (shrine, especially one at which worshipers pray for favors; prayer hall)	Hram (svetište, posebno ono u kojem se vjernici mole za milosti; molitvena dvorana)
Noun-Build		Cemetery	Groblje
Noun-Build		Coffin	Mrtvački sanduk
Noun-Build	X	Graveyard	Groblje
Noun-Build		Morgue	Mrtvačnica
Noun-Build	X	Agency	Agencija
Noun-Build		Catfish agency	Agencija za soma
Noun-Build		Sales agency	Agencija za prodaju
Noun-Build	X	Antiques business (antique shop)	Posao antikviteta (antikvarijat)
Noun-Build	X	Apothecary (pharmacy)	Apotekar/ Ljekarnica (apoteka)
Noun-Build	X	Bakery	Pekara
Noun-Build	X	Bank	Banka
Noun-Build		Commercial bank	Komercijalna banka
Noun-Build		Commercial building (commercial property)	Poslovna zgrada (komercijalni objekt)
Noun-Build	X	Bathhouse	Kupalište
Noun-Build		Bathhouse thievery (stealing someone else's clothes and valuables at a bathhouse)	Krađa u kupatilu (krađa tuđe odjeće i dragocjenosti u kupalištu)
Noun-Build		Going from bathhouse to bathhouse (in a hot spring resort)	Idući od kupališta do kupališta (u termalnom odmaralištu)
Noun-Build		Barracks (army barracks)	Kasarna (vojarna)
Noun-Build	X	Book shop	Knjižara
Noun-Build	X	Brewery (distillery)	Pivovara (destilerija)
Noun-Build	X	Canal (canals; waterway)	Kanal (kanali; plovni put; vodeni put)
Noun-Build		Casino	Kasino
Noun-Build	X	Castle	Dvorac
Noun-Build	X	Cinema (movie theater; movies)	Kino (kino; filmovi)
Noun-Build	X	City walls	Gradske zidine
Noun-Build	X	Clothes store	Trgovina odjećom
Noun-Build	X	Cosmetic shop (cosmetics store)	Kozmetička radnja (trgovina kozmetikom)
Noun-Build	X	Court	Sud
Noun-Build		Depot	Depo
Noun-Build		Discotheque (club)	Diskoteka (klub)
Noun-Build	X	Drugstore	Ljekarna
Noun-Build	X	Fire station	Vatrogasna postaja
Noun-Build	X	Flower shop	Cvjećara
Noun-Build	X	Forge (a forge)	Kovačnica (kovačnica)
Noun-Build	X	Furniture store	Trgovina namještajem
Noun-Build		Granary (storage silo)	Žitnica (skladišni silos)
Noun-Build	X	Grocery store	Dućan
Noun-Build		Hot spring resort	Odmaralište s toplim izvorima
Noun-Build	X	Letter box (mailbox)	Poštanski sandučić
Noun-Build	X	Lighthouse	Svjetonik
Noun-Build	X	Liquor store (wine shop; bottle shop)	Prodavaonica pića/ Prodavaonica alkoholnih pića (vinoteka; prodavaonica boca)
Noun-Build	X	Market (marketplace)	Tržnica (tržnici)/ pijaca/ tržište/ trgovina
Noun-Build	X	Market booth	Pijaca/ Štand na tržnici
Noun-Build	X	Mill (a mill)	Mlin (mlin)

Noun-Build	Mine (ie. gold mine, ore mine)	Rudnik (tj. rudnik zlata, rudnik rude)
Noun-Build	Gold mine	Rudnik zlata
Noun-Build	Unexplored mine	Neistražen rudnik
Noun-BuiX	Moat	Jarak
Noun-Build	Opera	Opera
Noun-Build	Pharmacist (apothecary)	Farmaceut (apotekar)
Noun-BuiX	Police station	Policijska postaja
Noun-BuiX	Post office	Poštanski ured
Noun-BuiX	Radar	Radar
Noun-Build	Radio station	Radijska postaja
Noun-Build	Sonar	Sonar
Noun-BuiX	Second hand store	Second hand trgovina/ Trgovina rabljenom robom
Noun-BuiX	Secondhand book fair (antiquarian book market)	Sajam rabljenih knjiga (tržnica antikvarijata)
Noun-BuiX	Secondhand bookstore	Prodavnica rabljenih knjiga/ Prodavnica polovnih knjiga
Noun-BuiX	Sewer (drain)	Kanalizacija (odvod)
Noun-BuiX	Drainage (ditch; gutter)	Odvodnja (jarak; oluk)
Noun-BuiX	Drain pipe (drainage pipe)	Odvodna cijev (Odvodna cijev/ Drenažna cijev)
Noun-Build	Firing range	Streljana
Noun-BuiX	Sawmill	Pilana
Noun-BuiX	Shop (store)	Dučan/ dućana (Trgovinu/ Trgovina/ Magazin)
Noun-BuiX	Stables (horse stable)	Štale (štala za konje)
Noun-BuiX	Storage	Skladištenje
Noun-BuiX	Sundry store (haberdashery; sundries store)	Trgovina sitnom robom/ Prodavaonica sitne robe (galanterija; trgovina sitnom robom)
Noun-BuiX	Theater	Kazalište
Noun-BuiX	Tower	Toranj
Noun-Build	Visiting multiple hot springs (onsen tour)	Posjet više toplih izvora (onsen obilazak)
Noun-Build	Watchtower	Stražarska kula
Noun-BuiX	Water company	Vodovodno poduzeće
Noun-BuiX	Water mill	Vodenica
Noun-BuiX	Water supply	Opskrba vodom
Noun-NatX	Weather forecast	Vremenska prognoza
Noun-BuiX	Weather radar	Vremenski radar
Noun-BuiX	Weather station	Meteorološka stanica
Noun-BuiX	Windmill	Vjetrenjača
Noun-BuiX	Convenience store	Mini market
Noun-BuiX	Supermarket	Supermarket
Noun-BuiX	Counter	šalter
Noun-BuiX	General Merchandise Store	Trgovina mješovitom robom
Noun-BuiX	General store	Trgovina mješovitom robom/ Prodavaonica mješovite robe
Noun-BuiX	Sales floor (selling area)	Prodajni kat (prodajni prostor)
Noun-BuiX	Clothes area (clothes floor; clothing department)	Prostor za odjeću (pod s odjećom; odjel s odjećom)
Noun-BuiX	Department	Odjel
Noun-BuiX	Section (department)	Odsjek (odjel)
Noun-BuiX	Produce section	Odjeljak za proizvodnju
Noun-Build	Deli department	Deli odjel

Noun-Build	X	Electronics department	Odjel elektronike
Noun-Build		Vegetable department	Odjel za povrće
Noun-Build	X	Self-checkout	Samostalna blagajna
Noun-Build	X	Ruins (of a building, town, etc.) (remains)	Ruševine (građevine, grada i sl.) (ostaci)
Noun-Build	X	Site (remains; ruins)	Nalazište (ostaci; ruševine)
Noun-Build		Archeological remains (ruins; relics)	Arheološki ostaci (ruševine; relikvije)
Noun-Build		Archeological site (archeological place)	Arheološko nalazište (arheološko mjesto)
Noun-Inter	X	Wall	Zid/ Zidni/ Zidne (Zidine/ Zidova/ Zidovi * plural)
Noun-Inter	X	Beam (plank)	Greda (daska)
Noun-Inter	X	Cover	Pokriti
Noun-Inter		Iron beam (metal beam)	Željezna greda (metalna greda)
Noun-Inter		Wooden beam (wooden plank)	Drvena greda (drvena daska)
Noun-Inter	X	Arch	Arh * (arch)/ Luk * (arch; bow; bend)
Noun-Inter	X	Barrier	Prepreka
Noun-Inter	X	Brick (bricks)	Cigla (cigle)
Noun-Inter	X	Broken (out of order/ out of service)	Pokvaren/ Ne radi (nije u funkciji; van upotrebe)
Noun-Inter	X	Corner	Kutak
Noun-Inter		Every corner	Svaki kutak
Noun-Inter	X	Curtains	Zavjese
Noun-Inter	X	Door	Vrata
Noun-Inter		Iron door	Željezna vrata
Noun-Inter		Wooden door	Drvena vrata
Noun-Inter		Portcullis	Portcullis
Noun-Inter	X	Edge	Rub
Noun-Inter	X	Elevator	Lift
Noun-Inter	X	Elevator button	Gumb za dizalo
Noun-Inter	X	Enclosure	Kućiče/ Ograđeni prostor
Noun-Inter	X	Fence	Ograda
Noun-Inter	X	Front door (entrance)	Prednja vrata (ulazna)
Noun-Inter		Doormat	Oтирач
Noun-Inter	X	Hall (corridor)	Dvorana (hodnik)
Noun-Inter	X	Hallway	Hodnik
Noun-Inter		Insulation (building insulation)	Izolacija (izolacija zgrada)
Noun-Inter	X	Mansion hall	Dvorana dvorca
Noun-Inter	X	Fuse box (Meter box; Meter cupboard)	Kutija s osiguračima (kutija za brojila; ormar za brojila)
Noun-Inter	X	Pillar	Stup
Noun-Inter	X	Plank	Daska
Noun-Inter		Stained glass	Vitraž
Noun-Inter		Stained glass baroque	Vitraci barokni
Noun-Inter	X	Tile (tiles)	Pločica (pločice)
Noun-Inter	X	Window	Prozor
Noun-Inter	X	Window blinds (window shutters; roller blinds; roller shades)	Prozorske rolete (prozorske kapke; rolete; rolo zavjese)
Noun-Inter	X	Window glass	Prozorsko staklo
Noun-Inter		Double glazed windows	Duplo ostakljeni prozori
Noun-Inter	X	Windowsill	Prozorska daska
Noun-Inter	X	Pane	Okno
Noun-Inter	X	Entrance	Ulaz

Noun-Inte	X	Entrance door	Ulazna vrata
Noun-Inte	X	Exit	Izlaz
Noun-Inte	X	Emergency exit	Izlaz u nuždi
Noun-Inte	X	Exit sign (emergency exit light; guide light)	Znak za izlaz (svjetlo za izlaz u nuždi; svjetlo za navođenje)
Noun-Inte	X	Exit sign ((illuminated) emergency exit signs)	Znak za izlaz ((osvijetljeni) znakovi za izlaz u slučaju opasnosti)
Noun-Inte	X	Room	Soba
Noun-Inte	X	Living room (Sitting room)	Dnevna soba
Noun-Inte	X	Main room	Glavna soba
Noun-Inte	X	Tea room	Soba za čaj
Noun-Inte	X	Attic	Potkrovlje
Noun-Inte	X	Balcony (veranda)	Balkon (veranda)
Noun-Inte	X	Basement	Podrum
Noun-Inte	X	Bathroom	Kupaonica
Noun-Inte	X	Bathroom lamp	Lampa za kupaonicu
Noun-Inte	X	Bed	Krevet
Noun-Inte	X	Bedroom	Spavaća soba
Noun-Inter		Bedframe	Lož okvir
Noun-Inte	X	Cellar	Podrum
Noun-Inte	X	Chimney	Dimnjak
Noun-Inte	X	Faucet	Pipa
Noun-Inte	X	First floor	Prvi kat
Noun-Inte	X	Floor	Pod * (the floor; ground)/ Kat * (storey)
Noun-Inte	X	Ground floor	Prizemlje
Noun-Inte	X	Guardrails	Zaštitne ograde
Noun-Inte	X	Ladder	Ljestve
Noun-Inte	X	Stepladder	Ljestve
Noun-Inter		Litterbox (litter box ) (cat litter box, ie. for cats)	Kutija za otpatke (Kutija za pijesak) (kutija za mačke, tj. za mačke)
Noun-Inte	X	Locker room	Svlačionica
Noun-Inter		Long stairs	Duge stepenice
Noun-Inte	X	Railing (guard rail; handrail)	Ograda (zaštitna ograda; rukohvat)
Noun-Inte	X	Roof	Krov
Noun-Inte	X	Rooftop	Krov
Noun-Inte	X	Room for overnight guests (accommodation room; guest room)	Soba za noćenje gostiju (smještajna soba/ soba za smještaj; gostinjska soba)
Noun-Inte	X	Second floor	Drugi kat
Noun-Inte	X	Socket	Utičnica
Noun-Inter		Solar panel	Solarni panel
Noun-Inte	X	Stairs	Stube
Noun-Inte	X	Throne room	Prijestolna soba
Noun-Inte	X	Throne	Prijestolje
Noun-Inte	X	Toilet (WC; restroom)	Toalet/ Zahod (WC)
Noun-Inte	X	Toilet paper	Toaletni papir
Noun-Inte	X	Trashcan (Garbage can)	Kanta za smeće (kanta za smeće)
Noun-Inte	X	Washroom	Toalet/ Soba za pranje
Noun-Inter		Wooden floor	Drveni pod

Noun-InteX	Furniture	Namještaj/ Pokućstvo
Noun-InteX	Old furniture (curios; secondhand goods)	Stari namještaj (zanimljivosti; rabljena roba)
Noun-InteX	Household furniture (household furnishings)	Kućni namještaj/ Namještaj za kućanstvo (kućni namještaj/ pokućstvo)
Noun-InteX	Bath	Kupka
Noun-Inter	Bathtub	Kada
Noun-Inter	Bubble bath	Kupka
Noun-Inter	Cold bath	Hladna kupka
Noun-Inter	Hot bath (hot tub; warm bath; warm water bath)	Topla kupka (vruća kada; topla kupka; kupka u toploj vodi)
Noun-Inter	Jacuzzi (whirlpool bath)	Jacuzzi (hidromasažna kada)
Noun-InteX	Bench	Klupa
Noun-Inter	Book closet	Ormar za knjige
Noun-Inter	Book row (row of books)	Red knjiga (red knjiga)
Noun-InteX	Bookshelf	Polica za knjige
Noun-InteX	Built-in (fixed; attached)	Ugrađeno (fiksno; priključeno)
Noun-InteX	Chair	Stolica
Noun-Inter	Armchair	Fotelja
Noun-Inter	Back support	Potpورا za leđa
Noun-InteX	Closet	Ormar
Noun-InteX	Couch	Kauč
Noun-InteX	Cupboard	Ormarić
Noun-InteX	Desk	Radni stol
Noun-InteX	Desktop (desk-top; tabletop)	Radna površina/ Radni stol
Noun-InteX	Dining table (dinner table)	Blagovaonski stol/ Stol za blagovanje (stol za ručavanje/ stol za objedovanje)
Noun-InteX	Drawer	Ladica
Noun-InteX	Tray	Ladica
Noun-Inter	Drawer button	Gumb za ladicu
Noun-Inter	Folding table	Sklopivi stol
Noun-Inter	Footstool	Stol za noge
Noun-InteX	Low dining table (tea table)	Niski blagovaonski stol/ Niski stol za blagovanje (stolić za čaj/ stol za čaj)
Noun-Inter	Razor (razor blade)	Brijač (žilet)
Noun-InteX	Small-sized wardrobe (small wardrobe; small closet)	Ormar malih dimenzija/ Mali ormar
Noun-InteX	Shower	Tuš/ Tušem
Noun-Inter	Cold shower	Hladan tuš
Noun-Inter	Seat	Sjedalo
Noun-InteX	Sink (Washbasin)	Sudoper (umivaonik)
Noun-InteX	Sofa	Sofa
Noun-InteX	Stone table	Kameni stol/ Stol od kamena
Noun-InteX	Table	Stol
Noun-Inter	Oakwooden table	Stol od hrastovine
Noun-InteX	Table tennis table (ping-pong table)	Stol za stolni tenis (stol za stolni tenis/ stol za ping-pong/ sto za ping-pong)
Noun-InteX	Walk-in closet (built-in wardrobe)	Walk-in ormar (Ugradbeni ormar)
Noun-InteX	Wardrobe	Garderoba (Ormar za odjeću)
Noun-InteX	Wooden table	Drveni stol/ Stol od drveta



Noun-Inter	X	Air conditioning (airco)	Klima uređaj/ Klimatizacija (klima uređaj)
Noun-Inter	X	Candle	Svijeća/ Svijeće
Noun-Inter	X	Candlelight (Candle light)	Svjetlost svijeće/ Svjetlo svijeće
Noun-Inter	X	Candle holder (candlestick)	Svjećnjak (svijećnjak)
Noun-Inter	X	Standard candle (standard light source)	Standardna svijeća (standardni izvor svjetla; standardni izvor svjetlosti)
Noun-Inter	X	Lamp (lights)	Lampa/ Svjetiljka/ Električna svjetiljka * (electric lamp) (Svjetla)
Noun-Inter		Christmas lights	Božićna svjetla
Noun-Inter	X	Desk lamp	Stolna lampa
Noun-Inter	X	Lantern	fenjer
Noun-Inter	X	Light button (on and off button)	Tipka za svjetlo (tipka za uključivanje i isključivanje)
Noun-Inter	X	Neon light	Neonsko svjetlo
Noun-Inter	X	Night light (night lamp)	Noćno svjetlo (noćna lampa/ noćna svjetiljka)
Noun-Inter	X	Chandelier	Luster
Noun-Inter	X	Cleaning brush	Četka za čišćenje
Noun-Inter	X	Cleaning products (cleaning materials)	Proizvodi za čišćenje (materijali za čišćenje)
Noun-Inter	X	Decorative light	Dekorativno svjetlo
Noun-Inter	X	Dish brush (washing-up brush)	Četka za suđe (četka za pranje)
Noun-Inter	X	Dishwasher	Perilica suđa/ Mašina za pranje sudova
Noun-Inter	X	Dryer (tumble dryer)	Sušilica (sušilica)
Noun-Inter	X	Fireplace	Kamin
Noun-Inter	X	Fluorescent lamp (fluorescent light)	Fluorescentna svjetiljka (fluorescentno svjetlo)
Noun-Inter	X	Freezer (cooler)	Zamrzivač (hladnjak/ rashladni uređaj)
Noun-Inter	X	Fridge (refrigerator)	Hladnjak/ Frižider
Noun-Inter	X	Furnished with (including; attached to; equipped with)	Opremljen sa/ Namješteno sa (uključujući; priključen na; priključeno na; opremljen sa; opremljeno sa)
Noun-Inter	X	Heating system	Sistem grijanja
Noun-Inter		Ironing board	Daska za peglanje
Noun-Inter	X	Microwave	Mikrovalna pećnica
Noun-Inter		Oil lamp	Uljana lampa
Noun-Inter	X	Oven	Pećnica
Noun-Inter	X	Rack	Stalak
Noun-Inter	X	Rice cooker	Kuhalo za rižu
Noun-Inter		Slot machine (gambling machine)	Automat (automat za kockanje)
Noun-Inter	X	Stage (the stage)	Pozornica (pozornica)
Noun-Inter	X	Stand (rack; bench)	Stalak (stalak; klupa)
Noun-Inter	X	Tea light	Svjetlo za čaj
Noun-Inter	X	Vacuum cleaner	Usisavač
Noun-Inter	X	Vending machine	Automat za prodaju/ Prodajni automat
Noun-Inter	X	Ventilation	Ventilacija
Noun-Inter	X	Washing machine	Perilica za rublje
Noun-Inter	X	Water cooker (kettle; water boiler)	Kuhalo za vodu/ Bojler za vodu
Noun-Inter	X	Water cooler (water dispenser)	Hladnjak vode (dozator vode)
Noun-Inter	X	Blanket	Pokrivač/ Deka
Noun-Inter	X	Pillow	Jastuk
Noun-Inter	X	Pillowcase	Jastučnica
Noun-Item		Pillow fight	Borba jastucima
Noun-Item		Aftershave	Losion poslije brijanja

Noun-Item	X	Blow dryer	Sušilo za kosu
Noun-Item	X	Carpet	Tepih
Noun-Item	X	Comb	Češalj
Noun-Item		Conditioner	Regenerator
Noun-Item	X	Dish towel (tea towel; dishcloth)	Ručnik za suđe (kuhinjska krpa; krpa za suđe)
Noun-Item	X	Duvet	Poplun
Noun-Item	X	Duvet cover	Navlaka za poplun
Noun-Item	X	Gel	Gel
Noun-Item	X	Hairdryer	Sušilo za kosu
Noun-Item	X	Hair gel (hair wax)	Gel za kosu (vosak za kosu)
Noun-Item	X	Handkerchief	Rupčić
Noun-Item	X	Lipstick	Ruž
Noun-Item	X	Mattress	Madrac/ Dušek
Noun-Item	X	Quilt	Jorgan
Noun-Item		Rubber duck (bathing ducky)	Gumena patka (patka za kupanje)
Noun-Item	X	Soap	Sapun
Noun-Item	X	Shampoo	Šampon
Noun-Item	X	Shampoo bottle	Boca šampona
Noun-Item	X	Shower gel	Gel za tuširanje
Noun-Item	X	Tapestry	Tapiserija
Noun-Item	X	Tissue	Tkivo
Noun-Item	X	Toiletries (toiletry)	Toaletni pribor (toaletni pribor)
Noun-Item		Toiletry bag	Toaletna torbica
Noun-Item	X	Towel	Ručnik
Noun-Item	X	Fresh towel (clean towel)	Svježi ručnik (čisti ručnik)
Noun-Item	X	Wax	Vosak
Noun-Item	X	Winter blanket	Zimska deka
Noun-Trip	X	Travel	Putovanje
Noun-Trip	X	Trip	Putovanje
Noun-Trip		Journey	Putovanje
Noun-Trip	X	All inclusive	Sve uključeno
Noun-Trip	X	Baggage	Prtljaga
Noun-Trip	X	Hand luggage	Ručna prtljaga
Noun-Trip		Bungalow	Bungalov
Noun-Trip	X	Business Trip	Poslovni put
Noun-Trip	X	Camp (Encampment)	Kamp (Taborište)
Noun-Trip	X	Cruise	Krstarenje
Noun-Trip	X	Cooking gear (cooking equipment)	Pribor za kuhanje (oprema za kuhanje)
Noun-Trip		Expedition (excursion)	Ekskurzija (izlet)
Noun-Trip	X	Luggage	Prtljaga
Noun-Trip		Round-the-world trip	Put oko svijeta
Noun-Trip	X	Secure your luggage	Osigurajte svoju prtljagu
Noun-Trip	X	Scene (spectacle; sight; spot)	Scena/ Prizor (spektakl; prizor; mjesto)
Noun-Trip	X	Sightseeing	Razgledavanje
Noun-Trip	X	Souvenir	Suvenir
Noun-Trip	X	Spot (Location)	Mjesto (lokacija)
Noun-Trip	X	Tent	Šator
Noun-Trip	X	Tour	Obilazak
Noun-Trip	X	Tourist area	Turističko područje

Noun-Trip	X	Travel activity	Djelatnost putovanja/ putnička djelatnost
Noun-Trip	X	Travel arrangements	Putni aranžmani
Noun-Trip		UNESCO	UNESCO
Noun-Trip	X	View (scene; landscape)	Pogled (scena; pejzaž; krajolik)
Noun-Trip	X	Visit (a visit)	Posjet/ Posjeta
Noun-Trip		Voyage	Putovanje
Noun-Trip		Wonders of the world	Svjetska čuda
Noun-Trip		World Heritage (site)	Svjetska baština (lokacija).
Noun-Trip	X	Ticket	Ulaznica
Noun-Trip	X	One way ticket	Jednosmjerna karta/ Karta za jedan smjer/ Karta u jednom smjeru
Noun-Trip	X	Single way ticket	Karta u jednom smjeru
Noun-Trip	X	Day ticket	Dnevna karta
Noun-Trip	X	Return ticket	Povratna karta/ Povratnu kartu
Noun-Trip	X	Two tickets	Dvije karte
Noun-Trip	X	Voucher (ticket)	Vaučer (ulaznica)
Noun-Trip	X	First class ticket	Karta u prvom razredu
Noun-Trip	X	Airplane ticket	Avionska karta
Noun-Trip	X	Airplane seat	Sjedalo u avionu
Noun-Trip	X	Arrival	Dolazak
Noun-Trip	X	Arrival time	Vrijeme dolaska
Noun-Trip	X	Connecting flight (connecting service)	Povezujući let (usluga povezivanja/ usluga s presjedanjem)
Noun-Trip	X	Customs (customs house)	Carina (Carinarnica)
Noun-Trip	X	Day trip	Jednodnevni izlet
Noun-Trip	X	Departure	Odlazak
Noun-Trip	X	Departure time	Vrijeme polaska
Noun-Trip	X	Destination (end point)	Odredište/ Destinacija (krajnja točka/ završna točka)
Noun-Trip	X	Origin (the origin)	Podrijetlo (podrijetlo)
Noun-Trip	X	Source	Izvor
Noun-Trip	X	Starting point (beginning; outset)	Polazna točka (početak; početak)
Noun-Trip	X	Flight; the flight (from/ to)	Let; let (od/do (za))
Noun-Trip	X	Half-way (half way)	Na pola puta (na pola puta)
Noun-Trip	X	Lost (ie. to be lost)	Izgubljen (tj. biti izgubljen)
Noun-Trip	X	On the way (to) (underway)	Na putu (do) (u tijeku)
Noun-Trip	X	Route details	Detalji rute
Noun-Trip	X	Route specification (route plan)	Specifikacija rute (plan rute)
Noun-Trip	X	Seat belt	Pojas
Noun-Trip	X	Seat reservation (seat selection)	Rezervacija mjesta (odabir mjesta)
Noun-Trip	X	Reserved seat ticket	Karta sa rezervacijom
Noun-Trip	X	Fasten your seatbelt	Vežite sigurnosni pojas/ Vežite pojas
Noun-Trip	X	Speeding fine	Prebrza vožnja u redu/ Kazna za prebrzu vožnju
Noun-Trip	X	Speeding ticket	Kazna za brzu vožnju/ Kazna za prebrzu vožnju/ Kazna za prekoračenje brzine
Noun-Trip	X	Waiting line (queue; waiting row)	Red čekanja (red čekanja)
Noun-Trip	X	Whereabouts (position)	Gdje se nalazi/ Boravište/ Položaj (pozicija/ položaj/ lokacija)

Noun-Trip	X	Coming to stay over (coming to spend the night)	Dolazim prespavati/ Dolazim da prespavam (dolazim prespavati/ dolazim da provedem noć)
Noun-Trip	X	Hotel charges (hotel fee)	Hotelske naknade/ Hotelske pristojbe (hotelska naknada/ hotelska pristojba)
Noun-Trip	X	Overnight stay (lodging; accomodation)	Noćenje/ Prenočište (prenočište/ smještaj)
Noun-Trip	X	Stay over	Ostani ovdje/ Ostani
Noun-Trip	X	Staying somewhere (overnight) due to circumstances	Stjecajem okolnosti ostati negdje (noćiti)/ Ostati negdje (prenoćiti) stjecajem okolnosti
Noun-Veh	X	Ambulance	Hitna pomoć
Noun-Veh	X	Bike (bicycle)	Bicikl
Noun-Veh	X	Bicycle trip	Putovanje biciklom
Noun-Veh	X	Bus	Autobus
Noun-Veh	X	Night bus	Noćni autobus
Noun-Veh	X	Car (automobile)	Automobil
Noun-Veh	X	Car accident (car crash; car incident)	Prometna nesreća (sudar automobila; prometna nesreća)
Noun-Veh	X	Car brake (car brakes)	Auto kočnice (auto kočnice)
Noun-Veh	X	Car gear (car gear stick; car acceleration)	Oprema automobila (ručica mjenjača automobila; ubrzanje automobila)
Noun-Veh	X	Car ride (car drive)	Vožnja automobilom (vožnja automobilom)
Noun-Veh	X	Car tire	Auto guma
Noun-Veh	X	A flat tire	Probušena guma
Noun-Vehic		Clutch	Kvačilo
Noun-Veh	X	Dashboard	Nadzorna ploča
Noun-Veh	X	Steering wheel	Upravljač
Noun-Vehic		Carriage	Kočija
Noun-Veh	X	Cart (stall; stand)	Kolica (štant; štand)
Noun-Veh	X	Shopping cart	Košarica za kupovinu
Noun-Veh	X	Wagon cart	Vagon kolica
Noun-Veh	X	Jaywalk	Neobazrivo prelaziti ulicu
Noun-Veh	X	Trolley	Kolica
Noun-Veh	X	Shopping trolley	Kolica za kupovinu
Noun-Veh	X	Wheelbarrow	Tačke
Noun-Vehic		Jeep (Terrain car)	Džip (Terenski automobil)
Noun-Veh	X	License plate	Registarska pločica
Noun-Veh	X	Metro	Metro
Noun-Veh	X	Motorbike (motorcycle)	Motocikl
Noun-Veh	X	Police car	Policijski auto
Noun-Veh	X	Taxi	Taksi
Noun-Veh	X	Train	Vlak
Noun-Veh	X	Night train	Noćni vlak
Noun-Veh	X	Steam train	Parni vlak
Noun-Vehic		Trike	Tricikl
Noun-Veh	X	Truck	Kamion
Noun-Vehic		Dump truck	Kamion
Noun-Vehic		Garbage truck	Kamion za odvoz smeća
Noun-Vehic		Lorry	Kamion

Noun-Veh	X	Tow truck	Vučno vozilo
Noun-Veh	X	Used car (Secondhand car)	Polovan auto/ Rabljeni automobil (Polovni auto; polovni automobil)
Noun-Veh	X	Van (Delivery car)	Kombi (Dostavni automobil)
Noun-Veh	X	Wheel	Kotač
Noun-Vehic		Wheelchair	Invalidska kolica
Noun-Veh	X	Airplane (plane)	Zrakoplov / Avion
Noun-Vehic		Air balloon (hot air balloon)	Zračni balon (balon na vrući zrak)
Noun-Vehic		Attack helicopter	Jurišni helikopter
Noun-Veh	X	Helicopter (chopper)	Helikopter (helikopter)
Noun-Veh	X	Private Airplane (Private Jet)	Privatni avion (privatni avion)
Noun-Veh	X	Rocket (missile)	Raketa (projektil)
Noun-Veh	X	Sled	Sanke
Noun-Vehic		Spaceship	Svemirski brod
Noun-Vehic		Trainer aircraft (training plane)	Zrakoplov za obuku/ Trenažni zrakoplov (avion za obuku)
Noun-Vehic		Transport aircraft	Transportni zrakoplov/ Transportna letjelica
Noun-Vehic		Zeppelin	Zeppelin
Noun-Veh	X	Ship	Brod
Noun-Veh	X	Boat	Čamac
Noun-Veh	X	Boat trip	Put brodom
Noun-Vehic		Cruiser	Krstarica
Noun-Vehic		Fleet (armada)	Flota (armada)
Noun-Veh	X	Lifebuoy	Kolut za spašavanje
Noun-Veh	X	Life vest (life jacket; life saving jacket)	Prsluk za spašavanje (prsluk za spašavanje; prsluk za spašavanje)
Noun-Vehic		Paddle	Veslo
Noun-Vehic		Pleasure boat (sightseeing boat; tour boat; excursion boat)	Brod za razonodu (brod za razgledavanje; brod za izlete; brod za izlete)
Noun-Veh	X	Sail boat	Jedrenjak
Noun-Veh	X	Sail (sails)	Jedro (jedra)
Noun-Veh	X	Speed boat	Gliser
Noun-Veh	X	Steamship	Parobrod
Noun-Veh	X	Submarine	Podmornica
Noun-Vehic		Sunken ship	Potopljeni brod
Noun-Vehic		Surfboard	daska za surfanje
Noun-Vehic		Wreck (car wreck, shipwreck)	Olupina (olupina automobila, brodolom)
Noun-Veh	X	Emergency landing (forced landing)	Prinudno slijetanje/ Hitno slijetanje (prisilno slijetanje/ prinudno slijetanje)
Noun-Veh	X	Fuel	Gorivo/ Goriva
Noun-Veh	X	Gasoline	Benzin/ Benzinski
Noun-Veh	X	Horse ride	Jahanje konja
Noun-Vehic		Race car	Trkaći auto
Noun-Veh	X	Ride (the drive; ie. go for a ride)	Vožnja
Noun-Veh	X	Roundabout	Kružni tok
Noun-Veh	X	Rushing to get on the train (bus, etc.) before the door closes	Žuriti da uđete u vlak/ Žuriti da uđe u vlak (autobus i sl.) prije nego što se vrata zatvore
Noun-Veh	X	Sports car	Sportski auto
Noun-Veh	X	Tank	Tenk

Noun-Veh	X	There is a taxi outside	Vani je taksi/ Taxi je vani
Noun-Veh	X	Traffic	Promet
Noun-Veh	X	Crash	Sudar
Noun-Vehic		Collision	Sudar
Noun-Veh	X	Heavy traffic	Gust promet
Noun-Veh	X	Traffic jam	Prometna gužva
Noun-Veh	X	Traffic lights	Semafori/ Semafor
Noun-Veh	X	Traffic light sign	Prometni znak
Noun-Veh	X	Train ride	Vožnja vlakom
Noun-Veh	X	Transfer (trains, buses, etc.) (change; connection)	Transfer (vlakovi, autobusi, itd.) (promjena; presjedanje; veza)
Noun-Vehic		Armoured Carrier	Oklopni transporter
Noun-Vehic		Unidentified flying object (UFO)	Neidentificirani leteći objekt (NLO)
Noun-Vehic		Backhoe loader	Rovokopač-utovarivač
Noun-Vehic		Bulldozer	Buldožer
Noun-Vehic		Excavator	Bager
Noun-Vehic		Forklift	Viljuškar
Noun-Vehic		Road roller	Cestovni valjak
Noun-Vehic		Tractor	Traktor
Noun-Vehic		Wheel loader	Utovarivač

## Vocabulary List - Business Terminology

Type	Bas ic 1	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Bus	X	Operating company	Operativno poduzeće/ Društvo za upravljanje/ Upravljačko društvo
Noun-Bus	X	Subsidiary	Podružnica
Noun-Bus	X	Supplying company (supplier)	Tvrtka dobavljač (dobavljač)
Noun-Bus	X	Affiliation	Pripadnost
Noun-Bus	X	Listed Company	Navedene tvrtke
Noun-Bus		To exchange business cards	Za razmjenu posjetnica/ Za razmjenu poslovnih kartica
Noun-Bus	X	Business Opportunity	Poslovna prilika/ Poslovna mogućnost/ Komercijalna prilika
Noun-Bus	X	Day to day business operations	Svakodnevno poslovanje
Noun-Bus		Going into business for oneself; working independently; person who earns their own living	Ulazak u posao za sebe; samostalno raditi; osoba koja sama zarađuje za život
Noun-Bus	X	Paying one's own expenses	Plaćanje vlastitih troškova
Noun-Bus	X	Retailer (retail)	Maloprodaja/ Prodavac na malo (maloprodaja)
Noun-Bus	X	Wholesale (wholesale trade)	Veleprodaja (Trgovina na veliko)
Noun-Bus		Wholesale price	Veleprodajna cijena/ Cijena na veliko
Noun-Bus	X	Wholesaler (wholesale)	Veletrgovac (veleprodaja/ trgovina na veliko)
Noun-Bus	X	Workspace	Radni prostor

Noun-Bus	Branch office (branch store)	Poslovnica (poslovnica)
Noun-Bus	Branch office name (branch name)	Naziv poslovnice (naziv podružnice)
Noun-BusX	Head office (main office)	Glavni ured (glavni ured)
Noun-BusX	Home office	Kućni ured
Noun-BusX	Sales office	Prodajni ured
Noun-BusX	Working hours (business hours, office hours)	Radno vrijeme/ Radno vreme (radno vrijeme, radno vreme, uredovno vrijeme, uredovno vreme)
Noun-BusX	On duty (at work)	Na dužnosti (na poslu/ na radnom mjestu)
Noun-BusX	Overwork (strain)	Pretjerani rad (naprezanje)/ Preopterećenje
Noun-Bus	Death from overwork	Smrt od prekomjernog rada/ Smrt zbog pretjeranog rada
Noun-Bus	Neglect of official duty	Zanemarivanje službene dužnosti/ Nepoštivanje službene dužnosti
Noun-Bus	Submit your hours	Pošaljite svoje sate
Noun-Bus	Time registration	Registracija vremena
Noun-BusX	Timesheet	Vremenska tablica
Noun-BusX	Sales area (sales floor)	Prodajni prostor (prodajni kat)
Noun-BusX	Accounting Department	Računovodstvo
Noun-BusX	Bargain floor (basement)	Povoljan kat (podrum)
Noun-BusX	Distribution channel	Distribucijski kanal
Noun-BusX	Human resources (HR; personnel affairs)	Ljudski resursi/ ljudski potencijali (HR)/ Odjel ljudskih resursa/ Odjel za ljudske resurse/ Odjel ljudskih potencijala (kadrovski poslovi)
Noun-BusX	Product department	Odjel proizvoda
Noun-BusX	Product division (merchandise)	Podjela proizvoda (roba)
Noun-BusX	Recruitment	Zapošljavanje
Noun-BusX	Sales Department	Odjel prodaje
Noun-BusX	Sales organization	Organizacija prodaje
Noun-Bus	Brewing industry	Pivarska industrija/ Industrija piva
Noun-BusX	Shipping point (place of shipping)	Točka otpreme/ Mjesto otpreme (mjesto otpreme)
Noun-BusX	Storage Location	Lokacija skladišta
Noun-BusX	Business meeting	Poslovni sastanak
Noun-Bus	Secret meeting (secret conference)	Tajni sastanak/ Tajni susret (tajna konferencija)
Noun-BusX	Corporation (Ltd.)	Korporacija (doo)
Noun-BusX	Guarantor (guarantor company)	Jamac (firma garant; firma koja daje jamstvo)
Noun-BusX	Materials section	Odjeljak za materijale
Noun-BusX	Meeting schedule	Raspored sastanka
Noun-Bus	Overinvestment (excessive investment)	Preulaganje/ Pretjerano ulaganje
Noun-BusX	Present (gift given out by companies to customers as a token of gratitude; marketing incentive)	Poklon (poklon koji tvrtke daju kupcima u znak zahvalnosti; marketinški poticaj)
Noun-BusX	Public company (public corporation)	Javna tvrtka (javna korporacija)
Noun-BusX	Shares (stocks)	Dionice (dionice)
Noun-BusX	Trade agreement	Trgovinski sporazum
Noun-BusX	International trade	Međunarodna trgovina
Noun-BusX	Global trade	Globalna trgovina

Noun-BusX	Local trade	Lokalna trgovina
Noun-Bus	Everybody doing well (e.g. purchaser, buyer and society)	Svima je dobro/ Svi dobro (npr. kupac, kupac i društvo)
Noun-BusX	Global area	Globalno područje
Noun-BusX	Local area	Lokalno područje
Noun-Bus	Centralized management (integrated management; central control)	Centralizirano upravljanje (integrirano upravljanje; središnja kontrola; centralno upravljanje)
Noun-BusX	World economy	Svjetska ekonomija
Noun-BusX	Base (location, point)	Baza (lokacija, točka)
Noun-BusX	Basis location	Lokacija baze
Noun-Bus	Secret base (hideout; hidden position)	Tajna baza (skrovište; skrivena pozicija, skriveni položaj)
Noun-ProcX	Order to cash	Narudžba za gotovinu
Noun-ProcX	Purchase to pay	Kupnja za plaćanje
Noun-ProcX	From sales order to sales invoice (billing document)	Od prodajne narudžbe do prodajne fakture (faktorni dokument)
Noun-ProcX	From purchase order to vendor invoice	Od narudžbenice do fakture dobavljača
Noun-ProcX	Order product (order item)	Naručite proizvod (stavka narudžbe)
Noun-ProcX	Receiving orders (ie. Sales Order)	Primanje narudžbi
Noun-ProcX	Placing an order (ie. Purchase Order)	Slanje narudžbe (tj. narudžbenice)
Noun-ProcX	Controlling	Kontrolni
Noun-ProcX	Data migration	Migracija podataka
Noun-ProcX	Logistics (shipping)	Logistika (dostava)
Noun-ProcX	Warehouse management	Uprava skladišta
Noun-ProcX	Quality management	Upravljanje kvalitetom
Noun-ProcX	Plant maintenance	Održavanje postrojenja
Noun-ProcX	Production process (production processing)	Proizvodni proces (proizvodna obrada)
Noun-ProcX	Supply chain management	Upravljanje lancem opskrbe
Noun-ProcX	Demand Management	Upravljanje potražnjom
Noun-ProcX	Electronic data interchange (electronic data interface; EDI)	Elektronička razmjena podataka (sučelje elektroničkih podataka; EDI)
Noun-ProcX	Freight letter	Tovarno pismo
Noun-ProcX	Inventory management (goods movements; stock management)	Upravljanje zalihama (kretanje robe; upravljanje zalihama)
Noun-Proc	Logistics efficiency	Logistička učinkovitost/ Efikasnost logistike
Noun-ProcX	Material requirements planning (MRP)	Planiranje materijala
Noun-Proc	Shipping notification	Obavijest o otpremi/ Obavijest o slanju
Noun-ProcX	Planned	Planirani
Noun-ProcX	Procurement	Nabava
Noun-ProcX	Production planning	Planiranje proizvodnje
Noun-Proc	Purchase management	Upravljanje nabavom
Noun-Proc	Purchase process	Proces kupnje
Noun-DocX	Accounting document	Računovodstveni dokument
Noun-Doc	Actual order entry date (purchase order)	Stvarni datum unosa narudžbe (narudžbenica)
Noun-DocX	Bill of lading	Teretnica
Noun-DocX	Billing document	Obračunski dokument
Noun-DocX	Business document	Poslovni dokument/ Poslovna isprava
Noun-Doc	Change order input date	Promjena datuma unosa naloga



Noun-Doc	Conclusion of a contract (consummation of a contract)	Sklapanje ugovora (konzumacija ugovora)
Noun-Doc	Confidentiality (nondisclosure)	Povjerljivost (tajnost)
Noun-Doc	Contract ending (ending of a contract)	Prestanak ugovora (prestanak ugovora)
Noun-Doc	Contract extension	Produženje ugovora; produžetak ugovora
Noun-Doc	Contract renewal	Obnova ugovora
Noun-Doc	Permanent contract	Ugovor na neodređeno vrijeme
Noun-Doc	Temporary contract	Ugovor na određeno vrijeme/ Privremeni ugovor
Noun-Doc	Permanent offer	Stalna ponuda
Noun-Doc	Temporary offer	Privremena ponuda
Noun-DoX	Delivery document	Dokument o isporuci
Noun-DoX	Delivery service	Dostava
Noun-DoX	Delivery slip (delivery note)	Otpremnica (otpremnica)
Noun-DoX	Document creation date	Datum izrade dokumenta/ Datum kreiranja dokumenta
Noun-DoX	Document date	Datum dokumenta/ Dokument datum
Noun-DoX	Document details	Pojedinosti o dokumentu/ Detalji dokumenta
Noun-DoX	Document line item	Stavka dokumenta/ Dokumentna stavka
Noun-DoX	Document number	Broj dokumenta
Noun-Doc	Document reference number	Referentni broj dokumenta
Noun-DoX	Document Type	Vrsta dokumenta/ Tip dokumenta
Noun-Doc	Draft version	Skica/ Nacrtna verzija/ Draft verzija
Noun-DoX	Inbound delivery	Ulazna dostava
Noun-DoX	Line item details	Detalji stavke retka/ Pojedinosti o stavci retka
Noun-DoX	Make to Order Production (MTO)	Napravi po narudžbi/ Izrada po narudžbi (MTO)
Noun-Doc	Non-disclosure agreement (NDA)	Ugovor o tajnosti podataka/ ugovor o povjerljivosti (NDA)
Noun-DoX	Order change date	Datum promjene narudžbe
Noun-DoX	Order details	Detalji narudžbe/ Detalji nalog/ Pojedinosti o narudžbi
Noun-Doc	Order entry (entering placed orders; ie. vendor purchase orders)	Unos narudžbi (unos postavljenih narudžbi; tj. narudžbe dobavljača)
Noun-Doc	Order entry (entering received orders, ie. customer sales orders)	Unos naloga (unos primljenih naloga tj. prodajnih naloga kupaca)
Noun-Doc	Order entry (ie. general orders; general requests)	Unos naloga (tj. opće narudžbe; opći zahtjevi)
Noun-Doc	Order to buy or sell (buy-sell order)	Nalog za kupnju ili prodaju (nalog za kupnju i prodaju)
Noun-DoX	Outbound delivery	Odlazna dostava
Noun-DoX	Production order	Proizvodni nalog
Noun-DoX	Purchase Order	Narudžbenica
Noun-Doc	Purchase order creation date	Datum kreiranja narudžbenice/ Datum izrade narudžbenice
Noun-DoX	Purchase requisition	Zahtjev za kupnju
Noun-Doc	Purchase date	Datum kupnje
Noun-Doc	Purchase plan	Plan kupnje
Noun-Doc	Purchase price	Kupoprodajna cijena
Noun-Doc	Minimum purchase price	Minimalna nabavna cijena
Noun-DoX	Purchased goods	Kupljena roba
Noun-Doc	Purchased item	Kupljeni predmet
Noun-DoX	Receipt (document)	Potvrda (dokument)
Noun-Doc	Reduction of order entry work (reduce order entry tasks)	Smanjenje posla unosa naloga (smanjite zadatke unosa naloga)

Noun-Do	X	Reference number	Poziv na broj
Noun-Doc		Sales contract	Prodajni ugovor
Noun-Do	X	Sales Order	Prodajni nalog/ Narudžba za prodaju
Noun-Doc		Secrecy (secretiveness)	Tajnovitost (tajanstvenost)
Noun-Do	X	Shipment document	Dokument o pošiljci
Noun-Do	X	Shipping document	Otpremni dokument
Noun-Do	X	Slip number	Broj listića
Noun-Prd	X	Project plan (project planning)	Plan projekta
Noun-Prd	X	Project assignment (project task)	Projektni zadatak (projektni zadatak)
Noun-Prd	X	Project definition	Definicija projekta/ Projektna definicija
Noun-Prd	X	Project design	Izrada projekta/ Projektiranje
Noun-Prd	X	Project details	Detalji projekta/ Pojediniosti o projektu
Noun-Prd	X	Project document	Projektni dokument
Noun-Prd	X	Project step	Projektni korak
Noun-Prd	X	Approved request	Odobren zahtjev
Noun-Prd	X	Available resources	Raspoloživi resursi
Noun-Proj		Basis for decision (evidence for judging)	Osnova za odluku (dokazi za prosuđivanje)
Noun-Prd	X	Being delivered	Isporučuje se
Noun-Prd	X	Blueprint document	Nacrtni dokument
Noun-Proj		Bottom-up approach to management; on-the-spot decision-making; hands-on approach (policy, etc.)	Pristup upravljanju odozdo prema gore; donošenje odluka na licu mjesta; praktični pristup (politika, itd.)
Noun-Prd	X	Business process	Poslovni proces
Noun-Proj		Cancelled request	Otkazan zahtjev
Noun-Prd	X	Change Request	Zahtjev za promjenu/ Zahtjev za izmjenom
Noun-Prd	X	Changed request (modified request; updated request)	Promijenjen zahtjev (izmijenjen zahtjev; ažuriran zahtjev)
Noun-Prd	X	Contact list	Popis kontakata/ Lista kontakata
Noun-Prd	X	Current state (present state; current status)	Trenutno stanje/ Trenutačno stanje (trenutni status)
Noun-Prd	X	Cut-off time (deadline time; closing time)	Vrijeme prekida (vrijeme roka; vrijeme zatvaranja)
Noun-Prd	X	Cutover period	Razdoblje prekida
Noun-Prd	X	Decision making	Odlučivanje
Noun-Proj		Decision making process	Proces odlučivanja
Noun-Proj		Decision-making body	Tijelo odlučivanja
Noun-Prd	X	Deleted request	Izbrisan zahtjev
Noun-Prd	X	Detailed specification	Detaljna specifikacija
Noun-Prd	X	Difficult change	Teška promjena/ Teška izmjena
Noun-Prd	X	Essential item (must-have)	Neophodna stavka (obavezno)
Noun-Prd	X	Evaluation criteria	Kriteriji evaluacije
Noun-Prd	X	Expiration date	Datum isteka roka trajanja
Noun-Prd	X	Expired (expiration of a term; becoming overdue)	Istek roka (kašnjenje)
Noun-Prd	X	Functional specification	Funkcionalna specifikacija
Noun-Proj		Hundred-percent subcontracting (leaving (all the decision-making) to someone else)	Stopostotno podugovaranje (prepuštanje (svih odluka) nekom drugom)
Noun-Prd	X	Incident ticket	Karta za incident
Noun-Prd	X	Must have item (must have product; must have goods)	Stavka koja se mora imati (morati imati proizvod; mora imati robu)

Noun-Proj	Mutual understanding (understanding each other)	Međusobno razumijevanje (razumijevanje jedni drugih)
Noun-ProjX	Postponed request (delayed request)	Odgođeni zahtjev (odgođeni zahtjev)
Noun-ProjX	Process flow	Tijek procesa/ Tok procesa
Noun-ProjX	Process stage	Faza procesa
Noun-ProjX	Process step	Korak procesa
Noun-ProjX	Process wise (process-based; process-based)	Procesno (temeljeno na procesu; temeljeno na procesu)
Noun-ProjX	Processed request	Obrađen zahtjev
Noun-ProjX	Rejected request	Odbijen zahtjev
Noun-ProjX	Required item (necessary items)	Obavezni temovi
Noun-ProjX	Requirements	Zahtjevi
Noun-ProjX	Requirements definition	Definicija zahtjeva
Noun-ProjX	Resource management (resource control)	Upravljanje resursima (kontrola resursa)
Noun-Proj	Respecting the intentions or wishes of someone	Poštivanje namjera ili želja nekoga
Noun-Proj	Sounding out the intentions or wishes of someone	Razotkrivanje nečijih namjera ili želja
Noun-ProjX	Specification document	Dokument specifikacije
Noun-ProjX	State of progress	Stanje napretka/ Stanje napredovanja
Noun-Proj	Statistical chart (statistics chart)	Statistički grafikon (statistički grafikon)
Noun-Proj	Statistical data	Statistički podaci
Noun-ProjX	Statistical research	Statistička istraživanja
Noun-Proj	Study of statistics	Studij statistike
Noun-ProjX	Status report	Izvješće o statusu/ Izvješće o stanju/ Izvještaj o statusu
Noun-Proj	Stupidity barrier (stupidity as an obstacle to coming to a mutual understanding)	Barijera gluposti (glupost kao prepreka međusobnom razumijevanju)
Noun-Proj	Submitted request (posted request)	Predan zahtjev (objavljeni zahtjev)
Noun-ProjX	Sufficient condition	Dovoljno stanje
Noun-Proj	Suspension of judgement (judgment)	Obustava presude (presude).
Noun-ProjX	Technical specification	Tehničke karakteristike
Noun-ProjX	Term of validity (period for which something is valid (e.g. ticket))	Rok valjanosti (razdoblje za koje nešto vrijedi (npr. karta))
Noun-ProjX	Time frame	Vremenski okvir
Noun-ProjX	Work in progress	Radovi u tijeku
Noun-TerX	Success in life (getting ahead; successful career; promotion)	Uspjeh u životu (napredak; napredovanje; uspješna karijera; promaknuće)
Noun-TerX	Alternative solution	Alternativno rješenje/ alternativna rješenja
Noun-TerX	Availability check	Provjera dostupnosti
Noun-TerX	Available to promise	Dostupno za obećanje
Noun-TerX	Basic layout (standard layout; basic design)	Osnovni izgled (standardni izgled; osnovni dizajn)
Noun-TerX	Basic system	Osnovni sustav
Noun-TerX	Blank page	Prazna stranica
Noun-TerX	Blank space (margin; blank canvas)	Prazan prostor (margina; prazno platno)
Noun-TerX	Branch code	Šifra podružnice
Noun-TerX	Business scope	Opseg poslovanja
Noun-TerX	Communication protocol	Komunikacijski protokol/ Protokol komunikacije
Noun-TerX	Completion	Završetak
Noun-TerX	Connection parameters	Parametri veze

Noun-Ter	X	Consolidated list	Konsolidirani popis/ Objedinjeni popis
Noun-Ter	X	Content (matter; details)	Sadržaj (materija; detalji)
Noun-Ter	X	Daily employment (day laborer)	Dnevno zaposlenje/ Svakodnevno zaposlenje (nadničar)
Noun-Ter	X	Data linkage	Povezivanje podataka
Noun-Ter	X	Delivery terms	Uvjeti dostave
Noun-Ter	X	Detailed design	Detaljni dizajn
Noun-Ter	X	Detailed explanation	Detaljno objašnjenje
Noun-Ter	X	Detailed information	Detaljne informacije
Noun-Ter	X	Detailed settings (advanced settings)	Detaljne postavke (napredne postavke)
Noun-Ter	X	Direct connection	Izravna veza
Noun-Ter	X	Dispatch	Otprema
Noun-Ter	X	Division (classification, partition)	Podjela (klasifikacija, podjela)
Noun-Ter	X	Empty file	Prazna datoteka
Noun-Ter	X	Example file (case file)	Primjer datoteke (datoteka slučaja)
Noun-Ter	X	Feedback	Povratne informacije
Noun-Ter	X	Function (feature)	Funkcija
Noun-Ter	X	Go live	Ići uživo
Noun-Ter	X	Implementation	Provedba
Noun-Ter	X	In the role of (a)	U ulozi (a)
Noun-Ter	X	Incoterms	Incoterms
Noun-Ter	X	Indirect connection	Neizravna veza
Noun-Ter	X	Individual connection (separate connection)	Individualni priključak (odvojeni priključak/ zaseban priključak)
Noun-Ter	X	Information retrieval	Povrat informacija
Noun-Ter	X	Interface	Sučelje
Noun-Ter	X	Interface connection	Spajanje sučelja
Noun-Ter	X	Line (circuit; circuit line)	Vod (strujni krug; strujni vod)
Noun-Ter	X	Line network (circuit network)	Linijska mreža (kružna mreža)
Noun-Ter	X	Local support (local assistance)	Lokalna podrška (lokalna pomoć/ lokalna asistencija)
Noun-Ter	X	Mandatory selection	Obavezan odabir
Noun-Ter	X	Manual file	Ručna datoteka
Noun-Ter	X	Manual processing	Ručna obrada
Noun-Ter	X	Means of transport	Prijevozno sredstvo
Noun-Ter	X	Network (communications; computer)	Mreža (komunikacije; računalo)
Noun-Ter	X	One's future course (e.g. after graduating high school)	Nečiji budući tečaj (npr. nakon završene/ završetka srednje škole)
Noun-Ter	X	Optional field	Neobavezno polje
Noun-Ter	X	Output (electrical, signal, etc.)	Izlaz (električni, signalni, itd.)
Noun-Ter	X	Partner system	Partnerski sustav
Noun-Ter	X	Payment terms	Uvjeti plaćanja
Noun-Ter	X	Production system (Production environment)	Proizvodni sustav (proizvodno okruženje)
Noun-Ter	X	Program logic	Programska logika
Noun-Ter	X	Project scale	Razmjer projekta
Noun-Ter	X	Project scope	Opseg projekta
Noun-Ter	X	Quality system (quality environment)	Sustav kvalitete (kvalitetno okruženje)
Noun-Ter	X	Report of registration of changes	Izveštaj o registraciji promjena/ Izveštaj o registraciji promjene/ Izvešće o registraciji promjena
Noun-Ter	X	Required field (mandatory field)	Obavezno polje/ Obvezno polje (obavezno polje)
Noun-Ter	X	Schedule lines	Redovi rasporeda
Noun-Ter	X	Secure storage (computer; computing)	Sigurna pohrana (računalo; računalstvo)

Noun-Ter	X	Security (safety)	Sigurnost/ Sigurnosti
Noun-Ter	X	Security issues	Sigurnosni problemi
Noun-Ter	X	Security protocol	Sigurnosni protokol
Noun-Ter	X	Specification	Specifikacija
Noun-Ter	X	Stage (phase)	Faza (faza)
Noun-Ter	X	Standardization (standardisation)	Standardizacija/ Normizacija (standardizacija)
Noun-Ter	X	Status profile	Statusni profil
Noun-Ter	X	Summary (overview)	Sažetak (pregled)
Noun-Ter	X	Supply network (supply chain; distribution network)	Opskrbna mreža (lanac opskrbe; distribucijska mreža)
Noun-Ter	X	System connection	Priključak na sustav
Noun-Ter	X	System requirements * (i.e. recommended hardware and software to run a package)	Zahtjevi sustava/ Sistemski zahtjevi
Noun-Ter	X	Table name	Naziv tablice
Noun-Ter	X	Technical expert	Tehnički stručnjak/ Tehnički ekspert
Noun-Ter	X	Temporary labor	Privremeni rad
Noun-Ter	X	Temporary worker	Privremeni radnik
Noun-Ter	X	Unique code	Jedinstveni kod
Noun-Ter	X	Unnecessary fields	Nepotrebna polja
Noun-Market		Brewing process	Proces kuhanja piva
Noun-Market		Campaign planning	Planiranje kampanje
Noun-Market		Competition (contest; rivalry; race)	Natjecanje (natjecanje; suparništvo; utrka)
Noun-Market		Competitive power (competitiveness)	Konkurentska snaga (konkurentnost)
Noun-Market		Consumer spending (private spending; personal consumption)	Potrošnja potrošača (osobna potrošnja; osobna potrošnja)
Noun-Market		Direct marketing	Direktni marketing
Noun-Market		Each target (every object)	Svaki cilj (svaki objekt)
Noun-Market		Individual target (personal target)	Individualni cilj (osobni cilj)
Noun-Ma	X	International marketing	Međunarodni marketing
Noun-Market		Marketing research	Marketing istraživanje
Noun-Ma	X	Marketing strategy (sales strategy)	Marketinška strategija (strategija prodaje)
Noun-Market		Marketing system (sales method)	Marketinški sustav (način prodaje)
Noun-Market		Mediated marketing	Posredovani marketing
Noun-Market		Optics	Optika
Noun-Market		Product demonstration	Demonstracija proizvoda
Noun-Market		Product strategy	Strategija proizvoda
Noun-Market		Promotion (sales, marketing campaign)	Promocija (prodaja, marketinška kampanja)
Noun-Market		Rebate	Rabat
Noun-Market		Sales activity (marketing activity)	Prodajna djelatnost (marketinška djelatnost)
Noun-Market		Sales figures	Prodajne brojke
Noun-Market		Targeted at companies (for corporate; for business)	Ciljano na tvrtke (za poduzeća; za tvrtke)
Noun-Market		Targeted at individuals (for individuals; personalized)	Ciljano na pojedince (za pojedince; personalizirano)
Noun-Go	X	Available stock (onhand)	Dostupne zalihe/ Raspoložive zalihe (na ruci)
Noun-Go	X	Reserved stock (put on hold stock)	Rezervirana zaliha (stavljena na čekanje)
Noun-Go	X	Blocked stock	Blokirana dionica
Noun-Go	X	Batch (ie. production)	Serijska (tj. proizvodnja)

Noun-Go	X	Batch number (lot number)	Broj serije (broj serije)
Noun-Go	X	Central planning (centralized planning)	
Noun-Go	X	Delivered goods	Isporučena roba
Noun-Go	X	Delivery date	Datum dostave
Noun-Go	X	Delivery of materials (delivery of goods)	Isporuka materijala
Noun-Go	X	Demand management	Upravljanje potražnjom
Noun-Go	X	Direct delivery	Izravna dostava/ Direktna isporuka
Noun-Go	X	Forecasting	Prognoziranje
Noun-Go	X	Goods handling (handling of goods, cargo handling)	Manipulacija robom (manipulacija robom, manipulacija teretom)
Noun-Go	X	Goods Issue	Izdavanje robe
Noun-Go	X	Goods movements	Kretanja robe
Noun-Go	X	Goods receipt	Prijem robe
Noun-Go	X	Hazardous material (dangerous goods)	Opasan materijal (opasna roba)
Noun-Go	X	Lot (production; batch)	Lot/ Serija (proizvodnja; serija; šarža)
Noun-Go	X	Lot date (batch date)	Datum serije (datum serije)
Noun-Go	X	Movement type	Vrsta kretanja
Noun-Go	X	Serial number	Serijski broj
Noun-Go	X	Shipping address (delivery address)	Adresa za dostavu/ Adresa dostave (adresa za dostavu)
Noun-Go	X	Shipping date	Datum otpreme
Noun-Go	X	Shipping location (shipping destination; ship to)	Lokacija dostave/ Mjesto dostave (odredište dostave; dopremiti)
Noun-Go	X	Stock migration	Migracija zaliha
Noun-Go	X	Stock transfer (stock transport; goods movements)	Prijenos zaliha
Noun-Go	X	Stock type	Vrsta dionice
Noun-Go	X	Units of measure	Mjerne jedinice
Noun-Dat	X	Customer number	Broj kupca
Noun-Dat	X	Supplier number (vendor number)	Broj dobavljača
Noun-Dat	X	Assets (property)	Sredstva (imovina; vlasništvo)
Noun-Dat	X	Bargain goods (sale items)	Povoljna roba (artikli na rasprodaji)
Noun-Dat	X	Bargain sale (selling cheaply; selling at a low price)	Povoljna prodaja/ Povoljna kupovina (prodaja jeftino/ prodaja povoljno; prodaja po niskoj cijeni)
Noun-Data		Base unit (basic unit)	Osnovna jedinica/ Bazna jedinica (osnovna jedinica)
Noun-Dat	X	Bulk material (loose goods)	Rasuti materijal (rasuta roba/ rasuti materijal)
Noun-Dat	X	Capacity (volume)	Kapacitet (volumen)
Noun-Dat	X	Collection destination name	Ime odredišta zbirke
Noun-Dat	X	Column footer	Podnožje stupca
Noun-Dat	X	Column header	Zaglavlje stupca
Noun-Dat	X	Commodity code	Šifra robe
Noun-Dat	X	Component List	Popis komponenti
Noun-Dat	X	Currently on sale	Trenutno na rasprodaji/ Trenutno u prodaji
Noun-Dat	X	Day something goes on sale (date of issue; release date)	Dan kada nešto ide u prodaju (datum izdavanja; datum izdavanja)
Noun-Dat	X	Delete flag	Izbriši zastavu
Noun-Dat	X	Delete indicator	Indikator brisanja
Noun-Dat	X	Demonstration (demo)	Demonstracija (demo)
Noun-Dat	X	Destination (address)	(adresa) Odredišta/ Odredište (adresa)/ Destinacija (adresa)

Noun-DatX	Destination (target)	Odredište/ Destinacija (cilj)
Noun-DatX	Destination name	Naziv odredišta/ Ime destinacije
Noun-DatX	Destination system	Sustav odredišta/ Destinacijski sustav
Noun-DatX	Excellent product	Izvrstan proizvod
Noun-DatX	Export rights	Izvozna prava
Noun-DatX	Export tax	Izvozna taksa
Noun-DatX	Exported goods	Izvezena roba
Noun-DatX	First column	Prvi stupac
Noun-DatX	First line	Prvi red
Noun-DatX	Fixed goods	Fiksna roba
Noun-DatX	Foreign trade data	Vanjskotrgovinski podaci
Noun-DatX	Freight (cargo)	Vozarina (teret)
Noun-DatX	General Ledger (G/L)	Glavna knjiga (G/K)
Noun-DatX	General ledger account (G/L account; GL account)	Konto glavne knjige (konto GK; konto GK)
Noun-DatX	Giving out (too) readily (handing out freely)	Davanje (pre)spremno (slobodno dijeljenje/ dijeljenje slobodno)
Noun-DatX	Gross weight	Bruto težina
Noun-DatX	Import rights	Prava uvoza
Noun-DatX	Import tax	Porez na uvoz
Noun-DatX	Imported goods	Uvozna roba
Noun-DatX	Inspection lot	Inspekcijska parcela
Noun-DatX	Inspection plan	Plan inspekcije
Noun-DatX	Instructions	Upute/ Uputstva
Noun-DatX	Last column	Zadnji stupac
Noun-DatX	Last line	Zadnji redak
Noun-DatX	Lower limit	Donja granica/ Donji limit
Noun-DatX	Lower price limit	Donja granica cijene/ Donji limit cijene
Noun-DatX	Machine Tools	Alatni strojevi
Noun-DatX	Material (ingredient; raw materials)	Materijal (sastojak; sirovine)
Noun-DatX	Material code	Kod materijala
Noun-DatX	Material component	Materijalna komponenta
Noun-DatX	Material description	Opis materijala
Noun-DatX	Material group	Grupa materijala
Noun-DatX	Material master data	Glavni podaci o materijalu
Noun-DatX	Material number	Broj materijala
Noun-DatX	Maximum price (highest price)	Maksimalna cijena/ Najveća cijena (najviša cijena)
Noun-DatX	Middle column	Srednji stupac
Noun-DatX	Minimum price (lowest price)	Minimalna cijena (najniža cijena)
Noun-DatX	Net weight	Neto težina
Noun-DatX	Number of orders	Broj narudžbi
Noun-DatX	On sale now (now on sale)	Sada na rasprodaji (sada na sniženju)
Noun-DatX	Order amount	Iznos narudžbe
Noun-DatX	Order destination	Odredište narudžbe
Noun-DatX	Order quantity	Količina narudžbe
Noun-DatX	Order volume	Količina narudžbe
Noun-DatX	Parts list (component list)	Popis dijelova (popis komponenti)
Noun-DatX	Payment (of taxes, fees, etc.)	Plaćanje (poreza, naknada itd.)
Noun-DatX	Preliminary inspection (having a look in advance)	Preliminarni pregled (pregled unaprijed)

Noun-DatX	Preliminary investigation (preliminary inquiry)	Preliminarna istraga (prethodni uviđaj)
Noun-DatX	Presale (advance sale)	Pretprodaja (prodaja unaprijed/ unaprijed prodaja)
Noun-DatX	Presentation	Prezentacija
Noun-DatX	Price terms (pricing conditions)	Cjenovni uvjeti (cjenovni uvjeti/ uvjeti određivanja cijena)
Noun-DatX	Pricing procedure	Postupak određivanja cijena
Noun-DatX	Product code	Šifra proizvoda
Noun-DatX	Product group	Grupa proizvoda
Noun-DatX	Product hierarchy	Hijerarhija proizvoda
Noun-DatX	Product list (list of products)	Lista proizvoda
Noun-DatX	Prohibition of sale	Zabrana prodaje
Noun-DatX	Quality (of a product or a service)	Kvaliteta (proizvoda ili usluge)
Noun-DatX	Quality check	Provjera kvalitete
Noun-DatX	Raw materials	Sirovine
Noun-DatX	Raw materials cost	Trošak sirovina
Noun-DatX	Recipe list	Popis recepata
Noun-DatX	Remarks (reference note)	Primjedbe (referentna bilješka)
Noun-DatX	Sales amount (sales volume)	Iznos prodaje (količina prodaje)
Noun-DatX	Sales tax rate (VAT rate)	Stopa poreza na promet (stopa PDV-a)
Noun-DatX	Semi-finished product	Poluproizvod
Noun-DatX	Source (origin; beginning)	Izvor (podrijetlo; početak)
Noun-DatX	Source system	Izvorni sustav/ Izvorni sistem
Noun-DatX	Tax deduction	Porezni odbitak
Noun-DatX	Tax deduction for a donation to charity	Porezni odbitak za donaciju u dobrotvorne svrhe
Noun-DatX	Tax increase	Povećanje poreza
Noun-DatX	To release for sale (to offer for sale)	Pustiti na prodaju (ponuditi na prodaju/ nuditi na prodaju)
Noun-DatX	Total weight	Totalna težina
Noun-DatX	Upper limit	Gornja granica/ Gornji limit
Noun-DatX	Upper price limit	Gornja granica cijene/ Gornja cjenovna granica
Noun-DatX	Value-added tax (VAT)	Porez na dodanu vrijednost (PDV)
Noun-DatX	Western goods	Zapadna roba
Noun-Jap	Laying the groundwork (behind-the-scenes maneuvering; consensus-building process)	Postavljanje temelja (manevriranje iza kulisa; proces izgradnje konsenzusa)
Noun-Jap	Reaching a decision via a document circulated to all employees	Donošenje odluke putem dokumenta koji se distribuira svim zaposlenicima

## Vocabulary List - Example Sentences

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
Eat&DrinkX	X	How can I serve you today?/ How may I serve you today?	Kako te danas mogu poslužiti?/ Kako te danas mogu poslužiti?
Eat&DrinkX	X	I do not eat pork meat	Ne jedem svinjsko meso



Eat&Drink	X	Is there a local specialty?	Ima li neki domaći specijalitet?/ Postoji li lokalni specijalitet?
Eat&Drink	X	Is there anything else?	Ima li još nešto?
Eat&Drink	X	Let's get some coffee together	Idemo zajedno na kavu
Eat&Drink	X	Let's have dinner together	Hajdemo zajedno na večeru/ Večeramo zajedno/ Večeraimo zajedno
Eat&Drink	X	No more, please	Nemojte više, molim vas/ Ne više, molim te/ Nema više
Eat&Drink		There is no more	Nema više
Eat&Drink	X	To be full (to have had enough)	Biti sit (imati dovoljno)
Eat&Drink	X	What can you recommend?	Što možete preporučiti?/ Što mi možete preporučiti?
Eat&Drink	X	Bring your own food	Donesite svoju hranu
Eat&Drink	X	Can you recommend a local specialty?	Možete li preporučiti neki domaći specijalitet?
Eat&Drink	X	Which food do you like most?	Koju hranu najviše voliš?
Travel	X	Come as you are	Dođi kakav jesi
Travel	X	First, I go upstairs, then I come downstairs (first I go up, then I come down)	Prvo idem gore, pa silazim dole (prvo se penjem, pa silazim)
Travel	X	First turn left, then right and then go straight ahead	Prvo skrenite lijevo, zatim desno i onda idite ravno ahead
Travel	X	He traveled through the forest	Putovao je kroz šumu
Travel	X	How long does it take? (how long is it?)	Koliko ima do tamo? (Koliko je dugo?)
Travel	X	How many more stops until Paris?	Koliko još stanica do Pariza?
Travel	X	I always visit this place to sightsee	Uvijek posjećujem ovo mjesto da razgledam
Travel	X	I am free today to go somewhere	Danas sam slobodan da negdje odem
Travel	X	It is around here	Ovdje je negdje
Travel	X	I go from Amsterdam to Madrid	Idem iz Amsterdama u Madrid
Travel	X	I go to the library on Friday with my friend	Idem u knjižnicu u petak s prijateljicom
Travel	X	I go to the store by bus	U dućan idem autobusom
Travel	X	I searched for ... and I found ...	Tražio sam...i našao sam...
Travel	X	I take the device and use it for the route	Uzimam uređaj i koristim ga za rutu
Travel	X	I thought maybe you are going	Mislio sam da možda ideš
Travel	X	I went with her to the zoo	Išla sam s njom u zoološki vrt
Travel	X	I will leave from Wednesday to Sunday this week	Ovaj tjedan odlazim od srijede do nedjelje/ Otići ću od srijede do nedjelje ovaj tjedan
Travel	X	I want to visit a museum (I would like to visit a museum)	Želim posjetiti muzej (želio bih posjetiti muzej)
Travel	X	I would like to see some beautiful landscapes with a great view	Želio bih vidjeti neke prekrasne krajolike s prekrasnim pogledom
Travel	X	I would like to see that (I would like to see it)	Volio bih to vidjeti (volio bih to vidjeti)
Travel	X	It is about time	Krajnje je vrijeme
Travel	X	Let's get our luggage at the luggage hall	Uzmimo svoju prtljagu u prostor za prtljagu
Travel	X	On Friday she goes to the library with her car	U petak ide svojim autom u knjižnicu
Travel	X	Please take me to the train station	Molim te, odvezi me do željezničke stanice
Travel	X	Stop here please (please stop here)	Stanite ovdje, molim (molim vas, stanite ovdje)
Travel	X	Take us to the station please (please take us to the station)	Odvezite nas do stanice, molim vas (Molim vas, odvezite nas do stanice/ Molimo vas da nas odvezete do stanice)
Travel	X	That is a really good place to stay for the night	To je stvarno dobro mjesto za prespavati
Travel	X	There is no internet connection outside	Vani nema internetske veze

Travel	X	Today in the afternoon we go by bike to the beach	Danas poslijepodne idemo biciklom na plažu
Travel	X	We are flying to the United States on Friday afternoon	U petak poslijepodne letimo za Sjedinjene Države
Travel	X	We are going through the hills	Idemo kroz brda
Travel	X	We are traveling over the mountains	Putujemo preko planina
Travel	X	We will go together in the future to Thailand	Ići ćemo zajedno u budućnosti na Tajland
Travel	X	What is the price for a return ticket? (How much is a return ticket?)	Koja je cijena povratne karte? (Koliko košta povratna karta?)
Travel	X	When does the plane arrive? (At what time does the plane arrive?)	Kada stiže avion? (U koliko sati dolazi avion?)
Travel	X	When does the plane depart? (At what time does the plane depart?)	Kada polijeće avion? (U koje vrijeme polijeće avion?)
Travel	X	When I was young I traveled a lot	Kad sam bio mlad puno sam putovao
Travel	X	Where can I buy tickets for the bus?	Gdje mogu kupiti karte za autobus?
Travel	X	Where can we buy a ticket?	Gdje možemo kupiti kartu?
Travel	X	By chance i was in the neighbourhood	Slučajno sam bio u susjedstvu
Travel	X	Can you walk safely in this area?	Možete li sigurno hodati ovim područjem?
Travel	X	Do I have to reserve a ticket online? (Do I have to book a ticket online?)	Moram li rezervirati kartu online? (moram li rezervirati kartu online?)
Travel	X	Does this train go to Rome?	Vozi li ovaj vlak za Rim?
Travel	X	First go to the hotel, then go to the restaurant	Prvo idite u hotel, a zatim idite u restoran
Travel	X	It is near the beach	Nalazi se u blizini plaže
Travel	X	I love coming to Portugal	Volim dolaziti u Portugal
Travel	X	I lost my wallet	Izgubio sam novčanik
Travel	X	Send the goods to the Netherlands	Pošaljite robu u Nizozemsku
Travel	X	Since I left I am happy	Otkad sam otišao, sretan sam
Travel	X	The last time I came to the Netherlands was when I was young	Zadnji put sam došao u Nizozemsku kad sam bio mlad
Travel	X	The people are friendly in this place (the people are friendly here)	Ljudi su prijateljski raspoloženi na ovom mjestu (ljudi su prijateljski raspoloženi ovdje)
Travel	X	You were not here (you weren't here)	Nisi bio ovdje (nisi bio ovdje)
Thanks	X	I am glad he did	Drago mi je da jest
Thanks	X	(as always) Thank you for your help (used when requesting a favour)	(kao i uvijek) hvala na pomoći (koristi se kada se traži usluga)
Thanks	X	Thank you for contacting (me/ us)	Hvala što ste nas kontaktirali
Thanks	X	Thank you for every time (thank you very much)	Hvala ti za svaki put (puno ti hvala)
Thanks	X	Thank you for explaining (thank you for the explanation)	Hvala na objašnjenju (hvala na objašnjenju)
Thanks	X	Thank you for joining (thank you for participating)	Hvala što ste se pridružili
Thanks	X	Thank you for letting me know (thank you for the information)	Hvala što ste me obavijestili (hvala na informacijama)
Thanks	X	Thank you for teaching me	Hvala ti što si me naučio
Thanks	X	Thank you for the information	Hvala na informacijama
Thanks	X	Thank you for your confirmation	Hvala vam na potvrdi
Thanks	X	Thank you for your cooperation	Hvala na suradnji

Thanks	X	Thank you for your help (thanks for helping me)	Hvala vam na pomoći (hvala što ste mi pomogli)
Thanks	X	Thank you for your time	Hvala na vašem vremenu
Writing		Above (above mentioned)	Gore (gore spomenuto)
Writing		Below (the following)	Ispod (sljedeće)
Writing		Even if it is translated correctly, the terminology seems still difficult	Čak i ako je ispravno prevedeno, terminologija se još uvijek čini teškom/ Čak i ako je točno prevedeno, terminologija se čini još uvijek teškom
Writing		I found the inspiration I need	Pronašao sam inspiraciju koja mi je potrebna
Writing		I love books	Volim knjige
Writing		I love reading books in the evening after work	Volim čitati knjige navečer nakon posla
Writing	X	It is a book about ...	To je knjiga o...
Writing		Please find here below	Pronađite ovdje ispod
Writing		Please see above	Molimo pogledajte gore
Writing		Please see below (please see the following)	Pogledajte dolje (pogledajte sljedeće)
Writing		There came a time	Došlo je vrijeme
Writing	X	This book is about a knight	Ova knjiga govori o vitezu
Writing	X	This is a letter for me	Ovo je pismo za mene
Writing	X	What is your favourite kind of book?	Koja je vaša omiljena knjiga?
Writing		Where can I sign the document?	Gdje mogu potpisati dokument?
Writing		Where can I write my name?	Gdje mogu napisati svoje ime?
Store	X	Are you open?	Jeste li otvoreni?
Store	X	How far away is the store?	Koliko je udaljena trgovina?
Store	X	How much does it cost?/ How much is it? (what does it cost?; what is the price?)	Koliko košta?/ Koliko je to? (što košta?; koja je cijena?)
Store	X	I am just looking	Samo gledam
Store	X	Is the store closed?	Je li trgovina zatvorena?
Store	X	It is around 20 euro (it costs around 20 euro)	To je oko 20 eura (košta oko 20 eura)
Store	X	I would like to buy this camera	
Store	X	That is a beautiful piece of art	To je prekrasno umjetničko djelo
Store	X	Today the store is closed	Danas dućan je zatvoren/ Danas trgovina ne radi
Store	X	Where can you buy ...?	Gdje se može kupiti...?
Store	X	Can you give a lower price? (can you reduce the price)?	Možete li dati nižu cijenu? (možete li smanjiti cijenu)?
Store		I buy some land	Kupim nešto zemlje
Weather	X	It is cold during the evening	Tijekom večeri je hladno
Weather	X	It is warm around here	Ovdje je toplo/ Ovdje okolo je toplo/ Toplo je ovdje okolo
Weather	X	It is cool inside the house	U kući je hladno/ Prohladno je u kući
Weather	X	It is hot outside	Vani je vruće/ Vruće je vani
Weather	X	The rain falls hard today (it is raining hard today)	Kiša danas jako pada (danas pada jaka kiša)
Weather	X	After the rain the ground is slippery	Nakon kiše tlo je sklisko
Weather	X	The sun rises in the east and sets in the west (the sun rises in the east and goes down in the west)	Sunce izlazi na istoku i zalazi na zapadu (Sunce izlazi na istoku i zalazi na zapadu)

Conv2	X	Can I do it? (May I do it?)	Mogu li to napraviti? (smijem li to učiniti?)
Conv2	X	Can I try it? (May I try it?)	Mogu li probati? (mogu li probati?)
Conv2	X	Can you show me? (can you show it to be?)	Možete li mi pokazati? (možete li pokazati da jest?)
Conv2	X	Come on (come on then)	Hajde (hajde onda)
Conv2	X	Did you ask someone?	Jeste li nekoga pitali?
Conv2	X	Have you asked him/ her?	Jeste li ga/ju pitali?
Conv2	X	Do you have a minute? (do you have a moment?)	Imaš li minutu? (imate li trenutak?)
Conv2	X	May I?	Mogu li?
Conv2	X	Why not?	Zašto ne?
Conv2	X	Allow me	Dopustite mi
Conv2	X	Always stay positive (always be positive, always remain positive)	Uvijek ostani pozitivan (uvijek budi pozitivan, uvijek ostani pozitivan)
Conv2	X	Let me do it (Let me try it)	Pusti me da to učinim (Pusti me da probam)
Conv2	X	Let's see (Let us see)	Da vidimo (Da vidimo)
Conv2	X	I am glad that...	Drago mi je što/ da ...
Conv2	X	It looks good	Izgleda dobro
Conv2	X	But how?	Ali kako?
Conv2	X	Can't complain	Ne mogu se žaliti
Conv2	X	Don't be silly	Ne budi smiješan
Conv2	X	Don't be so hard on him (don't be too hard on him)	Nemoj biti tako strog prema njemu (nemoj biti prestrog prema njemu)
Conv2	X	Do not be so serious	Ne budi tako ozbiljan/ Nemoj biti tako ozbiljan
Conv2	X	Do not give up	Ne odustaj
Conv2	X	Do not settle for less	Ne pristajte na manje
Conv2	X	Do you have any hobbies?	Imaš li kakav hobi?
Conv2	X	Everyone is happy	Svi su sretni
Conv2	X	Everyone seems pleased	Čini se da su svi zadovoljni
Conv2	X	He answered the question	Odgovorio je na pitanje
Conv2	X	How dare you (how dare you to say that)	Kako se usuđuješ (kako se usuđuješ to reći)
Conv2	X	How is life today?	Kakav je život danas?/ Kako je danas u životu?
Conv2		I am happy with the decision	Zadovoljan sam odlukom
Conv2		I am not in the least concerned about that	Nisam ni najmanje zabrinut zbog toga
Conv2	X	I can't believe i just did that	Ne mogu vjerovati da sam to upravo učinio
Conv2	X	I don't mean that (you don't mean that)	Ne mislim to (ne misliš to)
Conv2	X	I feel alright today	Danas se osjećam dobro
Conv2		I feel embarassed	Osjećam se posramljeno
Conv2	X	I found it	Našao sam to
Conv2	X	I have never thought that	Nikad to nisam pomislio
Conv2	X	I hope you don't mind (I hope you do not mind; I hope you do not find it a problem)	Nadam se da vam ne smeta (nadam se da vam ne smeta; nadam se da vam to ne predstavlja problem)
Conv2		I like to hear that	Volim to čuti
Conv2		I lost the match	Izgubio sam utakmicu
Conv2	X	I mean it (I am serious)	Mislim to (ozbiljan sam)
Conv2		I never had (it)	Nikad nisam imao (to)
Conv2	X	I never thought of that	Nikad mi to nije palo na pamet
Conv2	X	I know what you mean	Znam što misliš
Conv2		I should have known (from the start/ from the beginning)	Trebao sam znati (od početka/od početka)
Conv2	X	I want you to do something for me	Želim da učiniš nešto za mene

Conv2		I will have a quiet time alone	Provest ću mirno vrijeme sama
Conv2		I will let you in on a little secret	Odat ću vam malu tajnu
Conv2	X	If you need me	Ako me trebaš
Conv2	X	If you need my help	Ako trebate moju pomoć
Conv2	X	Is it bothering you?	Smeta li ti?
Conv2		It makes life much more easy (it makes life easier)	Čini život mnogo lakšim (čini život lakšim)
Conv2	X	It makes sense	Ima smisla
Conv2		It is lively here	Ovdje je živo
Conv2		It is not meant to be	Nije suđeno da bude
Conv2		It is not my fault	Nije moja krivica
Conv2	X	It is not my thing	To nije moja stvar
Conv2		It is really amazing (it is really fantastic)	Stvarno je nevjerojatno (stvarno je fantastično)
Conv2		It is what it is	Tako je kako je
Conv2		It wasn't me	Nisam to bio ja
Conv2		I owe you one	Dužnik sam ti
Conv2	X	I thought you would never ask	Mislio sam da nikad nećeš pitati
Conv2	X	I would like to ask you something	Nešto bih te pitao/ Htio bih te nešto zamoliti
Conv2		I would say so	Rekao bih da je tako
Conv2		I'll say	Ja ću reći
Conv2	X	It is a pretty good idea	To je prilično dobra ideja
Conv2		It's not what i want (that's not what I want)	To nije ono što želim (to nije ono što želim)
Conv2	X	It's not what you think	Nije ono što mislite
Conv2		It is relaxing music that is emotionally and spiritually uplifting, relaxing, calming, and mentally invigorating.	To je opuštajuća glazba koja emocionalno i duhovno podiže, opušta, umiruje i mentalno okrepljuje.
Conv2	X	It was a nice experience	Bilo je to lijepo iskustvo
Conv2	X	Let it be	Neka bude
Conv2		Let's have a fun time together (let's have a lively time together)	Zabavimo se zajedno (zabavimo se zajedno živahno)
Conv2		Look on your face (the look on your face)	Pogledaj svoje lice (izraz lica)
Conv2		Never been better	Nikad bolje
Conv2	X	Nobody seems to know	Čini se da nitko ne zna
Conv2		Not everything is as it seems	Nije sve onako kako se čini
Conv2		Not quite right	Ne baš točno
Conv2	X	Please say something	Molim te reci nešto
Conv2		Repeat after me	Ponavljaj za mnom
Conv2		So that is a no then? (so that's a no then?)	Dakle, to je onda ne? (pa to je onda ne?)
Conv2		Something bothers me	Nešto me muči
Conv2		Something feels wrong (something feels odd; something feels not (quite) right)	Nešto nije u redu (nešto je čudno; nešto nije (sasvim) dobro)
Conv2		Something like that	Nešto kao to
Conv2		Sometimes she doesn't take his feelings into account at all	Ponekad ona uopće ne uzima u obzir njegove osjećaje
Conv2		There is a story behind it	Postoji priča iza toga
Conv2	X	There is more	Ima toga još
Conv2	X	This is it	To je to
Conv2		This is this and that is that	Ovo je to i to je to
Conv2		You know i love you	Znaš da te volim
Conv2		Wait until the end	Sačekaj do kraja

Conv2		We can talk well about this topic	Možemo dobro razgovarati o ovoj temi
Conv2		What are you thinking?	O čemu razmišljaš?
Conv2	X	What can i say?	Što da kažem?
Conv2	X	What do you like most about it?	Što vam se kod njega najviše sviđa?
Conv2	X	What do you mean?	Što misliš?
Conv2	X	What do you think about politics?	Što ti misliš o politici?/ Što mislite o politici?
Conv2		What I have said I have said (what I have said remains)	Što sam rekao, rekao sam (ono što sam rekao ostaje)
Conv2		What have we got here?	Što imamo ovdje?
Conv2		What have you done?	Što si učinio?
Conv2		What have you got?	Što imaš?
Conv2		What have you got there?	Što imaš tamo?
Conv2		What is your least favourite thing to do?	Što najmanje volite raditi?
Conv2	X	What is your opinion about ...	Koje je vaše mišljenje o...
Conv2		What makes you think that?	Zašto to misliš?
Conv2		What were you thinking?	Što si mislio?/ O čemu ste razmišljali?/ O čemu ste razmišljali?
Conv2		What would really help right now is ...	Ono što bi sada stvarno pomoglo je...
Conv2	X	Where is the bathroom? (where is the toilet?)	Gdje je kupaonica? (gdje je zahod?)
Conv2	X	Which do you like more, cats or dogs?	Što više volite, mačke ili psi?
Conv2	X	Which do you think is better, cars or bikes?	Što mislite, što je bolje, automobili ili bicikli?
Conv2		Why did you lie?	Zašto si lagao?
Conv2		Why do you say that?	Zašto to govoriš?
Conv2		With all due respect	S dužnim poštovanjem
Conv2		With utmost respect	S punim poštovanjem
Conv2		You better have a good reason (you'd better have a good reason)	Bolje da imaš dobar razlog (bolje da imaš dobar razlog)
Conv2		You have changed lately (you have been changing lately)	Promijenio si se u posljednje vrijeme (mijenjao si se u posljednje vrijeme)
Activity	X	Are you going to the dance event?	Idete li na plesni događaj?
Activity	X	He threw the ball	Bacio je loptu
Activity	X	How is this possible? (How is this even possible at all?)	Kako je ovo moguće? (Kako je to uopće moguće?)
Activity	X	How will we do it?	Kako ćemo to učiniti?
Activity		I am going to start something new	Započet ću nešto novo
Activity	X	I was happy to do it	Bio sam sretan što sam to učinio
Activity	X	I watch TV	Gledam TV/ gledam televiziju
Activity	X	It's quite a feat	To je pravi podvig
Activity	X	It is safe	Sigurno je
Activity	X	It is worth the effort	Vrijedi truda
Activity	X	Keep trying (try again; try again and again)	Nastavi pokušavati (pokušaj ponovno; pokušaj ponovno i ponovno)
Activity	X	She wrapped the present	Zamotala je poklon
Activity	X	To repair the car	Za popravak automobila
Activity	X	What activity can you do over there?	Koju aktivnost možete raditi tamo?
Activity	X	What can I do about it?	Što mogu učiniti u vezi s tim?
Activity	X	What makes you truly happy	Što te čini istinski sretnim
Activity	X	What's that noise?	Kakva je to buka?
Activity	X	Why would he do that?	Zašto bi to učinio?

Activity		You have ruined it	Upropastio si ga
Office	X	Am i interrupting something?	Prekidam li nešto?
Office		Because I think it could be a bit more consistent	Jer mislim da bi moglo biti malo dosljednije/ Zato što mislim da bi to moglo biti malo dosljednije
Office		Continue with your work please	Nastavite sa svojim radom, molim vas
Office	X	He often talks about work	Često govori o poslu
Office		I am on time (I am in time (for...))	Stigao sam na vrijeme (Stigao sam na vrijeme (za...))
Office	X	I do the work	Ja radim posao
Office		I will check (polite; humble)	Provjerit ću (ljubazan; ponizan)
Office		I will let you to it	Pustit ću te do toga
Office	X	I worked 4 days ago at the office in Amsterdam	Radio sam prije 4 dana u uredu u Amsterdamu
Office		If I understand correctly,	Ako dobro razumijem,/ Ako sam dobro shvatio, * (If I understood correctly)
Office		It is easy to make a mistake	Lako je pogriješiti/ Pogriješiti je lako
Office		Please check (can you check?) (polite, humble)	Možeš li provjeriti? (ljubazan, skroman)
Office		Please come and join us (you are cordially invited to participate)	Dođite i pridružite nam se/ Molimo dođite i pridružite nam se (srdačno ste pozvani da sudjelujete/ srdačno ste pozvani na sudjelovanje)
Office		Please join us (can you join us?)	Pridružite nam se/ Molimo vas da nam se pridružite (možete li nam se pridružiti?)
Office		There is an event at work for my colleague's birthday	Na poslu je događaj za rođendan moje kolegice
Office		To do (we are doing) * (humble)	Učiniti (činimo) * (skromno)
Office		To receive a favour (to receive help; when requesting help or assistance)	Dobiti uslugu (dobiti pomoć; kada se traži pomoć ili pomoć)
Office		We are looking forward to your reply	Radujemo se vašem odgovoru/ Veselimo se Vašem odgovoru
Office		We are waiting for you	Čekamo te/ Čekamo vas
Office		We will deliver as follows, so please check it	Isporučit ćemo kako slijedi, stoga provjerite
Office	X	What do you like most about your job?	Što najviše volite u svom poslu?
Office	X	With your permission	S vašim dopuštenjem
Other		What did you study?	Što ste studirali?
Other		I learned Spanish in high school	Španjolski sam naučio u srednjoj školi
Other		I studied it science in college	Studirao sam to znanost na koledžu
Other		Where did you go for holidays?	Gdje ste išli na odmor?
Other		The last time i went to France	Zadnji put sam bio u Francuskoj
Other		The next time i will go to Japan	Sljedeći put ću ići u Japan
Other		We travel from Amsterdam to Paris	Putujemo iz Amsterdama u Pariz
Other		When will you leave for the trip?	Kada ćete krenuti na put?
Other		I will depart next week and arrive two days later	Otići ću sljedeći tjedan i stići ću dva dana kasnije
Other		How did you meet?	Kako ste se upoznali?
Other		We went to the lake together by bike	Išli smo zajedno na jezero biciklom

Other		I am looking forward to meeting you again	Radujem se ponovnom susretu s tobom
Other		What is better, the morning, afternoon or evening?	Što je bolje, jutro, popodne ili večer?
Other		I will just visit from nine to five	Posjetit ću samo od devet do pet
Other		We already left today	Danas smo već krenuli
Other		I will also bring a friend	Dovest ću i prijatelja
Other		What happened? I sent you a letter last week, did you receive it?	Što se dogodilo? Poslao sam ti pismo prošli tjedan, jesi li ga primio?
Other		I want to give you a small present. it's surprise	Želim ti dati mali poklon. to je iznenađenje
Other		I hope you can take it and enjoy it much	Nadam se da ćete ga moći prihvatiti i uživati u njemu
Other		It cost some money but the price was low and not high	Koštalo je nešto novca, ali cijena je bila niska i ne visoka
Other		There are many things. There is no right or wrong, that is correct	Ima svašta. Nema ispravnog ili krivog, to je točno
Other		I will go to bed now; i am tired and need to sleep	Sad ću ići u krevet; umorna sam i moram spavati
Other		It is quiet in the night. It is quite sad and depressive. It is good for healing	Tiho je u noći. Prilično je tužno i depresivno. Dobar je za liječenje
Other		The night passed	Prošla je noć
Other		As straight as a candle	Prav kao svijeća
Other		Because i searched for a new job and found one in the city of Amsterdam	Zato što sam tražio novi posao i našao sam ga u gradu Amsterdamu
Other		Can i sit here? i'd rather stand	Mogu li sjesti ovdje? radije bih stajao
Other		Can you turn on the lights? it is getting dark inside the house. however, the sun is still shining outside the house	Možete li upaliti svjetla? u kući se smračilo. međutim, sunce još sja izvan kuće
Other		Do me a favour, will you?	Učini mi uslugu, hoćeš li?
Other		Free the slave	Oslobodite robinju
Other		He often goes to the restaurant but only sometimes to the library	Često ide u restoran, ali samo ponekad u knjižnicu
Other		I am hungry and would like to eat a meal though. You can certainly eat and drink here tomorrow	Gladan sam i ipak bih želio nešto pojesti. Sutra sigurno ovdje možete jesti i piti
Other		I am interested in this new hobby, only i am afraid that i have no time	Zanima me ovaj novi hobi, samo se bojim da nemam vremena
Other		I am very happy because things are going quite well	Jako sam sretan jer stvari idu sasvim dobro
Other		I do not believe that and i do not agree. I hope everything will go well and that everone will be fine and healthy	Ja u to ne vjerujem i ne slažem se. Nadam se da će sve proći u redu i da će svi biti dobro i zdravi
Other		I don't fall for that (I don't buy that)	Ne padam na to (ne kupujem to)
Other		i have to manage the finances. they do not give a discount at the store. if that is so, we can share goods together	moram upravljati financijama. u trgovini ne daju popust. ako je tako, možemo zajedno dijeliti dobra
Other		I must go so i will leave now	Moram ići pa ću sada otići
Other		I should clean the house and do the groceries. I have to repair my bike also	Trebala bih pospremiti kuću i nabaviti namirnice. I ja moram popraviti svoj bicikl



Other		I was surprised that he still did not come	Čudilo me da još uvijek nije došao
Other		I would like to buy a house near the sea	Htio bih kupiti kuću blizu mora
Other		Is everything alright? something is missing. We are lost in the forest. i check our map	Je li sve u redu? nešto nedostaje. Izgubljeni smo u šumi. provjerim našu kartu
Other		My body needs some rest. I have a slight headache. i train a lot weekly	Moje tijelo treba malo odmora. Imam laganu glavobolju. treniram puno tjedno
Other		Open the door en enter the shop. Close the window when you leave. there is a table near the chair	Otvorite vrata i uđite u trgovinu. Zatvorite prozor kad odlazite. blizu stolice je stol
Other		She is an artist and she makes paintings in her gallery every day	Ona je umjetnica i svaki dan slika u svojoj galeriji
Other		Something is not quite right (something is up)	Nešto nije u redu (nešto se sprema)
Other		The balcony has a very nice view with many plants and nature. The garden looks beautiful	Balkon ima vrlo lijep pogled s mnogo biljaka i prirode. Vrt izgleda prekrasno
Other		The real simon pure	Pravi simon čisti
Other		They are my parents and he is my wife's son	Oni su moji roditelji, a on je sin moje žene
Other		We feel quite happy about that	Osjećamo se prilično sretni zbog toga
Other		We go on the road now, what is the address, street, house number	Idemo sada na cestu, koja je adresa, ulica, kućni broj
Other		We have ten cats	Imamo deset mačaka
Other		What kind of food can you re recommend? No pork meat or shrimps, but i like chicken and lamb meat	Koju vrstu hrane možete preporučiti? Nema svinjetine i škampi, ali volim piletinu i janjetinu
Other		What would you like to drink or eat? I would like some coffee or tea please	Što biste htjeli popiti ili pojesti? Molim kavu ili čaj
Other		Who is that?	Tko je to?
Other		Why did you go there?	Zašto si išao tamo?

## Notes & Language Specific related words/ expressions

Type	Basic 1	English	Hrvatski
English		As ordinary as stone	
English		Count your blessings	Brojite svoje blagoslove
English		Be thankful for each day	Budite zahvalni za svaki dan
English		To race against the clock	
Croatian		Priest = All + Bridegroom	Svecenik - Sve + Cenik
Croatian		Monk = Private + Nobody	Redovnik - Redov + Nik
Croatian		Dragonfly	Vilin konjic * (literally means: elf/ fairy cavalry/ sea horse)
Croatian		Plumber	Vodoinstalater * (literally means 'water installer')